See page 425, book #1.

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 965 , App. No., , Admitted, June 1 1900 , Born, Jan'y 11th 1878 , Birthplace, Auburn, Placer Co. Cal.
Name, Phoebe Henrietta Logan , Color, White , Sex, F. , Age, 22 years, 4 months, 19 days, Residence, West Berkeley , Co., Alameda ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Laborer, Mare I. Navy Yard , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 39 ,
" Mother " , " Yes , " , " , " " " 25 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term.
5th child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Unknown". , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Good , Skin,
Hair, Brown , Sight, Good. , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See page 426, book #1.

Reg. No., 967, App. No., , Admitted, June 16, 1900, Born, Jan'y 2d 1895, Birthplace, Martinez
Name, Charlotte W. Tennent, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 5 years, 5 months, 14 days, Residence, Martinez, Co., Contra Costa,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 34,
" Mother " Yes., " , " , " , " " " 22,
, Conjugal relation,
Blood relationship of Parents, None.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full Term.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal, Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Abnormalities,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Dark brown, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Died Jan. 30 - 1917

See page 427, book #1.

Reg. No., 969 *, App. No., , Admitted,* June 22d 1900 *, Born,* Nov. 27th 1875 *, Birthplace,* Sacramento, Cal.
Name, Ida Gay Kelly *, Color,* W. *, Sex,* F. *, Age,* 24 *years,* ~~7~~ *months, days, Residence, , Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* Farmer and blacksmith *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 22 ,
" Mother " | *, "* Yes *, " , " , " " "* 26 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None ("distant cousins"). *, Conjugal relation,* Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Mother-in-law? addicted to opium.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Very difficult. *, Delivery,* Full term
1st *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition; General development, Stunted. Hands and feet deformed. *, Skin,*
Hair, Dark auburn *, Sight, , Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Yes, very. *Scanty?* Profuse.
" Painful? Peculiarities of, Very irregular; absent two years *First menstruated at what age?* 18 yrs.
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Scribbles on paper and plays with dolls or picture-books.
Locomotion, Can not walk. *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? | *, Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Not here

See page 428, book #1.

Reg. No., 973, App. No., , Admitted, August 2d 1900, Born, Feb'y 28th 1882, Birthplace, North Bloomfield, Cal.
Name, Alvina Gans, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 18 years, 5 months, 8 days, Residence, North Bloomfield, Co., Nevada,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 56,
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " American, " " " 26,
, Conjugal relation, Single.
Blood relationship of Parents, None
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father uses tobacco excessively.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
3d child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital; great difference in age of parents, Date of recognition, At 15 yrs. of age after rötheln
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble-minded, low grade., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light brown, Sight, Weak; has sore eyes., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Yes Scanty?
" Painful? Yes. Peculiarities of, Alternating amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? Yes, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DIED, April 24th 1902, of catarrhal enteritis. She had been treated for three days previous by an astringent mixture. Body sent to the parents at North Bloomfield.

See page 429, book #1.

Reg. No., 977 *App. No.,* *, Admitted,* October 27 1900 *, Born,* Decem 3d 1881 *, Birthplace* San Francisco

Name, Hermine Schmidt *, Color,* W *, Sex,* F. *, Age,* 18 *years,* 10 *months,* 6 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,* ,

Parentage: Father living, *, Dead,* Yes *, Occupation,* Saloon-keeper *, Nationality,* Germany *, Age at birth of this child,* 36 ,

" Mother " *, "* Yes *, "* *, "* Germany *, " " "* 35 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,* Single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Father.

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term

3d *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Epilepsy *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,*

Hair, Blonde, *, Sight,* Good. *, Hearing,*

Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*

Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*

Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, *, Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can read and write; speaks English and German.

Locomotion, *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes *, Vaccination?* *, Epilepsy?* Yes.

" Hysteria? Yes. *, Chorea?* No.

Diagnosis of, Epileptic. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See page 430, book #1.

Reg. No., 980, App. No., , Admitted, Nov. 10th 1900, Born, March 25th 1888, Birthplace, Alameda, Alameda Co.

Name, Marion Hart, Color, W, Sex, F, Age, 12 years, 7 months, 16 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, , Nationality, Austria, Age at birth of this child, 46,

" Mother " Yes, " —, " , " England, " " " 32,

, Conjugal relation,

Blood relationship of Parents, None.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, A cousin of the maternal grandmother was an idiot, the result of a fright in infancy.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Maternal grandfather.

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Rather difficult., Delivery, Full term

5th child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital: overwork and mental anxiety of mother., Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Brown, Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , Speech, Very deficient., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes, 1892, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes, 1892., Vaccination? Yes, Epilepsy? No

" Hysteria? , Chorea? Yes, severe. from her fourth to ninth year.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc.,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Marion Hart went home on vacation June 19th 1904 and while there died August 17th of pneumonia.

DIED, Aug. 17th 1904, while home on vacation.

See page 432, book #1.

Reg. No., 982, App. No., , Admitted, November 16, 1900, Born, August 15th 1888, Birthplace, Uno, El Dorado Co., Cal.
Name, Minnie Cooper, Color, W. -, Sex, F., Age, 12 years, 3 months, 1 days, Residence, Uno, Co., El Dorado,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 32,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " American, " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, A cousin of the father.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idio-imbecile, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light brown, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: For history see p. preceding volume, at no.

DIED, Feb 7, 1904.

See page 433, book #1.

CASE BOOK

Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.

FEMALES

Reg. No. 989, App. No., , Admitted, Decem. 11th 1900, Born, June 7th 1892, Birthplace, Cicero, Illinois,
Name, Ruth Edna Baldwin, Color, W., Sex, F, Age, 8 years, 6 months, 4 days, Residence, Alma, Santa Cruz Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Street-car conductor, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 31,
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " American, " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Mother's father heavy drinker of whisky.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, 8½ months
2d child of Parents. Condition of other children, , Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Abnormalities,
Degree of deficiency at admission,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, Very deficient, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? Chorea? no
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED. March 25th 1902.
re-ADMITTED. November 30th 1904.

Not here

See page 434, book #1.

Reg. No., 993, App. No., , Admitted, Jan'y 2d 1901, Born, June 1st 1859, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Kate Minetta Cummings, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 41 years, 7 months, 1 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Merchant, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 32,
" Mother " , " Yes, " Housewife, " American, " " " 23,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, An aunt insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
3d child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Curvature of spine.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light brown, Sight, Good., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? Yes., Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Not here

See page 435, book #1

Reg. No., 995, App. No., , Admitted, January 23d 1901, Born, August 31st 1895, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Irene Gertrude Linehan, Color, W, Sex, F., Age, 5 years, 4 months, 23 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Plasterer, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 20½,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife, " , " " " 17½,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Maternal grandmother and paternal grandfather
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light, Sight, Perfect; can see well at night., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, Speaks but a few words, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no., Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough? no., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? no., Chorea? Yes.?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Discharged. – Transferred to Mendocino State Hospital July 15, 1909.

See page 436, book #1.

Reg. No., 997 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* January 27th 1901*, Born,* June 7th 1888 *, Birthplace,* Nestor, San Diego Co.
Name, Ruth Folks *, Color,* W. *, Sex,* F. *, Age,* 12 *years,* 7 *months,* 20 *days, Residence,* Nestor *, Co.,* San Diego *,*
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* Druggist, rancher *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 50 *,*
" Mother " Yes *, "* *, "* Housewife *, "* American *, " " "* 35 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term
5th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Convulsions in infancy after improper food. *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, Well developed. *, Skin,*
Hair, Brown (light) *, Sight,* *, Hearing,*
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, *, Speech,* Abbreviates words and names *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* *, Epilepsy?* Yes.
" Hysteria? *Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED. Sept. 1st 1902. Re-admitted June 6 1910 as Reg. No. 1751. See page 311 this volume.

See page 437, book #1.

Reg. No., 1002, App. No., , Admitted, February 11th 1901, Born, August 4th 1886, Birthplace, Red Bluff, Co., Tehama Co.
Name, Daisy Heaton, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 14 years, 6 months, 5 days, Residence, , Co., Tehama,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 46,
" Mother " Yes, " , " American, " " " 26,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Mother and maternal grandmother tubercular
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery,
4th child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to a hundred and can write her name; reads a very little.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no., Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough? no., Vaccination?, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Wassermann + Nov. 17-1912. Wassermann Neg. Jan. 1915 Wassermann Neg. March 7 & July 3-1915.

DIED September 14th-1915 at 3.03 p. m. Cause Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis. Tuberculosis of Lungs & Intestines -

Autopsy held 24 hrs after death. Drs. Emmanuel & Butler, Sept. 15-1915.
Body fairly well nourished - Rigor Mortis, nil; [illegible] coloration at back -
General Edema of entire body. Adipose, moderate.
Thorax. Pericardium contains about an ℥ of clear fluid.
Heart weighs 6 ozs - Color - pale & flabby - Aortic Valves - Injected - Pulmonary V. Injected -
Aorta - normal - Mitral Valve - Normal - Tricuspid Normal -
Lungs - Pleura adherent to parietal pleura -
Right L. Wt. 15 ozs. Scattered throughout with tubercles. Cavity - abt 2 in. in diameter -
Strong old adhesions of whole upper lobe - Peribronchial glands enl. caseous. No fld.
Left L. Weight 15 ℥. Large cavity at apex posterior. Tubercles throughout. Marked old adhesions of entire lung. No fld - Bronchial Glands - hypertrophied. Some caseous -
Abdomen - Liver. Wt. 39 ozs. Capsule strips easily. Cut section oozes blood readily - Consistency med. firm. Negative to Iodine -
Gall-Bladder. Mod. distention - normal - Stomach Mod. distention, otherwise normal -
Spleen, Wt. - 11 ℥s - Hypertrophied. Caps. strips with difficulty. Cuts c̄ moderate resistance, firm - No tubercles -
Pancreas Wt. 4 ozs. Consistency quite firm. Cut section oozes blood. Size, little large. No tubercle -
Kidneys
Right Kidney wt. 4 ozs - Capsule strips easily
Left Kidney. - Weight 6 ozs. Large white. caps strips readily at some places & with difficulty at others - No tubercles - Amyloid degen -
Appendix - normal -
Intestines - T. B. ulcers practically throughout - Mesentery Glands -
Peritoneum - contained free fluid, considerable amt. clear -
Pelvis - Uterus - wt. 4 ozs - Pale - anaemic - Size practically normal
Ovaries & Tubes - Normal - Marked pallor of all organs - pelvic -
Bladder - Normal - Pale -

See page 438, book #1.

Reg. No., 1005 *, App. No., , Admitted,* February 25th 1901, *Born,* April 13th 1884 *, Birthplace,* Orange, Los Angeles Co.
Name, Lillie Putnam *, Color, , Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence,* Fort Bragg *, Co.,* Mendocino *,*
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,* 54 *,*
" Mother " Yes *, " , " , " , " " "* 33 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult, 40 hours. *, Delivery,* Full term.
4th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Prenatal worry of the mother thro' seeing two idiots living nearby. *Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light *, Sight, , Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Crawling gait *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? No *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DIED, July 8th 1902.

See page 439, book #1.

Reg. No., 1007 App. No., , Admitted, April 6th 1901 , Born, August 22d 1870 , Birthplace, Stella, Shasta Co.

Name, Katie L. Williams , Color, W. , Sex, F. , Age, 30 years, 7 months, 15 days, Residence, Shasta , Co., Shasta ,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes , Occupation, Blacksmith , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 46 ,

" Mother " Yes , " , " Housewife , " American , " " " 29 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, None , Conjugal relation, Single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, a brother is feeble-minded

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, maternal grandparents consumptive.

Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term

8th child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, A fever at three years of age , Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, Tetter of scalp.

Hair, Black , Sight, Perfect , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? Yes , Vaccination? Yes , Epilepsy? no.

" Hysteria? Chorea? no

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See page 440, book #1.

Reg. No., 1008, App. No., , Admitted, April 24th 1901, Born, November 1st 1889, Birthplace, Willett's Mendocino Co.
Name, Lizzie McKenzie, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 11 years, 5 months, 23 days, Residence, Vallejo, Co., Solano,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Laborer, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 29,
" Mother ", " Yes, " , " Nova Scotia, " " " 34,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal grandmother died in an Insane Asylum.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Mother and her family tubercular.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
2d child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, , Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Normal, Speech, Perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No, Vaccination? Yes, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: For history see preceding volume, p

DIED, March 5, 1903

See page 441, book #1.

Reg. No., 1009, App. No., , Admitted, April 27th 1901, Born, February 22d 1889, Birthplace San Francisco
Name, Hazel Swift, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, years, months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Shoemaker, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 55,
" Mother ", " Yes, ", , " American, " " " 40,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
6th child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Scarlet fever, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Black, Sight, Good. , Hearing, None
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Very deficient: knock-kneed. , Speech, Absent: deaf and dumb. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina? Yes, Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination? No, Epilepsy? Yes. (masked type)
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

For a year or more previous to her final illness Hazel was known to have a chronic kidney disease (Bright's). She was in fair health most of the time however. About a month before going to the hospital for the last time she menstruated for several weeks, and at the close of that period was sent to the hospital for treatment. (Feb. 5, 1908) Before this could be instituted she had a severe & alarming attack of pain, dyspnoea, with convulsive twitchings & great restlessness. Following this her kidneys refused to functionate for nearly forty hours but did so after vigorous treatment. Her heart action which was bad just after the attack improved & her kidneys acted fairly well under stimulation. Her heart action soon weakened however, bleeding from the post-nasal fossa & finally from ears & conjunctiva set in and she died Feb. 16, at 12 P.M.

DIED February 16, 1908 of chronic nephritis (Bright's disease). No autopsy.
Remains were interred in California Home Cemetery February 18, in the presence of relatives.

See page 442, book #1.

Reg. No. 1011 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* May 8th 1901 *, Born,* May 17th 1883 *, Birthplace,* Sutter Creek, Amador Co.*,*

Name, Emma Gertrude Richardson *, Color,* *, Sex,* *, Age,* *years,* *months,* *days, Residence,* Dimond *, Co.,* Alameda *,*

Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* Barkeeper *, Nationality,* *, Age at birth of this child,* *,*

" Mother " *, "* Yes *, "* *, "* *, " " "* *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Parents mentally deficient.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, *, Delivery,*

child of Parents. Condition of other children, Two brothers in this institution

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Inheritance. *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,*

Hair, Dark brown *, Sight,* *, Hearing,* Perfect.

Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*

Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*

Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, *, Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Fourth grade reading and arithmetic; also writes

Locomotion, *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? *, Scarlatina?* Y *, Whooping Cough?* *, Vaccination?* *, Epilepsy?* No.

" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*

Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See page 443 book #1.

Reg. No., 1012 App. No., , Admitted, May 25th 1901 , Born, May 20th 1883 , Birthplace Hearne, Texas.
Name, Angela Tarantino , Color, , Sex, , Age, 18 years, 0 months, 5 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, yes. , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Italy , Age at birth of this child, 36 ,
" Mother " Yes. , " , " , " England , " " " 22 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none. , Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Father is weak-minded (on religion!).
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 100: can read and write.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Yes , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED. Oct 22, 1903.

See page 446, book #1.

Reg. No., 1018 *, App. No.,* 583 *, Admitted,* June 22d 1901 *, Born,* October 21st 1877 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco

Name, Zilpha Ann Hutchins *, Color,* W *, Sex,* F. *, Age,* 23 *years,* 8 *months,* 1 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,* ,

Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* Grocer. *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 45 ,

" Mother " / *, "* Yes *, " , "* Ireland *, " " "* 41 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,* Single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery,

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Scarlet fever *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, , Sight, Imperfect *, Hearing,* Imperfect

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , Speech, Imperfect *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* Yes. *, Whooping Cough? , Vaccination?* Yes. *, Epilepsy?* No.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Child commenced to talk only at seven years of age. Father blind in both eyes

See page 447 book #1.

CASE BOOK

Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.

FEMALES

Reg. No., 1020, App. No., , Admitted, July 8th 1901, Born, September 9th 1884, Birthplace, San Francisco

Name, Fannie Cohn, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 16 years, 9 months, 29 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co.,

Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Clothing shop, Nationality, Poland, Russia, Age at birth of this child, 32,

" Mother " Yes., " , " , " Poland, " , " " " 32,

Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term

1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, A fall from stairs (about 18 feet), 8 years ago., Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, F.M. Epl., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Light, Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Reads school books, writes very little, counts but can not add nor subtract.

Locomotion, Good., Speech, Perfect., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? Yes.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED. May 24, 1902.

See page 449 book #1

Reg. No., 1026 , App. No., , Admitted, July 27th 1901 , Born, August 29th 1861 , Birthplace, Pleasant Plains, Iowa.
Name, Minnie Frances Wiser , Color, W. , Sex, F. , Age, 39 years, 10 months, 28 days, Residence, Lakeport , Co., Lake ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, American. , Age at birth of this child, 32 ,
" Mother " , " Yes , " , " American , " " " 24 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Taint of scrofula on father's side.
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term
3d child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Acute purulent otitis between 4 + 5 years of age: "became stupid." , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Ankylosis of left knee.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Black , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Halting. , Speech, Imperfect, nasal. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, at 5 yr. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? Yes, at 10 yr. , Vaccination? Yes. , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? Diphtheria? Yes. , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

October 1, 1912. Minnie has spent much of the past two months in the hospital, with rheumatism, mostly muscular. She responded very slowly to treatment, but improved in general health, leaving the hospital Sept. 30. Her lungs & heart were thoroughly gone over but no lesions found.

6-11-'16. Developed Broncho-Pneumonia Sent to Hospital. Heart is irregularly irreg. & is large - Heart lesion - Mitral - well developed - discharged fr. hospital

10- '16 Admitted to Hospital.

Died Oct. 8-1916

See page 450, book #1.

Reg. No., 1034, App. No., , Admitted, September 3d 1901, Born, May 21st 1891, Birthplace, Sacramento
Name, Lena Carmelina Raffetto, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 10 years, 3 months, 13 days, Residence, Ventura, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Grocer and clerk, Nationality, Italy, Age at birth of this child, 47,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife., " Italy., " " " 37,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
9th child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, A (probable) meningites at 4 months of age, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,
Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, Perfect., Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to three or four
Locomotion, , Speech, Perfect; Italian and English., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? Yes., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DIED Mar. 7-1914. Tuberculosis of lungs contributory Epilepsy.
(Shipped to Ventura)

See page 451, book #1.

Reg. No., 1037 *, App. No., , Admitted,* Sept. 25th 1901 *, Born,* February 14th 1880 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco

Name, Mary Catherine Murphy *, Color,* W *, Sex,* F. *, Age,* 21 *years,* 7 *months,* 11 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co., ,*

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes *, Occupation,* Music teacher. *, Nationality,* Ireland. *, Age at birth of this child,* 54 *,*

" Mother " , " , " Janitress *, "* Ireland *, " " "* 33 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, Single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term

5th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Epilepsy *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Brown *, Sight,* Perfect. *, Hearing,* Perfect.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Reads a little, counts to a hundred and writes her name.

Locomotion, , Speech, perfect, but talks little. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes *, Scarlatina?* Yes. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* Yes.

" Hysteria? Diphtheria? Yes *, Chorea?*

Diagnosis of, Epilepsy complicated by feeble-mindedness. *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: On Sept. 13th 1901 a certificate was signed by Dr. McCone, of San Francisco, of an operation upon this case for undeveloped uterus: "result pending".

DIED, Sept 20, 1905

See page 452, book A1.

Reg. No., 1040 , App. No., , Admitted, October 6th 1901 , Born, February 13th 1891 , Birthplace, Nashotah, Wis.
Name, Grace J. Miller , Color, W. , Sex, F. , Age, 10 years, 7 months, 23 days, Residence, Santa Barbara , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Post-office clerk , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " Yes. , " Telegraph operator , " American , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Father's grandmother insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, , Delivery, Full term.
Labor, Ordinary
3d child of Parents. Condition of other children, , Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None assigned , Abnormalities,
Degree of deficiency at admission,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Auburn , Sight, Perfect. , Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Walks pigeon-toed. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? Yes, 1898 , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See page 453, book #1.

Reg. No., 1042, App. No., , Admitted, October 14th 1901, Born, October 12th 1888, Birthplace, Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Name, Georgina May Bathurst, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 13 years, - months, 3 days, Residence, Etna, Co., Siskiyou,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Physician, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 35,
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " , " " " 39,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Instrumental. at full term.
5th child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Arrest of pre-natal development, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Slight strabismus., Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, Defective enunciation, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, 1896., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? Yes, Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED. May 23d 1902.

See page 456, book #1.

Reg. No. 1051, App. No., , Admitted, December 13th 1901, Born, November 28th 1893, Birthplace, Parsons, Kas.

Name, Ruth Parsons Figgins, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 8 years, - months, 15 days, Residence, Selma, Co., Fresno,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,

" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,

, Conjugal relation,

Blood relationship of Parents,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery, Full term

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital malnutrition of brain, Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Light brown, Sight, Hypermetropic, Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , Speech, Lisps and hesitates, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? no., Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: This child has the name of her adopted father who knows nothing of her parentage and family relations or hereditary influences.

She had an attack of German measles - rötheln. July 16- 1909: uninterrupted recovery.

January 14- 1916 Sent to hospital c̄ attack of Scarlet Fever.

March 18- 1916 Discharged fr " . in good condition.

See page 455, book #1.

Reg. No., 1048 , App. No., , Admitted, December 3d 1901 , Born, May 22d 1884 , Birthplace, Sacramento
Name, Lottie Cornelia Woods , Color, W. , Sex, F. , Age, 17 years, 6 months, 11 days, Residence, Sacramento , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Blacksmith & painter , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 34 ,
" Mother " Yes , " , " , " , " " " 24 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Maternal grandmother consumptive.
" " intemperate, Father; he was also deemed insane before marriage.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term
3d child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Dark , Sight, Perfect , Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read in Second reader, count a hundred, write and draw a little.
Locomotion, Natural. , Speech, Perfect , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? Yes , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? Diphtheria? Yes. , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

On the morning of Nov. 10 Lottie was seen to be a bad color: her face became cyanosed at times and her pulse was feeble. She was thought to be on the verge of a series of convulsions as had been her habit & was sent at once to the hospital. On stimulation her pulse became stronger & she seemed to be much as usual while lying in bed. Her bowels moved both by enema & laxative. She slept well that night and no especial concern was felt for her. In the morning she ate a little breakfast & seemed much brighter though weak. She had had no convulsions since the 7th when she had one, and two on the 4th of November. Between 7:30 & 8 o'clock she passed very quietly & was found dead at 8 A.M. by the nurse in charge.

DIED November 11, 1906. Autopsy Nov. 13. Interred in California Home Cemetery Nov. 13. 1906. her relatives being present.

Autopsy notes: Nov. 12. 1906. 26 hours after death: rigor mortis in lower limbs & moderate in degree. Livores well marked; body well nourished: no tympany. Subcutaneous adipose tissue abundant; muscles flabby but of good size.
Lungs & pleurae - small amount of serous fluid in right pleural cavity. R & Left lung crepitant: areas of hypostatic congestion.
Heart - Pericardium adherent over whole anterior surface & about two-thirds of posterior surface: walls of right ventricle thickened.
Liver large and pale; suggests accumulation of fat, on section.
Spleen confluent; adherent posteriorly.
Pancreas very large and long: adherent is a large tumor towards intestinal end.
Kidneys - Left cortex thin; right same & showing large cyst, three-quarter of an inch in diameter.
Granules like small seeds scattered over peritoneum & omentum.
Small mass size of a bean attached to fimbria of right Fallopian tube.

Microscopic examination - On staining scraping from liver with osmic acid many fat granules cover field; very thick: also material from small seed-like bodies covering peritoneum etc. found to contain many fat cells.

See page 457, book #1.

Reg. No., 1052 App. No., , Admitted, December 14th 1901, Born, September 21st 1889, Birthplace, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co.

Name, Veda Bell Filbert, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, 12 years, 2 months, 23 days, Residence, Davisville, Co., Yolo,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, American, Pa., Age at birth of this child, 32,

" Mother " Yes, " , " , " American Cal, " " " 33,

Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.

" " otherwise afflicted, A paternal uncle was deaf and dumb

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term

2d child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Prenatal impressions on mother of some surgical operations., Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, One foot turns in slightly.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Black, Sight, Myopic., Hearing, Right ear slightly defective

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, , Speech, absent, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes, 1895, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See page 454, book #1.

Reg. No., 1954 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* December 21st 1901. *, Born,* April 23d 1889 *, Birthplace,* San Jose

Name, Catherine Elizabeth Finneran *, Color,* W. *, Sex,* F. *, Age,* 12 *years,* 7 *months,* 28 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,* ,

Parentage: Father living, *, Dead,* Yes *, Occupation,* Clerk *, Nationality,* American N.Y. *, Age at birth of this child,* 33 ,

" Mother " Yes *, " , "* Housewife *, "* American Cal. *, " " "* 27 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Father

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term

2d *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Chronic alcoholism of father. *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition; General development, *, Skin,*

Hair, Dark *, Sight,* Perfect *, Hearing,* Perfect

Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*

Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*

Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, *, Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, Halting and swinging gait. *, Speech,* Imperfect *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.

" Hysteria? *, Chorea?* No.

Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See page 458, book #1.

CASE BOOK

Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.

FEMALES

Reg. No., 1055 , App. No., , Admitted, December 21st 1901 , Born, August 20th 1889 , Birthplace, Winters, Yolo Co.
Name, Ella May Crowley , Color, W. , Sex, F. , Age, years, months, days, Residence, Santa Rosa , Co., Sonoma ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Clergyman , Nationality, American. Mo., Age at birth of this child, 42 ,
" Mother " Yes. , " , " , " American Cal., " " " 20 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, a maternal uncle: — a half brother entered Home August 1911.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult , Delivery, Full term.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None assigned , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light , Sight, , Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 10.
Locomotion, , Speech, Stammering , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Under somnoform - ether sequence anaesthesia - a double salpingectomy per laparotomy was performed by Dr. Alice G. Woods - Children's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal. August 12, 1911. The surgeon was assisted by Dr. Julia Larson - former resident physician of Children's Hospital - & staff. The girl made an uneventful recovery: and up to June 1, 1913 - no history of masturbation has been obtained. Her physical condition is good.

6-6-16. Tonsillectomy - Dr. Butler - Dr. Emmelmost anaesthet.

See page 459, book #1.

Reg. No., 1058, App. No., , Admitted, January 6th 1902, Born, , Birthplace, San Leandro, Cal.
Name, Vivian Viola DeMont, Color, W., Sex, F., Age, years, months, days, Residence, Oakland, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " Yes., " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother's grandfather insane a few years before death
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
8th child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light, Sight, Perfect, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, Defective., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED. February 13th 1902.

See page 460, book #1.

Reg. No., 1063, App. No., , Admitted, February 6th 1902, Born, May 23d 1889, Birthplace, Contra Costa Co.

Name, Hazel Christian, Color, W. Sex, F., Age, 12 years, 8 months, 11 days, Residence, Martinez, Co., ,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Laborer, Nationality, American Cal, Age at birth of this child, 31,

" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " American ", " " " 28,

Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term

4th child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Attributed to a relapse of measles., Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Dark brown, Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , Speech, Very taciturn, seldom talks., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes, 1889, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? Yes, 1890, Vaccination? No, Epilepsy? No.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: The child is said to have had measles at five months of age and to have had a relapse. To this occurrence is ascribed her condition.

DIED, May 2, 1903

See page 461, book #1.

Reg. No., 1064, App. No., , Admitted, February 7th 1902, Born, January 10th 1878, Birthplace, Salida, Stanislaus
Name, Grace Elizabeth Elmore, Color, W., Sex, F, Age, 24 years - months, 24 days, Residence, Salida, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 34
" Mother " , " Yes, " Housewife, " American, " , " " " 29
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother and mother's family consumptive.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
4th child of parents. Condition of other children, Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Unknown". Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, Good; has strabismus, Hearing,
Smell, Taste, Touch,
Heart action, etc., Pulse, Circulation,
Lung action, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Advanced to seventh Grammar grade.
Locomotion, Staggers and walks clumsily, Speech, Indistinct, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? Yes. 1887, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

For the past year or more this child has been subjected to peculiar attacks of lapse of consciousness for a few seconds only whether subject to excitement or even when seated at the table. She would become flushed in the face & would fall if not caught. Her pulse was regular, of fair volume & good tension - sometimes slightly accelerated during these attacks. The last attack she had, occurred last May while seated in a dentist's chair & was having her teeth examined. From all appearances they were petit mal of epilepsy - or beginning epilepsy.

On latter part of June she caught a cold (acute bronchitis & coryza) & was slowly improving under treatment. On August 5 at 4.50 P.M. she was engaged in light dormitory work - & was carrying a bundle of clothing on her arm up to the 3rd floor - evidently 3 flights of stairs had been ascended when, according to the statement of two other inmates who were present, she fell on her face to the cement landing. She expired immediately before an attendant or physician arrived a few minutes later. There was no hemorrhage from nostrils - only a slight one from the mouth caused by abrasion of the mucous membrane of the lips obtained on falling. It was noted that the mobility of the neck was marked probably due to a dislocation of one of the cervical vertebra as was ascertained at the postmortem examination.

Autopsy notes - Held sixteen hours after death.

Body of a well-nourished young woman of 30 years of age. Marks of contusion on face and forehead. Hypostatic congestion visible only upon the back and posterior surface of the arms.

Thorax:- The right pleuritic cavity was full of fibrino-serous exudate which exuded as soon as the knife incised the costal cartilages. A few fresh fibrous bands were found over the middle lobe of this lung: and fresh, firm adhesions were encountered at the apex. Tubercular deposits of considerable extent were distributed in the middle and upper lobes of the right lung. Three small cavities were found in the middle lobe.

The left lung was adherent at the apex by means of fresh adhesions. A small amount of gritty, calcareous deposit of tuberculous character was found at the apex of the left lung.

The pericardium was full of clear, serous fluid which contained no inflammatory exudates. There was a firm organized (ante-mortem) clot in the right auricle reaching into the ventricle. Some old vegetations existed on the edges of the mitral valve. The heart in general was flabby.

Both kidneys showed hypostatic congestion of the cortex and the pyramids.

Liver and spleen healthy.

Examination of the neck disclosed a dislocation of the fourth cervical vertebra to the right side (to an angle of 60°).

Died August 5/1909: Cause of death - pleurisy with effusion due to tuberculosis; and probable epilepsy.
Contributory cause - dislocation of 4th cervical vertebra

Remains shipped to Modesto to parents.

See page 462, book #1.

Reg. No. 1068 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* February 20th 1902 *, Born,* May 12th 1888 *, Birthplace,* ~~Redwood City~~, Woodside

Name, Rosa V. Sidorio *, Color,* W. *, Sex,* F. *, Age,* 13 *years,* 9 *months,* 8 *days, Residence,* Redwood City *, Co.,* San Mateo *,*

Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* Teamster *, Nationality,* Portugal *, Age at birth of this child,* 38 *,*

" Mother " yes *, " , "* Housekeeper *, "* Portugal *, " " "* 32 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,*

6th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None assigned. *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,*

Hair, *, Sight,* Perfect *, Hearing,* Perfect

Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*

Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*

Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, *, Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* No *, Vaccination?* *, Epilepsy?*

" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*

Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Do not write this

See page 463 book #1.

Reg. No., 1071, App. No., , Admitted, March 5th 1902, Born, March 8th 1885, Birthplace, Tulare
Name, Mary Jane Jackson, Color, , Sex, , Age, 16 years, 11 months 25 days, Residence, Alameda, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Carpenter, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " Yes , " Domestic , " American (Iowa), " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
2d child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Dark brown, Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read and write
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes - 1893, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes 1892, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? Yes
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DIED, May 14, 1903

[illegible]

Reg. No., 1160, App. No., 480 + 836, Admitted, June 21st 1904, Born, April 21st 1889, Birthplace, Alameda, Cal.

Name, Emma Blanche McCurdy, Color, W., Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, , Co., ,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, American (Maine), Age at birth of this child, 37,

" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " American (Ind.), " " " 31,

Blood relationship of Parents, None. Conjugal relation, Single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Father has one brother who "can't look after himself."

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term, natural.

Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Have no idea.", Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, None.

Physical condition: General development, very tall and overgrown, Skin, Clean,

Hair, Brown, Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, Uncertain in coming down stairs, Speech, Imperfect., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes. 1903, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes, 1896, Vaccination? Yes. 1902, Epilepsy? No.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1162, App. No., 830, Admitted, July 1st 1904, Born, December 15th 1891, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Jean Adaline Grant, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 12 years, 6 months, 15 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Real estate, Nationality, Scotland, Age at birth of this child, 35,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Waitress., " American (Penn, " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None known.
" " intemperate, Father used narcotics excessively.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term, natural.
First child of Parents. Condition of other child~~ren~~ normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

‡
Physical condition: General development, undersized but symmetrical., Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, Perfect., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read to 2d grade; count to 100 and add small numbers.
Locomotion, Normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, , Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? In infancy.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Had German measles c̄ Nothelu T July 6/08. no complications.
† Transferred to Tb Hospital, April 25, 1913. Discharged, Dec 13, 1913
‡ Transferred to Tb Hospital, Mar. 19, 1914

Reg. No., 1165, App. No., 716, Admitted, July 9th 1904, Born, May 6th 1883, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Mabel Phoebe Johnson, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 21 years, 2 months, 3 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, —, Dead, Yes, Occupation, Teamster, Nationality, American (Maine), Age at birth of this child, 45,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife and sewing, " American Maine, " " " 32,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, Maternal grandmother had consumption
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Very difficult, Delivery, Full term; instrumental.
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "think it due to instrumental delivery.", Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Spare build., Skin,
Hair, dark, Sight, Defective; wears spectacles, Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Yes. Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read words of one or two syllables: count to 50 or over and add a little. Can copy accurately.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Her father died in 1901 of La grippe, aet. 56 yrs.
P. G. F. unknown
P. G. M. unknown.
M. G. F. died of bronchitis, age not given.
M. G. M. died of consumption " " "

Since her return from her last vacation Mabel was observed to be failing mentally and spasms became somewhat more frequent.
On the night of Dec. 20 she suddenly went into status epilepticus with spasms at intervals of from 3 - 15 minutes. Sedatives were administered and the spasms ceased but she only partially regained consciousness; temperature began to rise. pulse rapid & thready, respiration frequent.
On Dec. 24 she became moribund and died quietly at 11.55 a.m.
No autopsy was held and the remains were sent to relatives in San Francisco.

DIED Dec. 24. 1905. of status epilepticus.

Reg. No., 1167 *, App. No.,* 596 *, Admitted,* July 18th 1904 *, Born,* March 24th 1896 *, Birthplace,* Santa Anita, Calif.

Name, Elena Ortega *, Color, , Sex, , Age,* 8 *years,* 3 *months,* 24 *days, Residence,* Los Angeles *, Co., ,*

Parentage: Father living, Yes. *, Dead, , Occupation,* Ranch man *, Nationality,* American (Ariz.) *, Age at birth of this child,* 28 *,*

" Mother " Yes. *, " , "* Housewife. *, "* American (Ariz *, " " "* 25 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None, unless a maternal aunt.

" " otherwise afflicted, Mother tuberculous (?)

" " intemperate, Maternal grandfather

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Prolonged *, Delivery,*

First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound of mind and body.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Shock to nervous systema from playing in water of trench. *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, , Sight, Good *, Hearing,* Good.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None

Locomotion, , Speech, Very limited in range *, Temperament,* Phlegmatic.

Diseases: Measles? No. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* No. *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* Yes: has had.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F.
P.G.M.
M.G.F.
M.G.M

Reg. No., 1169, App. No., 884, Admitted, August 3d 1904, Born, October 1892, Birthplace, Forest Hill, Calif.

Name, May Albright, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 11 years, months, days, Residence, Lathrop, Co., San Joaquin,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes., Occupation, Not known, Nationality, not known., Age at birth of this child, not known,

" Mother " Yes., " , " Housework , " " " , " " " do. do.,

Conjugal relation,

Blood relationship of Parents, None

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Father

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery, at seven months.

4th (or 5th) child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.

, Date of recognition,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Drunkenness at time of conception, Abnormalities,

Degree of deficiency at admission,

Physical condition: General development, Stunted., Skin,

Hair, Dark, Sight, Perfect., Hearing, Perfect

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 20; and read words of three letters.

Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes, 1895, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: This child's father was drowned three days before she was born.

Reg. No., 1170 *, App. No.,* 821 *, Admitted,* August 5th 1904 *, Born,* April *, Birthplace,* Marshalltown, Iowa.
Name, Ada Thompson *, Color,* W. *, Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence,* Santa Monica *, Co.,* Los Angeles *,*
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* Laborer *, Nationality,* American (Ill) *, Age at birth of this child, ,*
" Mother " Yes. *, " , " , "* Wales *, " " " ,*
Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father.
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, Ordinary. *, Delivery,* Full term.
4th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Worry of mother over husband's intemperance *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Good *, Hearing,* Slightly deaf
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
All the grandparents are dead.
P.G.F. about 60 of accidental poisoning.
P.G.M. about 60, "natural causes".
M.G.F.

DISCHARGED Mar. 3 - 1906 Improved. (On vacation)

Reg. No., 1171, App. No., 723, Admitted, August 6th 1904, Born, June 7th 1882, Birthplace, Sulphur Creek, Colusa Co. Cal.
Name, Stella Belle Craig, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 22 years, 1 months, 30 days, Residence, Craig, Co., Modoc,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Farmer and carpenter, Nationality, American (Mo.), Age at birth of this child, 26,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " American (Cal.), " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term, non-instrumental.
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Cerebro-spinal meningitis., Date of recognition, In infancy (3 years).
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light, Sight, Good, Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? 11 years
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to ten. Cannot read.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no., Scarlatina? Yes, at 5 yrs., Whooping Cough? no., Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? Cerebro-spinal meningitis? Yes, at 3 yrs., Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
M. G. M. died of influenza, at. 66.
The other grandparents are living.

Reg. No., 1172, App. No., 886, Admitted, August 19th, Born, , Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Gertrude Adeline London, Color, W., Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes., Occupation, Carpenter, Nationality, England, Age at birth of this child, 35,
" Mother " , " Yes., " Housewife, " American. (Cal.), " " " about 30,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, The father and a sister died of pulmonary tuberculosis
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable
Labor, Difficult, , Delivery, Instrumental, full term.
5th child of Parents. Condition of other children, One sister has curvature of the spine and dwarfed.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Heritage., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Left elbow partly ankylosed.

Physical condition: General development, Slight, rather stunted., Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Slow: partly knock-kneed, Speech, Very mumbling and imperfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? No., Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: This child's father died of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 38 years. Her mother died at 44 years, assigned cause, change of life; but "history unknown".

Stunted in growth and frail on admission, Gertrude remained about the same until April 14, 1906 when, developing a fever (105) she entered the hospital. Her temperature during the following five months ranged from 99° to 103°. In September she began to fail more rapidly, anorexia & emaciation became more marked, dullness over both apices was present at the time. A week before death her temperature was subnormal, with a slight rise (100°) just before death. For months she lay quietly & seemed to be in no pain or discomfort. At times bowel evacuations were loose but no diarrhoea at any time. Her condition was considered tuberculous from August 1906.

DIED Sept. 28, 1906. of Miliary tuberculosis

Autopsy Notes. 19 hours after death, Sept. 29, 1906.
Body greatly emaciated; scaphoid abdomen & petechiae; greenish color showing through. Heart very small. Left lung small, pale, adhesions between upper and lower lobes. Apex infiltrated by tubercular tissue, gristly to finger.
Right lung larger: area of infiltration (tubercles) in each lobe; localized patch of pneumonic tissue in upper lobe. Mediastinum full of enlarged glands.
Liver adherent to diaphragm and tubercles sparsely scattered through.
Spleen thoroughly infiltrated with large tubercles.
Kidneys small; cortex thinned.
Mesenteric glands everywhere infiltrated.

Reg. No., 1174, App. No., 793, Admitted, Sept. 27th 1904, Born, July 15th 1892, Birthplace, Los Angeles
Name, Lillian Witherspoon, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 12 years, 2 months, 12 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Expressman, Nationality, Scotland, Age at birth of this child, 50,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " England, " " " 18,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother's father paralyzed. Persistent headache on mother's side.
" " intemperate, Father.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Very difficult, Delivery, Non-instrumental, full term.
2d child of Parents. Condition of other childr~~en~~, Sound.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Heredity., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble-minded., Abnormalities, Said to have adenoids.

Physical condition; General development, Very fair, Skin,
Hair, dark brown, dry., Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, in 1896, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? Yes, in 1901, Epilepsy? Yes?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Her father died at 52 of pneumonia
P. G. F. died of hemorrhage, aet. 23
P. G. M. died of childbirth, 21
M. G. F. died - ? aet. 42
M. G. M. died of bronchitis aet. 52

Transferred to Tb Hospital, Mar. 3, 1914

Operated 7/10/19 by Dr. Butler – Anaes – Dr Whittington
T. Tonsillectomy

Reg. No., 1175, App. No., 785, Admitted, October 1st 1904, Born, April 19th 1884, Birthplace, Downey, Cal.
Name, Grizzella Alice Sparks, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 20 years, 5 months, 12 days, Residence, Downey, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, American (Ind.), Age at birth of this child, 40,
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " England, " " " 32,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None
" " otherwise afflicted, A half brother of the father became insane: persecutory delusions.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Meningitis in infancy.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
7th child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Meningitis, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idiot., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, dark brown., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None
Locomotion, , Speech, Practically absent, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes. 1895, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes, 1892, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? Cerebro-spinal disease? Yes, in 1884, Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. no history.
P. G. M. died of old age, at 84.
M. G. F. died of pneumonia, at. 54.
M. G. M. died of heart-clot. at. 74.

For a year previous to her last illness Grizella had difficult digestion & continued to run down in spite of tonics & digestants. At times she improved somewhat but on the whole grew thin & more fretful than usual. On November 12, 1907 she was placed in the hospital & careful diet & treatment instituted. Her lungs & heart were in fair condition & physical examination only revealed a slight but persistent fullness of the liver. She had a regurgitation of bile into the stomach which caused her to reject much of the food swallowed. Examination of stomach contents revealed nothing. She grew very emaciated & though of very low mentality seemed to suffer at times. There was a rise of temperature at the last only. She died quietly on

DIED January 1, 1908 - (chronic gastritis: marasmus). No autopsy was held. Remains were sent to relatives at Downey, California.

Reg. No., 1177, App. No., 805, Admitted, October 8th 1904, Born, January 16th 1885, Birthplace, Nevada City
Name, Grace Hosking, Color, W., Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, Nevada City, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Miner, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 38,
" Mother " , " Yes. , " , " " " " 23,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother of died of tuberculosis.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Good.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
2d child of Parents. Condition of other children, Strong and sound
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, An attack of diphtheria., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,
Physical condition: General development, Good., Skin, very clear.
Hair, dark brown, Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect, Touch,
Smell, , Taste,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, about 5th grade.
Locomotion, Normal, Speech, Perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? Yes., Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination? unsuccessful, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? Diphtheria? Yes. Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at 70. cause not known.
P. G. M. " at 65, of bronchitis.
M. G. F. " at 59 of paralysis.
M. G. M. " at 75. cause not given.

During November 1906 Grace was observed to be quieter than usual and toward the end of the month had a cold, with a cough which seemed to yield to simple remedies.

On the evening of November 28 she was seen after a coughing spell: she was cyanotic had sudden dyspnoea & seemed weak. On admission to the hospital her temperature was 105, pulse 140, respiration 90. She had a slight chill soon after. The case was diagnosed as lobar pneumonia but the course of the disease proved otherwise, the physical signs soon confirming a diagnosis of tuberculo-broncho-pneumonia. Her pulse soon began to fail, temperature, pulse & respiration remained high for some time; temperature remitted somewhat at times but pulse & respiration remained relatively high to end. Stimulation was more or less necessary constantly. She tolerated nourishment & medication well as a rule. Little material was expectorated owing to lack of intelligence but was thrown off by lungs freely at times. Tubercle bacilli & elastic fibres were found in sputum.
On Dec. 8 there were signs of cavity formation & these increased until probably the whole of the right & part of the left lung were involved. On Dec. 11 she suddenly became cyanotic, pulse was imperceptible & breathing very shallow. The end was expected but under stimulation she rallied quickly.

Dec. 15. a diarrhoea began showing involvement of the intestinal canal.
In spite of full diet containing as much fat as possible & supplemented by cod-liver-oil, bovinine & tonics she failed steadily & died very quietly at 9:30 Jan 9. 1907.

No autopsy was held & body was sent to relatives at Nevada City, California.

DIED. January 9. 1907. Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Reg. No., 1178, App. No., 746, Admitted, October 9th 1904, Born, August 8 1885, Birthplace, Jackson Co., Oregon.
Name, Estella Magness, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 19 years, 2 months, 1 days, Residence, Montague, Co., Siskiyou,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Laborer, Nationality, American (Ark.), Age at birth of this child, 31,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " American (Ore.), " " " 23,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother subject to neuralgia.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Fair
Labor, Difficult; Delivery, Full term
2d child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Convulsions in childhood., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Very large and stout., Skin,
Hair, Brown., Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No. Yes
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died of Bright's disease, aet. 70.
P.G.M. died: cause unknown. " ?
M.G.F. living: 69
M.G.M. dead. age + cause not given.

June 8 – 1915 Tonsillectomy H.W. Butler

Reg. No., 1179, App. No., 487, 568, Admitted, October 21st 1904, Born, May 4th 1891, Birthplace, Sunol, Cal.
Name, Laura Gertrude Cann, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 13 years, 5 months, 17 days, Residence, Yuba City, Co., Sutter,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, -, Occupation, Laborer, Nationality, American (Cal.), Age at birth of this child, 38,
" Mother " Yes, " -, " Professional nurse, " American (Cal.), " " " 35,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Favorable in the main.
Labor, Difficult., Delivery, Full term.
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Domestic trouble and illness of mother., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble-minded., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Overgrown, obese., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Yes. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count ten, but not always in right order: cannot read nor cipher.
Locomotion, rather slow, but normal, Speech, Clear and good, but limited vocabulery, Temperament, Phlegmatic
Diseases: Measles? No, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination?, Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria?, Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. Living
P.G.M. died of malarial fever at 35yrs.
M.G.F. }
M.G.M. } living.

Reg. No., 1180, App. No., 917, Admitted, October 24th 1904, Born, December 9, 1871, Birthplace, Concordia, Kansas.
Name, Lily Maud Wagner, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 32 years, 10 months, 15 days, Residence, East Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, – , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Teacher, carpenter, Nationality, U. S. A. (Ohio), Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " Yes, " Housewife., " U. S. A. (Iowa), " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, One niece.
" " otherwise afflicted, Father partially paralyzed. Mother, nervous.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Exhaustion of mother from too frequent labors., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Light brown, Sight, Somewhat myopic, Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read fairly well; fond of books; can add, but not multiply or divide.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, 1872, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes, 1875, Vaccination? Yes, 1876, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Her father died of paralysis and heart-failure: her mother of pulmonary consumption.
P. G. F., killed by lightning, at 54.
P. G. M. died of typhoid fever, at 53.
M. G. F. dead: age + cause not known.
M. G. M. died of "old age" at 70.

DISCHARGED. Transferred to Stockton March 14, 1905.

Reg. No., 1181, App. No., 576, Admitted, October 24th 1904, Born, February 23d 1893, Birthplace, Emigrant Gap, Cal.
Name, Hazel Kearns, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 11 years, 8 months, 1 days, Residence, Nevada City, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Laborer, Nationality, U.S.A. (Mass.), Age at birth of this child, 23,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " U.S.A. (Cal.), " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother was epileptic and hysterical.
" " intemperate, Both parents.
Heriditary influences, Poor
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Eating green fruit caused convulsions. , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown & curly , Sight, Perfect. , Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal , Speech, Imperfect, mumbling. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? Yes, in infancy. , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Both grandfathers are dead; both grandmothers, living.

Wassermann + Sept. 3 - 1911
" Neg. Jan. 19 - 1915
" Neg. July 31 - 1915.

Sept. 6 - 1917 - Patient had not been looking quite as well as usual for past week or so, but had no temp., had only 1 spasm on the 5th, and one just 20 minutes before death, (not recovering from same) (Died on Ward)

DIED Sept. 6 - 1917 - Chronic Epilepsy, contributory, Chronic Valvular heart disease

Autopsy held Sept. 8 - 1917. see Autopsy book #4, #57.

Reg. No., 1182, App. No., 847, Admitted, October 28th 1904, Born, July 9th 1887, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Gertrude Nichols, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 17 years, 3 months, 19 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Fireman, Nationality, U.S.A. (Cal.), Age at birth of this child, 26,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " U.S.A. (Penn.), " " " 20,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Grandmother, on mother's side, died of tuberculosis.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Very fair.
Labor, Ordinary., Delivery, Full term.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Meningitis., Date of recognition, About 9 mos. of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble-minded., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count but not add or subtract.
Locomotion, Natural, Speech, Perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? Yes, 1898, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reg. No., 1183 *, App. No.,* 798 *, Admitted,* October 29th 1904 *, Born,* May 30th 1892 *, Birthplace,* – San Francisco.

Name, Mary Gertrude Donohue *, Color,* W. *, Sex, , Age,* 12 *years,* 4 *months,* 29 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co., ,*

Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* Clerk *, Nationality,* U.S.A (N.Y.) *, Age at birth of this child,* 30 *,*

" Mother " Yes. *, " , "* Housekeeper *, "* Ireland *, " " "* 26 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted, Mother has migraine.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term.

Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in body and mind.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Ptosis of left eyelid.

Physical condition: General development, Stunted *, Skin,*

Hair, Light brown *, Sight,* Good *, Hearing,* Perfect

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None at all.

Locomotion, Slight dragging of right side. *, Speech,* Absent. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* Yes

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, Epilepsy and imbecility. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reg. No., 1185, *App. No.,* 838, *Admitted,* October 30th 1904, *Born,* June 8th 1860, *Birthplace,* Santa Clara Co.

Name, Delia Winsor, *Color,* W, *Sex,* , *Age,* 44 *years,* 4 *months,* 22 *days, Residence,* San Jose, *Co.,* ,

Parentage: Father living, , *Dead,* Yes, *Occupation,* Farmer, *Nationality,* England, *Age at birth of this child,* 35,

" *Mother* " , " Yes., " Housewife, " Ireland, " " " 30,

Blood relationship of Parents, None., *Conjugal relation,* Single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Father's brother.

" " *otherwise afflicted,*

" " *intemperate,*

Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.

Labor, Ordinary., *Delivery,* presumed to be full term.

First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in mind and body

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None alleged., *Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , *Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, Good general development., *Skin,*

Hair, , *Sight,* , *Hearing,*

Smell, , *Taste,* , *Touch,*

Heart action, etc., , *Pulse,* , *Circulation,*

Lung action, , *Respiration per m.,* , *Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, , *Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,*

Educational attainments at admission, Does not know alphabet; can not count more than four.

Locomotion, Normal., *Speech,* , *Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes., *Scarlatina?* No., *Whooping Cough?* Yes., *Vaccination?* Yes., *Epilepsy?* No.

" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?* No.

Diagnosis of, Imbecility., *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reg. No., 1186, App. No., 850, Admitted, November 2d 1904, Born, October 7th 1893, Birthplace, Fullerton, Cal

Name, Hortensia Grimaud, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 11 years, 0 months, 26 days, Residence, San Gabriel, Co., Los Angeles,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Bar keeper, Nationality, France, Age at birth of this child, 32,

" Mother " Yes, " , " Housework, " U.S.A. (Cal.), " " " 24,

Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Two brothers feeble minded

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Father ?

Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.

Labor, Ordinary., Delivery, Full term.

child of Parents. Condition of other children, Two feeble minded; one brother in this Home. Five apparently sound, Date of recognition,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None given

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Dark brown, Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Yes. Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Yes. Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? Ten +.

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can read and count a little.

Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Perfect, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? Yes 1899, Epilepsy? Yes

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reg. No., 1187, App. No., 859, Admitted, November 2d 1904, Born, August 27th 1887, Birthplace, Red Bluff, Cal.
Name, Lizzie Mabel Olson, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 17 years, 2 months, 5 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, Sweden, Age at birth of this child, 26,
" Mother " Yes, " , " School teacher, " U.S.A. (Iowa), " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation, Single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None
" " otherwise afflicted, Neuralgia in maternal grandmother.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Good.
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term, normal.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Scarlet fever and diphtheria at twenty months of age , Date of recognition, In infancy.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Deaf-mute , Abnormalities,

Physical condition; General development, Undersized. , Skin,
Hair, Dark , Sight, Good. , Hearing, Deaf.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to twelve; knows the alphabet in part.
Locomotion, , Speech, Absent. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? Yes, July 1890 , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? Diphtheria? Yes. , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, F.M. and deaf-mute. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Father was drowned; age not given.
P.G.F. died at 84 of old age.
M.G.F. died at 79 of dysentery.
Both grandmothers living.

Note; Developed pellagra in Sept 1919. Typical lesions on hands, "butterfly" on neck; later developed diarrhoea and vomiting; treated with Fowler's sol; diet high proteid with raw tomatoes. Moderate stomatitis.

Wasserman Sept 22/1919 on C.S.F. {cell count 5 Noguchi - Neg Negative} Wasserman - Blood - Negative.
Urine " " " "
Mouth smears "

Reg. No., 1188, App. No., 855, Admitted, November 3d 1904, Born, July 4th 1875, Birthplace, Decatur, Ky.

Name, Christine Bolden, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 29 years, 3 months, 30 days, Residence, County Hospital, Co., San Joaquin,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Laborer, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 17,

" Mother " , " Yes, " House servant, " U. S. A. (Tenn), " " " 20,

Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation, Single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Parents.

" " otherwise afflicted, Uncle born blind.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.

First child of Parents. Condition of other child~~ren~~, weak-minded.

, Date of recognition,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Weak mind of parents. , Abnormalities,

Degree of deficiency at admission,

Physical condition: General development, Obese and overgrown. , Skin,

Hair, Brown. , Sight, Perfect. , Hearing, Perfect

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Yes. Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can count to perhaps ten: can not read nor write

Locomotion, Normal, Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? No.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, Imbecility. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

All grandparents said to be dead "of old age."

August 3d - 1917. To Isolation Hospital c̄ Parotitis Epidemica.

Reg. No., 1189, App. No., 902, Admitted, November 16th 1904, Born, August 17th 1897, Birthplace, Elk Grove, Cal.
Name, Lilian Olita Wardrobe, Color, W, Sex, , Age, 7 years, 2 months, 30 days, Residence, Stockton, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, U. S. A (Cal.), Age at birth of this child, 30,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " U. S. A. (Cal.), " " " 21,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Good
Labor, Breech presentation, difficult., Delivery, Difficult, full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other childr~~en~~, Sound mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Fall at six months of age., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Mute and epileptic., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Fair., Skin,
Hair, Light brown., Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, , Speech, Absent., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died of pulmonary consumption, age not given.
P. G. M. died in childbirth. " " ".

Examined Apr. 10th 1914 Physical age. 16 Mental age 0^{2}
March 7th 1916 - Sent to Hospital - March 16th Diagnosis of Tuberculosis made -
DIED March 10th 1916 at 9.^{45} p. m. - Diagnosis. Tuberculosis of Lungs. Epilepsy -
Mental Grade - Idiot - Mute.
Body shipped to for burial.

Reg. No., 1190, App. No., 893, Admitted, November 24 1904, Born, July 10 1891, Birthplace, near Fort Sill, Ind. Ter.

Name, Julia Estelle Wilson, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 13 years, 4 months, 14 days, Residence, Los Angeles Co.,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, U. S. A. (Penn.), Age at birth of this child, 32,

" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " U. S. A. (Penn.), " " " 33,

Conjugal relation, Single.

Blood relationship of Parents, None

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted, Maternal grandmother had phthisis. Father's aunt had goitre.

" " intemperate, None.

Heriditary influences, Good mentally, but not so physically.

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term

Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Irritation of bowels., Date of recognition, 4 years of age.

Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. and probably epileptic., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Good., Skin,

Hair, Black, Sight, Perfect., Hearing, Perfect.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can count a little; otherwise none, except that she "knows the poem Hiawatha".

Locomotion, Normal; "can climb a tree.", Speech, , Temperament, Bilious.

Diseases: Measles? Yes, 1901, Scarlatina? Yes: Jan. 1903, Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? Yes

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of cancer of the stomach, aet. 45

P. G. M. died of childbirth. aet. 36

M. G. F. living.

M. G. M. died of consumption. aet. 46

Died Nov. 25 - 1916

Reg. No., 1191, App. No., , Admitted, November 29th 1904, Born, May 13th 1888, Birthplace, Eureka, Cal.
Name, Jennie Bernice Long, Color, W, Sex, , Age, 16 years, 6 months, 16 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Carpenter, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 31,
" Mother " –, " Yes, " School-teacher, " Canada, " " " 28,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, None
Heriditary influences, Good.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound mentally but has hare-lip.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Otitis media. , Date of recognition, .
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble-minded of moderate degree. , Abnormalities, Facial paralysis, right side.

Physical condition: General development, Good. , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Perfect , Hearing, quite defective.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? yes Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read (and write) simple story books and papers; can add small numbers, but not subtract.
Locomotion, Shuffling and shambling, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Yes, (probably). , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Jennie's mother died at the age of 33 from post-partum hemorrhage. All grandparents living.

Nov. 8, 1913. Jennie was operated upon for facial paralysis. At Sonoma State Home Hospital. Surgeons Drs B. F. Alden and Dr Wm Dawson. Anaesthetic ether.
Operation. Section of facial nerve on left side at its exit from stylo-mast. foramen – from trunk of accessory spinal nerve the distal end of section of access. sp. from point of juncture with facial sutured on with facial muscles
Sutured with No. 0. catgut. Iodized. Also hooks.
Hooks removed on 11th day. Patient made an uneventful recovery discharged from hospital. Nov. 19, 1913.

#1192. see Reg. No. 989

Reg. No., 1193. , App. No., 912 , Admitted, December 3d 1904 , Born, January 11th 1874 , Birthplace, Strassburt. Germany.
Name, Minna Drachau , Color, W. , Sex, , Age, 30 years, 10 months, 23 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, – , Dead, Yes , Occupation, , Nationality, Germany , Age at birth of this child, 29 ,
" Mother " Yes , " , " Housewife , " Germany , " " " 25 ,
, Conjugal relation, Single.
Blood relationship of Parents, None.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Good. , Delivery, Full term.
Labor, Difficult
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal. , Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital. , Abnormalities,
Degree of deficiency at admission, A.M.

Physical condition: General development, Fair. , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Perfect. , Hearing, Perfect , Touch,
Smell, , Taste,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, rather clumsy. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? Yes. 1878. , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Feebleness of mind. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: This patient was once before admitted as No. 524.

DIED July 5-1911 Pulmonary Tuberculosis, following Tubercular Laryngitis. (Buried in Home cemetery).

Reg. No., 1194 *App. No.,* 926 *, Admitted,* December 22 1904 *, Born,* March 18th 1896 *, Birthplace,* Berlin, Canada
Name, Magdalene Schaefer (Fehlauer) *, Color,* W. *, Sex,* *, Age,* 8 *years,* 8 *months,* 4 *days, Residence,* Oakland *, Co.,* Alameda *,*
Parentage: Father living, *, Dead,* Yes *, Occupation,* Farmer *, Nationality,* Germany *, Age at birth of this child,* 38 *,*
" Mother " Yes *, "* *, "* Housewife *, "* Germany *, " " "* 27 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, A cousin of the father is insane.
" " intemperate, Father.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Tedious *, Delivery,* Full term.
First *child of Parents. Condition of other child~~ren~~,* Sound
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Drunkenness of father *, Date of recognition,* At 3 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,*
Hair, dark brown *, Sight,* hypermetropic astigmatism w. squint *, Hearing,* Good.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 100 and read some by spelling out words.
Locomotion, Normal. *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? No. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. 1903 *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died, aet 86.
P. G. M. was living two years ago.
M. G. F. died at 49 of "some lung trouble".
M. G. M. alive.

She had attack of German Measles June 12, 1908: chicken-pox. October 6, 1908.: morbilli: February 19, 1909.
October 1st 1917 / Sent to Isolation Hospital c̄ Rubeola –

Reg. No., 1196, *App. No.,* 874, *Admitted,* January 8th 1905, *Born,* October 7th 1883, *Birthplace,* Emporia, Kansas

Name, Fannie Clara Curtis, *Color,* W., *Sex,* , *Age,* 21 *years,* 3 *months,* 1 *days, Residence,* Stockton, *Co.,* San Joaquin,

Parentage: Father living, , *Dead,* yes, *Occupation,* Farmer, *Nationality,* England, *Age at birth of this child,* 50,

" Mother " , " yes. , " Housekeeper, " U.S.A. (Ill.), " " " 29,

Conjugal relation, Single

Blood relationship of Parents, None.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , *Delivery,*

Sixth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in mind and body. , *Date of recognition,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Spinal meningitis and overdose of strong drugs. , *Abnormalities,*

Degree of deficiency at admission,

Physical condition: General development, Spare, *Skin,* rather rough.

Hair, black, *Sight,* myopic., *Hearing,* Good.

Smell, , *Taste,* , *Touch,*

Heart action, etc., , *Pulse,* , *Circulation,*

Lung action, , *Respiration per m.,* , *Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, , *Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can read simple stories and do a little in arithmetic

Locomotion, , *Speech,* , *Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes, *Scarlatina?* Yes., *Whooping Cough?* Yes., *Vaccination?* Yes in 1901, *Epilepsy?* No.

" Hysteria? , *Chorea?* No

Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Her father died of some heart trouble at the age of 68: her mother, of some tumor at 47 years of age.

P.G.F. died at 87 yrs.
P.G.M. died at 45, cause not known.
M.G.F. died at 68 " " "
M.G.M. died at 70.

Reg. No., 1197, App. No., 927, Admitted, January 12th 1905, Born, August 27th 1894, Birthplace, Minneapolis, Minn.
Name, Henrietta Margaret Ye, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 10 years, 4 months, 16 days, Residence, Corona, Co., Riverside,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, Holland, Age at birth of this child, 37,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " Holland, " " " 29,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal great-grandmother had cancer
" " intemperate, maternal grandfather
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
2d child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound physically and mentally.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, underlized., Skin,
Hair, light, Sight, has strabesmus, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to ten or twelve but can not read nor cipher
Locomotion, normal., Speech, often hesitating., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? Yes in 1897, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F.
P.G.M. died of cancer of face, at. 74.
M.G.F. died of kidney disease, .40.
M.G.M. died at 34 cause not known.

DISCHARGED January 14, 1909 – at request of parents. Slight improvement.

Reg. No., 1198 *, App. No.,* 924 *, Admitted,* January 16th 1905 *, Born,* October 18th 1883 *, Birthplace,* San José, Cal.
Name, Mildred Allison *, Color,* W. *Sex,* *, Age,* *years,* *months,* *days, Residence,* San José *, Co.,*
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* Jeweler. *, Nationality,* U.S.A. (New York) *, Age at birth of this child,* 49 *,*
" Mother " Yes *, "* *, "* Housewife *, "* U.S.A. (N.Y.) *, " " "* 36 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,* Single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Whooping cough affecting the brain. *, Date of recognition,* at 7 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,*
Hair, Brown *, Sight,* Good. *, Hearing,* Good.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Yes; at 4 yrs. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes: at 6 mos. *, Vaccination?* Yes, in 1897. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died of old age at 92.
P.G.M. died at 70 yrs.
M.G.F. died of "kidney trouble" at 59.

Died -

DISCHARGED December 5, 1905 - at request of father.

Reg. No., 1199 , App. No., 506, 848 , Admitted, February 11 1905 , Born, December 6 1891 , Birthplace, Vallejo, Cal.
Name, Ruth Helena Barry , Color, W. , Sex, , Age, 13 years, 2 months, 5 days, Residence, Vallejo , Co., Solano ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes. , Dead, , Occupation, Sail-maker , Nationality, U.S.A. (Mass.) , Age at birth of this child, 42 ,
" Mother " Yes. , " , " Housewife , " U.S.A. (Cal.) , " " " 22 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Maternal grandmother.
" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal grandmother insane
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Bad.
Labor, Difficult , Delivery, Full term: instrumental.
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Heredity. , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Fair. , Skin,
Hair, Brown , Sight, Good. , Hearing, Excellent.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? None, on admission. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? Yes. , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died of old age at 87+.
P.G.M. died " " " at 86.
M.G.F. died of drowning, at. 66
M.G.M. living, at. 64.

Reg. No., 1201, App. No., 413, Admitted, March 10th 1905, Born, February 9 1896, Birthplace, Honolulu, H.I.
Name, Helen Roberts, Color, W., Sex, ; Age, 9 years, months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ;
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes., Occupation, Master mechanic, Nationality, U.S.A. (N.Y.), Age at birth of this child, 39;
" Mother " ?, " , " , " , " " " not known;
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother insane? Father suffered neuralgic headaches.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Believed to be fair.
Labor, Nothing known., Delivery,
6th? child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound health.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Whooping cough when but a few days old., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile, dumb and cripple., Abnormalities, Pigeon-breasted and spinal curvature.
Physical condition: General development, Very good; rather tall and slender., Skin, Clear and fair.
Hair, Brown., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Absent, Speech, Absent., Temperament, Nervous.
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes. Feb. 1896, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Her father suffered from neuralgic headaches. He died of typhoid pneumonia in his forty-third year, about four years after Helen was born.

DIED, March 27, 1905.

Mar. 25, 1905. The child was taken sick today. Symptoms all obscure other than the fact of fever. 26th. Patient weak and looks very appealingly. Some signs of retraction of the head. After bedtime she grew worse. 27th. Was summoned to patient at 5 A.M., her temperature being then 109° Fahr. and in a state of coma. Her temperature continued to run up until she died at 6:30 A.M. when it was 109.6°; the highest recorded and verified in this Institution.

Autopsy Mar. 28th, 29½ hours after death. No unmistakable lesions found except traces of an old hepatitis, an old spinal meningitis and some fine adhesions between the spinal cord and its dura mater: also some congestion of the left lung anteriorly. The pericardium contained considerable clear serum.

DIED, March 27th 1905, of Spinal meningitis with hyperpyrexia. Buried in Home Cemetery, Eldridge.

Reg. No., 1203, App. No., , Admitted, March 15th 1905, Born, , Birthplace, Calif.

Name, Harriet Street, Color, , Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, , Co., ,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,

" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery,

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Cleft palate.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, none.

Locomotion, normal, Speech, Absent, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reg. No., 1205, *App. No.*, 457, *Admitted*, April 13th 1905, *Born*, June 12 1895, *Birthplace*, Sanger,
Name, Lola Mosebarger, *Color*, W. *Sex*, *Age*, 9 *years*, 10 *months*, 1 *days*, *Residence*, Sanger, *Co.*, Fresno,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, *Dead*, , *Occupation*, Laborer in lumber mill, *Nationality*, U.S.A. (Mo.), *Age at birth of this child*, 24,
" *Mother* " Yes., " , " Housewife, " U.S.A. (Mo.), " " " 26,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, *Conjugal relation*,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " *otherwise afflicted*,
" " *intemperate*,
Heriditary influences, Good.
Labor, Ordinary and easy, *Delivery*, Full term
Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children*, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Maternal impression. *Date of recognition*,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idiocy. *Abnormalities*,

Physical condition: General development, Spare, but good for her age. *Skin*,
Hair, *Sight*, Perfect *Hearing*, Perfect.
Smell, *Taste*, *Touch*,
Heart action, etc., *Pulse*, *Circulation*,
Lung action, *Respiration per m.*, *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, *Teeth*,
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, *Speech*, Absent. *Temperament*,
Diseases: Measles? No, *Scarlatina?* No., *Whooping Cough?* Yes, *Vaccination?* Yes, 1901, *Epilepsy?* No.
" *Hysteria?* *Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, Idiocy. *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died of an accident, at. 65 years.
P.G.M. " " "fever" at. 48
M.G.F. living.
M.G.M. died of congestion of bowels, at. 45.

On March 5. 1906 Lola was found to have a fever, slight hacking cough. & evidence of a mild bronchitis. She improved for a few days but her condition soon became stationary. Her temperature was variable, with an evening rise. About March 18, symptoms of an auto-toxaemia developed retarding her progress. At this time her fever ran higher - 104+ in evening. and a tuberculous condition was suspected. March 22. her fever abated and she seemed somewhat better with little rise of temperature. March 29 fever again rose & intestinal distress seemed to be present; the child was fretful & restless with temperature high even in morning.
On Apr. 1, signs of pleuritic effusion appeared but other symptoms abated.
On Apr 5. 2 1/2 fl.oz. of serous fluid was withdrawn with little effect on patient.
On Apr. 9. cavity again filled & an emphysematous condition of chest wall was found: incision was made & 21 fl. ʒ of fetid pus evacuated. Child was in a depressed state requiring stimulation.
She rallied somewhat after the operation but soon sank & died at noon on Apr. 10. 1906. DIED
Autopsy was performed & remains sent to relatives at Sanger, California -

Autopsy notes.

Diag. Empyema

Reg. No., 1207, App. No., , Admitted, June 6 1905, Born, , Birthplace,
Name, Sophronia Maud Root, Color, , Sex, , Age, 23 years, months, days, Residence, , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Spinal meningitis at 16 mos of age., Date of recognition, 16 months of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M., Abnormalities, high-arched palate

Physical condition: General development, Good, Skin,
Hair, , Sight, wears glasses – O.K. to light & distance, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, 84 O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, decaying – in poor condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Died May 26-1920, 10:10 AM { 1. Chronic epilepsy (several years duration)
2. serial epilepsy (5 hrs duration) }

No autopsy.
Body removed by Santa Rosa
Undertaker with for shipment to
Stockton, Calif

Reg. No., 1214, App. No., 549, Admitted, July 30 1905, Born, November 3 1891, Birthplace, Plymouth, Cal.
Name, Annie Vukich, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 13 years, 8 months, 22 days, Residence, Quartz, Co., Tuolumne,
Parentage: Father living, Yes. , Dead, , Occupation, Miner, Nationality, Austria, Age at birth of this child, 32,
" Mother " Yes. , " , " Housewife, " Austria, " " " 24,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, rather poor.
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full term, non instrumental.
2d child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile, almost idiotic., Abnormalities, old dislocation of xiphoid process.

Physical condition: General development, Stout and heavy., Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, 78 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, ", Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None at all.
Locomotion, Good on a floor, uncertain on ground., Speech, 12 or 13 words are perfect., Temperament, Lymphatic?
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No, Epilepsy? Yes
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy + imbecility., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died age 43.
P.G.M. " " 45. chicken-pox?
M.G.F. + M.G.M. alive.

DIED February 2." 1917 at 9.08 a. m - Cause. Tuberculosis of Intestines. Epilepsy.

Autopsy Feb. 2." 1917 - 2 hrs. after death: Permission given for Autopsy - but not for head -

Pericardium contained small amt. of clear fluid. Heart, weight 8 ozs - Practically all valves normal excepting mitral wh. was thickened.
Rt. Lung 5 ozs. in weight - Adhesions at apex + posterior. Otherwise normal on section.
Lt. Lung 4 zs " " Old tubercle at apex, about to break down. Otherwise normal -

Liver. 32 ozs. Capsule strips easily - Normal on section.
Seventeen small gall stones in gall bladder.
Rt. Kidney weight 2 zs. Capsule strips easily - Normal on section.
Lt. " " " " " " " . Firmer than rt. prob. interstitial nephritis.
Spleen weight 4 zs. Normal

Appendix - adhered retro-caecal -

T.B. ulcers throughout small + large intestines.
Ovaries. large, white + sclerotic - Cuts like cartilage. Uterus, nulliparous
Bladder m. m. thickened - Trigone, looks injected.

Autopsy see Protocol #42 - Book 3.

Reg. No., 1215, App. No., 937, Admitted, July 31st 1905, Born, March 9 1884, Birthplace, Oakland
Name, Agnes McCarthy, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 21 years, 4 months, 22 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Painter, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " , " , " Housewife, " U.S.A. Pa., " " " 26,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, At 2 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to hundreds but can not read.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, mumbling., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, at 7 yrs., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? Yes. 7 yrs., Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. of "fever" at. 30.
P.G.M. died of rheumatic endocarditis, at. 66.
M.G.F. & M.G.M. living.

On March 15/09 she was sent to the hospital on account of a hectic temperature – night sweats, some cough & loss in weight. A diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in the incipient stages was made & she was treated accordingly. A liberal diet – rest & living outdoors – small doses (increasing weekly) of creosote was given & the latter was gradually discontinued as her cough disappeared. She gained in weight – appetite improved somewhat – but temperature & night sweats persisted in spite of phenacetin & antipyretics given. After an examination of chest which revealed harsh i.e. accentuated breath sounds at apex of right lung – & slightly at left lung below supraclavicular space. She was given the Moro's diagnostic skin test with tuberculin ointment. The upper left arm was inoculated October 2/09 but no reaction followed.

February 13/10 She was sent to hospital on account of hectic fever – cough: on examination rough breathing & rales at both apices: consolidation on left side posteriorly. Fever running 101 to 102° F. at 5 P.M. daily:
March 12/10 cough less severe: but temperature 101^2–101^6 daily: night sweats: no expectoration

DIED September 9, 1910. Remains buried in Home Cemetery.
Cause of death – tuberculous pneumonia – contributory epilepsy.

Reg. No., 1216, App. No., 956, Admitted, August 6 1905, Born, December 9 1895, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Vera Eletha Clark, Color, , Sex, , Age, 9 years, 7 months, 27 days, Residence, Alameda, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 21,
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " , " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, Paternal grandfather
Heriditary influences, Seemingly good
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full-term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None
Locomotion, Normal, rapid. , Speech, Almost absent. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? Yes
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Imbecility. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died by accident, aet. 35.
The other grandparents are living.

Wassermann + Nov. 1912
" Neg. Feb. 2 - 1915
" Neg. July 31" - 1916.
" Neg. 2/ 2-16 - Last treat. 1-6-13.
" PRF+ 2-2-18
" Blood neg Aug 11, 1918
" (C.S.F) neg. Sept 28, 1918 cell count - 1 - Noguchi - neg.

DIED 11-12-18
Cause: Prim. Spanish Influenza
Contr. Broncho Pneumonia
Mentality, (Imb.)

Reg. No., 1217 , App. No., 796 , Admitted, August 11th 1905 , Born, January 11th 1895 , Birthplace, Columbia, Cal.

Name, Netty Lorne Fallon 11 , Color, White , Sex, , Age, 10 years, 7 months, 7 days, Residence, Columbia , Co., Tuolumne ,

Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Artist. , Nationality, U.S.A. (Cal.) , Age at birth of this child, 36 ,

" Mother " Yes , " , " , " U.S.A. (Cal.) , " " " 18 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted, Father asthmatic.

" " intemperate, no.

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term.

First child of Parents. Condition of other children, None.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Accidental fall in infancy, injuring the spine. , Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Stunted , Skin, Very white and anaemic.

Hair, Brown , Sight, Good , Hearing, Good

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, , Speech, Absent. , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? no. , Scarlatina? no. , Whooping Cough? no. , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? no.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? no.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. dead; age and cause not known.
P.G.M. dead. " " "
M.G.F. & M.G.M. living.

Examined Apr. 10, 1914 Physical age 19. Mental age 0: (Dr. Brousseau.)

Transferred to Tb Hospital - July 2, 1920
Diagnosis - Pulmonary Tb -

Reg. No., 1218, App. No., 940, Admitted, August 14th 1905, Born, April 17 1894, Birthplace, Livermore, Cal.
Name, Nettie Irene Campbell, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 11 years, 3 months, 28 days, Residence, San José, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 50,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife., " U.S.A. (Cal.), " " " 37,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. Grandparents were cousins., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, ~~None~~. One brother, twenty-three years old, died of quick consumption.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full term, non-instrumental.
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Bad malarial fever" of the mother., Date of recognition, From birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile., Abnormalities, Small head; strabismus.

Physical condition: General development, Stunted., Skin,
Hair, Brown., Sight, not good; strabismic, Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? Never.
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Imperfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Imbecility, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died from accident; age not given.
P.G.M. died of "old age". years not given.
M.G.F. living.
M.G.M. died of "general breakdown": age not given.

After a prodromal period during which it was observed that Nettie had lost playfulness and appetite the child was found to be definitely ill Feb. 22d 1906. Feb. 23d. Patient put to bed; she has coughed, at times for some days and seems to be losing flesh. Temperature of 10 . but no signs of pneumonia nor pleurisy. 27th. Cough little, but fever higher. 28th. A little better. Temperature about 3° lower. Mar. 1st. Child very cross; cough little. The symptoms point to tuberculosis. Mar. 2d. Acute miliary tuberculosis diagnosticated. Mar. 5th. No change. Temperature continues to range high, and the child is beginning to lose flesh. Mar. 6th. Growing worse; strength and flesh failing. Mar. 7th. Patient seems a little brighter. Mar. 9th. Patient growing worse. Temperature above 105° F. and child becoming stuporous though capable of being roused. Mar. 10th. She is very apathetic, and falling into a typhoid condition. There are signs of a lobular pneumonia in the left lung. Mar. 11th. Nettie is growing gradually weaker and will probably not survive long. Mar. 12th. Patient this morning appeared a little brighter and could be easily roused and the attention held a short time. The pulse is very feeble and muscular weakness evident. She exhibits uncertain muscular movements. In the afternoon she was worse and it was clear that the end was approaching. She continued to fail and died at 1:15 A.M. March 13th.

Autopsy fifteen hours after death, the thorax and abdomen only being investigated. Body but slightly emaciated and musculature in general good. Rigor mortis has just set in. Livores or hypostatic congestion are little marked.
The pericardium was quite full of clear, serous fluid; the valves of the heart healthy. The heart was rather small in size and pale in color and the ventricles rather thin-walled. The right lung showed some hypostatic congestion at the base and the left some remains of lobular pneumonia. The lungs were both crowded with miliary tubercles and one bronchial gland was much enlarged and filled full of caseous material.
The liver was dotted here and there with miliary tubercles but very few were to be discerned in the parenchyma
The spleen was set thick with miliary tubercles throughout. The kidneys were only congested.
The intestines showed no signs of typhoid and were but little beset with tubercles anywhere. The mesenteric glands were somewhat infiltrated, but did not appear tuberculous. The appendix vermiformis had a mesentery two thirds of its length.

DIED March 13th 1906 of Acute miliary tuberculosis. Buried in Home Cemetery, Eldridge.

Reg. No., 1219, App. No., 955, Admitted, August 15th 1905, Born, March 13 1870, Birthplace, Mercer Co. Illinois.
Name, Minnie Maria McLaughlin, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 35 years, 5 months, 2 days, Residence, Lemoore, Co., Kings,
Parentage: Father living, –, Dead, Yes, Occupation, Wheelwright, Nationality, U.S.A. (Penn.), Age at birth of this child, 47,
" Mother " –, " Yes, " Housewife., " U.S.A. (N.Y.), " " " 46,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, no.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None assigned., Date of recognition, From birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Very corpulent: weight 291 lbs

Physical condition: General development, Excessively obese., Skin, Fair.
Hair, Brown, Sight, Good., Hearing, Good
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can not read; nor count well.
Locomotion, Slow and heavy, Speech, Perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. dead, at. 75 Cause not given.
P.G.M. " " 80. " " "
M.G.F. " " 80. " " "
M.G.M. " " 75 " " "

When this patient entered she was very corpulent weighing 291 lbs. On Sept. 8th treatment for this condition was begun (after the plan of Prof. Waugh). Her weight was then 294 lbs. The effect was immediate and for a month she averaged a pound a day loss of weight. Oct. 11th. Patient has lost appetite. 12th. Complains of sickness all over. Oct. 13th. While going up-stairs from supper she fell on the stair-way and died.

DIED, Oct. 13th 1905. of Apoplexy? (or Fatty Degeneration of Heart) Body sent to Lemoore, Cal. to her brother.

Reg. No., 1222, *App. No.,* 953, *Admitted,* September 3 1905, *Born,* 1869, *Birthplace,* San Francisco.

Name, Elizabeth Largan, *Color,* W, *Sex,* , *Age,* 36 *years,* *months,* *days, Residence,* , *Co.,* ,

Parentage: Father living, – , *Dead,* Yes. , *Occupation,* Painter. , *Nationality,* Ireland , *Age at birth of this child,* 42 ,

" Mother " – , *"* Yes. , *"* Housewife. , *"* Ireland , *" " "* 32 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, None. , *Conjugal relation,* Single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted, Mother was subject to neuralgia

" " intemperate, No

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary , *Delivery,* Full term.

child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Maternal impression. , *Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , *Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, , *Skin,*

Hair, dark , *Sight,* Good. , *Hearing,* Good.

Smell, , *Taste,* , *Touch,*

Heart action, etc., , *Pulse,* , *Circulation,*

Lung action, , *Respiration per m.,* , *Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, , *Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , *Speech,* , *Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? No. , *Scarlatina?* No. , *Whooping Cough?* No , *Vaccination?* Yes. , *Epilepsy?* No.

" Hysteria? , *Chorea?* No.

Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Her father died of asthma, at. 76
Her mother died of cardiac affection, at. 67.

P. G. F.
P. G. M.
M. G. F.

Reg. No., 1223, App. No., 148, Admitted, September 7th 1905. Born, November 5 1894, Birthplace, Corning, Cal.

Name, Augusta Baust, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 10 years, 10 months, 2 days, Residence, Winthrop, Co., Shasta,

Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Engineer., Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 22,

" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife., " Ireland, " " " 21,

Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted, None.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Rather difficult., Delivery, Full term; no instruments.

First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Maternal impression: fright at a fire., Date of recognition, Since birth.

Degree of deficiency at admission, Idiot., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Stunted, Skin,

Hair, -, Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None

Locomotion, None., Speech, Absent: mute., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No, Epilepsy? No.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Wassermann. 11-20-15- Negative.

P.G.F. living.
P.G.M. died at 52 from pneumonia
M.G.F. living
M.G.M. killed in an accident. at. 45.

Reg. No., 1226, App. No., 752, Admitted, September 19 1905, Born, February 10th 1897, Birthplace, Piru City, Cal.
Name, Marguerite Smith, Color, W. Sex, , Age, 8 years, 7 months, 9 days, Residence, Piru City, Co., Ventura,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Blacksmith, Nationality, U.S.A. (Ohio), Age at birth of this child, 31,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housekeeper, " U.S.A. (Iowa), " " " 23,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Insanity, on mother's side. Great grandmother had paralysis.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full term: forceps delivery.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Pressure of instruments at birth., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Undersized, Skin,
Hair, Light brown, Sight, Perfect., Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Defective; steps too high; needs to be led, Speech, Absent., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at. 66: from "torpid liver".
P.G.M. died at. 66 from apoplexy.
M.G.F. living.
M.G.M. died from childbirth at. 27.

On December 19/08 she had an attack of chickenpox: no complications. On March 1/09 she had an attack of measles.

On May 26/09 she was sent to the hospital on account of a high temperature - some bronchitis. A diagnosis of possible pneumonia was made. The temperature persisted and the question of pulmonary tuberculosis arose. Rales were heard at the apices & slightly roughened breathing. The temperature ranging from 99° to 102° F at PM. On October 2/09 after another physical examination was made revealing only harsh breath sounds at the apices & anteriorly on left side in 2-3rd interspaces. - She was given the Moro's diagnostic tuberculin test. The upper left arm was inoculated with Tuberculin Ointment - but no reaction occurred. Discharged from hospital November /09. apparently well - temperature normal.

Aug. 28-1914. At a little after midnight she was found apparently not well, temperature taken and found to be 104°, shortly afterwards she vomited. S.S. enema was given at once, also stimulants. At 7³⁰ a.m. was sent to hospital, pulse not [illegible], on reaching hospital stronger stimulants were administered, but had no effects on pulse. There was dullness of left side more posteriorly, also some distant râles. Diagnosis of Pneumonia made before sending to hospital. At 11⁰⁰ a.m. she was noticed in worse condition, and failed to respond to stimulants again, and died 10 minutes later (11¹⁰ a.m.)

DIED Aug. 28-1914 Lobar Pneumonia - Chronic Endocarditis -
(Buried in Home Cemetery)

Autopsy held 28 hours after death (Aug. 29-1914)
Body fairly well nourished.
Rigor Mortis - Marked (Partial) Discoloration of entire body & limbs.
On opening abdomen and chest nothing unusual presented itself.
Lungs:
Right - Weight ℥15. Old adhesions at apex, also at base of upper lobe posteriorly, extensive adhesions. Lower lobe & portion of upper a beginning pneumonia or hypostatic. Floats in water
Left - Weight ℥16. Old adhesions the entire surface of left lung. (Very firm)
Consolidation at base of lower lobe - sinks in water.
Glands - Bronchial gland size of hazelnut, not broken down.
Heart - Weight ℥9. Stopped in systole. ~~Musculature apparently normal.~~
Clots (organized) in both ventricles (more in right) Clot very pale - no bleeding on section.
Mitral valve - showed old vegetation.
Aortic - small vegetation on one valve.
Liver - Weight ℥40. Cut with slight resistance. Bleeds freely on section - Capsule strips ~~c̄ ease - otherwise normal.~~
Spleen - Weight ℥6½ - considerably elongated & bound down posteriorly by firm adhesions.
Consistency very soft - formed drop from finger tips
Kidneys - Weight together ℥7.
Right - Pyramids prominent - cortex slightly thinned - slight congestion - otherwise normal. Capsule strips c̄ ease.
Left - Pyramids less prominent - cortex ~~thinner~~ than of right - Capsule strips fairly easy - Capsules strips fairly easy. Otherwise normal.
Stomach and Intestines normal.
Uterus - Fundus slightly congested - cervix - ~~internal and external os~~ & canal quite open. ~~Ovaries~~ normal.
Brain - Weight ℥36. Adhesions of duramater ~~to longitudinal~~ fissure on either side at parietal lobes
Slight general injection of entire brain
On section - nothing unusual found.

Reg. No., 1227 *, App. No.,* 287 *, Admitted,* ~~October 29th 1891~~ Sept 21 1905 *, Born,* October 29th 1891 *, Birthplace,* Lynn, Mass.
Name, Esther May Coffin *, Color,* W *, Sex,* *, Age,* *years,* *months,* *days, Residence,* *, Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* Machinist *, Nationality,* U.S.A. (Mass.) *, Age at birth of this child,* 38 ,
" *Mother* " Yes , " , " Housekeeper , " U.S.A. (Mass.) , " " " 32 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " *otherwise afflicted,* Paternal grandmother suffered from neuralgia. Mother's father had consumption.
" " *intemperate,* No.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Difficult *, Delivery,* Full term or beyond, non-instrumental.
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Spinal meningitis" in infancy. *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile. *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,*
Hair, Auburn *, Sight,* Good. *, Hearing,* Good.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,*
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, *, Speech,* Mumbling and too fast. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* No. *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" *Hysteria?* Cerebro-spinal meningitis? Yes. *, Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Her grandparents were second cousins on both sides. The child was six years old when she began to talk and to walk.

P.G.F. died aet. 86 of old age.
P.G.M. died aet. 79 of old age.
M.G.F. died aet. 54 of consumption.
M.G.M. living, aet. 78.

Wassermann + Sept. 8 - 1911.
" Neg. Jan. 19 - 1916.
" Neg. July 17 - 1916.
" " Feb 2 - 1918.
" " Aug 12, 1918
" " 6-28-19
" " 4-17-20

Duplicate
CASE BOOK

Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.

FEMALES

Reg. No., 1227, App. No., 287, Admitted, September 21 1905, Born, October 29 1891, Birthplace, ~~Healdsburg~~ Lynn, Mass
Name, Esther May Coffin, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 13 years, 10 months, 23 days, Residence, Santa Clara, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Machinist, Nationality, U.S.A. (Mass.), Age at birth of this child, 38,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housekeeper, " U.S.A. (Mass.), " " " 32,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Maternal grandmother suffered from neuralgia. Mother's father had consumption.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Rather unfavorable.
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Spinal meningitis., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reg. No., 1228, App. No., 125, Admitted, September 28th 1905, Born, July 14th 1890, Birthplace, Sacramento
Name, Katie Chrisman, Color, W, Sex, , Age, 15 years, 2 months, 14 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, U.S.A. Mo., Age at birth of this child, 28
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " Ireland, " " " 38
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, A cousin-german on father's side. An uncle on mother's side
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Difficult, instrumental, Delivery, Full-term.
4th child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Illness in infancy., Date of recognition, About three years of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idiot, Abnormalities, Prominent upper teeth wide apart.

Physical condition: General development, Spare and rather short., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Readmitted

P.G.F. died: age and cause not known.
P.G.M. living.
M.G.F. dead, about 50, cause not known.
M.G.M. died young. " " "

DISCHARGED - Oct. 24 - 1911 - By request of Mother

Readmitted - Sept. 18 - 1914
Physical Examination on re admission.
Head normal - General development fair & pale - Teeth bad - Glands & Tonsils normal - Eyes react to light.
Ears - Left discharging - Tongue coated - Chest 29½ inches - Lungs normal - Liver & Spleen normal. - Heart normal,
Reflexes normal - Babinski & ankle clonus neg - Sensation normal. - Speech neg. Urine normal.

Reg. No., 1229 *, App. No.,* 992 *, Admitted,* September 29th 1905 *, Born,* July 18 1885 *, Birthplace,* Dobbins, Yuba Co.
Name, Georgia Moore *, Color,* White *, Sex, , Age,* 20 *years,* 2 *months,* 11 *days, Residence,* Yuba Co. Hospital *, Co.,*
Parentage: Father living, - *, Dead,* Yes *, Occupation, , Nationality,* U.S.A. (Tenn.) *, Age at birth of this child, ,*
" Mother " Yes. *, " , " , "* U.S.A. (Tenn) *, " " "* 29 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,* Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term.
4th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, An accidental fall. *, Date of recognition,* At eight years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile *, Abnormalities,* Lower extremities paralyzed and undersized

Physical condition: General development, Well grown (except lower extremities). *, Skin,* Very clear and fair.
Hair, Auburn, coarse and wavy. *, Sight,* Good *, Hearing,* Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count ten; and add 2+2. 3+3.
Locomotion, Absent. *, Speech,* Slow and labored. *, Temperament,* Sanguine.
Diseases: Measles? No. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* No *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? No. *, Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, Paralytic and imbecile. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,* The application-blank of this girl furnishes no information as to the time when Georgia was paralyzed nor whether the cause was a traumatism or disease. It does however record that she began to walk at the age of twelve months; and that she had a fall in infancy while the mental defect was first noticed at the age of eight years.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
No information given as to the grandparents.

After admission to the Home it was observed that Georgia was subject to fits of petulance and sometimes to throwing away her food or spitting it out. Her physical health remained good until March 21st 1906. when she complained of some intestinal pain and there was a slight rise in temperature. A laxative removed all the symptoms and she was well to all appearance for the next two days. She remained in bed on the 23d however because of the bad weather prevailing. At 2 p.m., this day, her temperature was normal being 99.2° Fahr, per rectum. At 4:15 p.m., when offered food, she became vexed and when urged to take it threw it against the wall. At 5 p.m. her temperature was found to be 106.4° F.: at 6:30 it was 106.8° F. and at midnight 103.4°. After seven she quieted and slept well. At 1:30 A.M. she awoke and the night nurse saw at once that something was wrong. There was labored breathing, but full, and no pulse at the wrist. The interne and resident physician were both summoned and remained with her until 4:15 A.M. Respiration was at the rate of 42 per minute but full and free; it was almost impossible to hear any pulsations of the heart by the stethoscope. While active medication by aromatic ammonia and hypodermics of strychnin and nitroglycerin was resorted to it was clear that absorption was suspended. The feet and legs began to grow cold while respiration was laborious. Suddenly it ceased at 5:20. The body was observed to keep quite warm for several hours.

Autopsy 29½ hours after death. The body is well nourished; it shows some hypostatic markings all over the back and loins. The mark of a small burn is present over the lower end of the sternum. No rigor mortis present. Both lungs were found to be normal with some hypostatic congestion. The pericardium was filled with clear amber-colored serous fluid. The heart was large in size for a girl of her age. The right auricle was dilated. The valves were sound. A fibrinous clot was found in the pulmonary artery. No signs of aneurysm were discerned in the aorta.
The liver was of normal size and color; as also the stomach. Intestines were normal. Kidneys apparently normal. The ovaries were shrunken and each containing two small cysts. The broad ligaments appeared congested
The spleen was quite large, nearly double the average size and its Malpighian corpuscles stood out with vivid distinctness.

DIED Mar. 24-1906 Status Lymphaticus. (Home Cemetery)

Reg. No., 1230 *, App. No.,* 866 *, Admitted,* October 1st 1905 *, Born,* August 21st 1899 *, Birthplace,* Saint Pierre, Martinique

Name, Cécile Campbell *, Color,* W. *, Sex, , Age,* 6 *years,* 1 *months,* 10 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,*

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Chocolate worker *, Nationality,* Martinique *, Age at birth of this child,* 27 *,*

" Mother " , " , " Dressmaker *, "* ditto. *, " " "* 20 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term

Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in body and mind.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Deformation" of skull. *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Stunted. *, Skin,*

Hair, dark. *, Sight,* Good, but squints *, Hearing,* Good.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, , Speech, Three or four words only. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? No. *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* No. *, Vaccination?* Yes. in 1902 *, Epilepsy?* Yes.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died in eruption of Mt. Pelée.
P.G.M. " also " "
M.G.F. died aet. 54. no cause given.
M.G.M. living.

Reg. No., 1232, App. No., 881., Admitted, October 5th 1905, Born, February 18th 1890, Birthplace, Corley, Sacramento Co.
Name, Mary Elizabeth Germain, Color, , Sex, , Age, 15 years, 7 months, 17 days, Residence, Clay, Co., Sac'to
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 34,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife, " U.S.A. (Cal.), " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Consumption in two grand-aunts on mother's side, and one uncle on father's side.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Fair.
Labor, Difficult, Delivery,
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Spinal meningitis, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Paraplegic, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Stunted, very lank., Skin,
Hair, Black, dry., Sight, , Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None
Locomotion, None., Speech, Absent., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes in 1892, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes in 1891, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Idiocy with paraplegia., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

G.G.F. died of "stomach trouble", age 74.
The other grandparents are all living.

She developed a spinal abscess in dorsal region during summer of 1909:- & had one in mammary region which began to heal as the one in the dorsal region appeared. The latter refused to heal until a Bismuth Paste was tried - the first injection being given November 15/09:- & at the time of her death this abscess became to fill up & was almost healed. During October/1909 she developed another abscess in sacrum - & this also began to heal under the injection of the Bismuth Paste - [reference - history of Hazel Myrick - No. 1462]. A diagnostic test (Moro's skin reaction) - with tuberculin was tried - & she gave a slight reaction -

DIED December 12-'09. Diagnosis - pulmonary tuberculosis - contributory cause - spinal tuberculosis & epilepsy.
- She was buried in Home Cemetery.

Reg. No., 1233, App. No., 823, Admitted, October 6th 1905, Born, December 18th 1899, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Frances Adeline Schenkel, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 5 years, 9 months, 18 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Painter, Nationality, U.S.A. (Cal.), Age at birth of this child, 22,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housekeeper., " U.S.A. (Cal.), " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, A grandmother died of quick consumption.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Fairly good.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Nearly inanimate., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, muscles entirely wasted; bones developed naturally, Skin, dry, harsh.
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, None., Speech, None., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes. in 1901, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. Living.
P.G.M. died of la grippe: age 47.
M.G.F. living.
M.G.M. died of quick consumption. at 31.

On admission this child was extremely emaciated, weighing but 26 lbs. After two days of apparent improvement she grew weaker & became prostrated. On Oct. 13 her respiration became stertorous and she died quietly at 11 P.M. of the same day. No autopsy.

DIED Oct. 13. 1905 of marasmus. Remains shipped to S.F.

Reg. No., 1235, App. No., 842, Admitted, October 19th 1905, Born, March 17 1899, Birthplace, Pacific Grove.
Name, Florence Zane Work, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 6 years, 7 months, 2 days, Residence, Pacific Grove, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Merchant., Nationality, Scotland, Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " Yes., " , " School-teacher., " U. S. A. (Calif.), " " " 25,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother's aunt insane at climacteric.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Slightly unfavorable.
Labor, Easy and rapid., Delivery, Full term.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Accident, presumably a fall., Date of recognition, Soon after birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Fairly good., Skin,
Hair, Brown, Sight, Imperfect;, Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, , Speech, limited to three or four words., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? Cerebro-spinal meningitis? Yes., Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,
12-4-'15 Wassermann, Negative.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died of cholera morbus, age 63.
P.G.M. died at 33 yrs, in childbirth.
M.G.F. died at 64, of "stomach trouble".
M.G.M. living.

DIED 11-10-18
Cause: Prim. Spanish Influenza
Contrib. Broncho Pneumonia.
Mentality: (Idiot)

Reg. No., 1236, App. No., 964, Admitted, October 21st 1905, Born, about 1893, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Helen Y'san, Color, Yellow, Sex, , Age, 12 years, + months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes., Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, China, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Scrub-woman, " China, " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Presumably hereditary, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read in 2d reader, cipher in small numbers, and count to 100.
Locomotion, Slow, Speech, Normal., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Unsuccessful, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: No trustworthy information can be obtained about this child's birth and infancy

1915 - Has developed great balking qualities - wanders about the rooms & halls at night - laughs & cries without apparent cause - has hallucinations etc - Entered hospital for observation on above date - Diagnosis - Dementia Praecox -

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1237, App. No., 939, Admitted, October 24th 1905, Born, June 1891, Birthplace, South Wales.
Name, Margaret Ann Toomey, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 14 years, 4 months, days, Residence, Sacramento, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Boiler-maker, Nationality, England, Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife. " South Wales , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, One sister, in this Institution.
" " otherwise afflicted, "Mother cancerous".
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term.
Ninth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound bodily and mentally except one sister. See no. 1122
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, At 3 yrs. of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Perfect. , Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to ten or twelve.
Locomotion, Normal , Speech, Perfect. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Yes, at 3 mos., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Yes, at 3 years.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
M. G. M. died of cancer of stomach, age not given.

DISCHARGED Feb. 14 - 1913 - on parole, failed to be returned - Improved.

Re-Admitted May 16 - 1913.

DISCHARGED October 24 - 1916 - Improved mentally.
On parole since June 3rd 1914 - No response to letters.

Reg. No., 1238 + 2974, App. No., 984., Admitted, Oct. 31 - 1905, Born, Apr. 28. 1894, Birthplace, Denver, Colorado
Name, Mary Lavelle., Color, White, Sex, , Age, 11 years, 2 months, 16 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Teamster, Nationality, English, Age at birth of this child, 27,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housekeeper., " Irish., " " " 25,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None
" " otherwise afflicted, None
" " intemperate, None
Heriditary influences, Mother under severe mental strain prior to conception of this child: loss of property & home.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, . Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Possibly measles at 3 yrs. of age: none definitely alleged., Date of recognition, Between ages of 3 - 4 yrs.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble-minded., Abnormalities, Slight facial asymmetry: some angularity of sutures.
Physical condition: General development, Fair., Skin, in good condition.
Hair, Reddish brown, Sight, Myopia: strabismus: (gray), Hearing, Good
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Knows letters but cannot read: recognizes some colors.
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Normal., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, at 4., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? Yes; at 8, Vaccination? Probably not., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? Excitable when afraid., Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. living.
P. G. M. "
M. G. F. Died at age of 90.
M. G. M. living.

DISCHARGED. January 14, 1907; taken by parents.

#2974
Re-Admitted Feb. 14, 1919 Wasseman 2/14/19 neg

Physical Examination on Admission

Head 20½ in.
Eyes Blue - React to L + A. sluggishly
Vision normal (?)
Ears normal
Hearing "
Nose "
Teeth Poor
Tongue Coated
Tonsils (?)
Pharynx (?,)
Glandular system normal
Heart normal - very fast.
Lungs normal
Urinalysis
Blood Pressure —
Operations Indicated none
Diagnosis - Imbecile - M.G.

Abdominal organs normal
Genitals — " —
Pelvic organs —
Breasts normal
Muscular system "
Osseous system "
Nervous system Manaical
Reflexes ?
Sensation Hypersensitive
Skin normal
Extremities "
Pulse 112
Resp. per min. 22
Hemaglobin —

Circulation Good
Chest mea., inspir., — Expir., — Expan —
Vaccination —

General development. Fair
Stigmata - Facial + wild looking + acting
Abnormalities - Keloid on face

Mildred E. Thoren - M.D.

Reg. No., 1239, App. No., , Admitted, Oct. 31. 1905. , Born, May 30. 1884 , Birthplace, Santa Rosa, Calif,
Name, Edith Frances Buckner , Color, white , Sex, , Age, 21 years, 5 months, days, Residence, Santa Rosa. , Co., Sonoma ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Book-Keeper & mechanic , Nationality, American (Georgia) Age at birth of this child, 38 ;
" Mother " Yes , " , " Housewife , " English. " " " 42 ;
Blood relationship of Parents, None , Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Father's uncle died in Ukiah asylum: committed as mental degenerate.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Normal , Delivery, At term.
4th child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Severe and persistent headaches of Mother. , Date of recognition, Between 5th & 6th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, None.

Physical condition: General development, Slight in figure. , Skin,
Hair, Dark brown , Sight, Normal or slightly astigmatic , Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Reads: counts to ten but cannot add or substract;
Locomotion, Normal , Speech, Normal , Temperament, Quiet and docile.
Diseases: Measles? Yes , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? Yes , Vaccination? Yes , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died at age of 89 - of paralysis.
P. G. M. Living at 80 years.
M. G. F. " " " "
M. G. M. Died when young: soon after child-birth (of 2nd):

Admitted to C. H. F. M. C. at Eldridge Aug 26. 1898 -
Discharged - Feb. 19. 1900
Re-admitted - as above.

Edith failed both physically & mentally from the date of her re-admission - Oct. 31, 1905. During the last year of her life she was erotic much of the time & looked ill at times. She usually responded to tonics &c. On Jan. 8, ('08) after a series of spasms she had a bad attack of post-epileptic mania which was difficult to over-come. Quiet was finally obtained but her heart was much enfeebled & she died suddenly Jany 16. after what might have been a spasm as she was cyanosed & unconscious with failing heart-action.—

DIED January 16. 1908. post-epileptic mania. Remains buried in Home Cemetery father having pres

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1240, App. No., 946, Admitted, Nov. 9. 1905, Born, December 1883, Birthplace, Santa Rosa, California.
Name, Lelia Wallace, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 21 years, 11 months, – days, Residence, Santa Rosa, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 38,
" Mother " , " yes, " housewife and dressmaker, " " , " " " 37,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, No
" " otherwise afflicted, No
" " intemperate, No
Heriditary influences, None
Labor, difficult, Delivery, Normal: at term.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Death of Mother over which she grieved greatly., Date of recognition, 4 years ago.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Memory somewhat defective;, Abnormalities, None

Physical condition: General development, slight in figure:, Skin, trichophytosis; otherwise normal.
Hair, brown., Sight, normal, Hearing, normal.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, Relation to epileptic fits. First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Fits said to occur before and after period, those after being the more severe.
Educational attainments at admission, Reads, writes, ciphers: was in High School when attacks first came on.
Locomotion, Normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, 5 yrs. ago, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? Yes, 7 yrs ago., Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? Yes,
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.
P. G. M.
M. G. F.
} All dead; cause unknown.
M. G. M. Dead: cause "fever".

Nov. 11. 1905.
On evening of day of admission seemed dazed; did not sleep well: next day developed slight mania, with hallucinations: 2nd night raved but was not violent; sleep after large dose of hypnotic. Next day weak & pale but more normal in manner.

During winter of 1906-7 Lelia had several heavy colds from which she recovered but always needed tonic treatment for some time. At times too she grew weak & a bad color with no apparent cause not responding to tonics. In June she developed fever, rales with prolonged expirations in left lung: before her death right lung became involved. Dyspnoea, cyanosis, rapid heart action, with a systolic murmur were present pointing to heart lesion (mitral) complicating phthisis. The infection was a severe one, fever mounting to 106 on one occasion & was continuous. In spite of treat. life, night & day, forced feeding being impossible owing to state of digestive organs, she failed rapidly & passed away very quietly at 2:30 am.

DIED July 27, 1907 of pulmonary tuberculosis) Remains interred in Home Cemetery, July 29, 1907, relatives being present.

Reg. No., 1242 , App. No., 942 , Admitted, November 26th 1905 , Born, October 2d 1891 , Birthplace, Frazier Valley, Cal.
Name, Margaret Lee Burns , Color, W , Sex, , Age, 14 years, 1 months, 24 days, Residence, Lindsay , Co., Tulare ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Farmer , Nationality, U.S.A. (Tenn.) , Age at birth of this child, 65 ,
" Mother " Yes , " , " Housewife , " U.S.A. (Mo.) , " " " 45. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother had scrofula
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable, on the whole.
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term.
Twelfth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Scarlet fever , Date of recognition, At two years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown , Sight, Good , Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to ten, but can not read.
Locomotion, Has to be helped up and down stairs. , Speech, Indistinct articulation , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? Yes , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died of pneumonia, age not given.
P.G.M. died in childbirth " " "
M.G.F. died of rheumatism and heart disease, age 75.
M.G.M. " " "old age".

DIED October 27, 1908 – while out on parole.

Reg. No., 1243 , App. No., 1006 , Admitted, Dec. 31. 1905 , Born, June 30. 1893 , Birthplace, Rosedale, L.A. Co. Calif.
Name, Bernice Eldora Ferrine , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 12 years, 6 months, 1 days, Residence, County Hospital, L.A., Co., California. ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes , Occupation, laborer , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 80 ,
" Mother " yes , " , " housewife , " " , " " " 41. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Both parents said to be defective mentally.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother's sister unsound mentally: Two of father's brothers had epilepsy.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable
Labor, difficult; false labor pains 2 mos. before child was born. , Delivery, non-instrumental.
9th child of Parents. Condition of other children, five living normal so far as known; 2 died in infancy: 1 drowned at age of 8.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Age of father: mental condition of both parents. , Date of recognition, Abnormal from birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Memory fair: imitation good: imbecile , Abnormalities, right breast larger than left: slight lordosis to right.
Physical condition: General development, Fair: sound physically , Skin, good.
Hair, brown. , Sight, ptosis of both eyelids. , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, 74 - OK, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 30; learns songs & hymns; color & form sense good: can obey commands.
Locomotion, good , Speech, good , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, at 6 yrs. , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. Died of old age at 80 yrs.
P. G. M. " " " " " " "
M. G. F. " " nephritis at 84 "
M. G. M. " " old age " 72 "

DIED June 2nd - 1917 @ 6.50 a.m. - Diagnosis. Double Lobar Pneumonia, Epilepsy. Persistent Thymus Gland.

June 3rd - Autopsy 16 hrs. after death -
Body female, well nourished. Livores mortis marked. Rigor mortis moderate.
Brain. wt. 42 ozs. Fair amt. of gray matter. Convolutions shallow. Oedema & congestion present - Dura much thickened.
Rt. Lung 32 ozs. In stage of red hepatization. Oedema present. Adhesions up. lobes fresh.
Lt. Lung 32 ozs. " " anterior: abt 90 cc. straw colored fluid in pleural cavity "
Heart. wt. 10 oz. Rt. side filled c̄ clots of blood - Left side contained clots also. Mitral valve greatly thickened.
Liver 36 ozs - Caps. strips c̄ tissue adherent - Cuts fibrous. G.B. - normal.
Spleen 4 ozs. Lobulated - Caps. takes tissue c̄ it when stripped. Cuts fibrous
Rt. Kid 2 ozs - Caps. greatly thickened. Strips readily. Cortex wanting. Chronic Interstitial Neph.
Lt. Kid " " " " " " " " " " "
Pancreas ½ oz. Hemorrhagic.
Appendix Curled in self normal. Large & Small Intestines, normal.
Uterus. Fibrous. Ovaries - Cystic esp. left. Tubes, normal.
Bladder. Thickened m. m. - Congested - Pus at base.

Reg. No., 1245. *, App. No.*, 1022 *, Admitted,* Jan 4. 1906 *, Born,* April 24. 1891 *, Birthplace,* Lockeford. S. J. Co. Calif
Name, Helen Agnes Wilson *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 14 *years,* 8 *months,* 10 *days, Residence,* San Luis Obispo. S.L.O. *Co.,* California *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 22 *,*
" Mother " yes. *, " , "* housewife *, " " , " " "* 18 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none. *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal grandfather and his nephew insane (latter in State hospital at Napa.)
" " intemperate, paternal grandfather
Heriditary influences, unfavorable
Labor, ordinary. *, Delivery,* at term - non-instrumental.
1st *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal so far as known.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None given. *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded. *, Abnormalities,* None

Physical condition: General development, good. *, Skin,*
Hair, brown *, Sight, , Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, upper teeth protruding.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Reads; writes; copies: can count to 1000: plays organ by ear.
Locomotion, fair. *, Speech,* perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? About 1899 *, Scarlatina?* No *, Whooping Cough?* About 1891 *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. - Died of nephritis at age of 60.
P. G. M. Living
M. G. F. Died in Ukiah Asylum, at age of 58
M. G. M. - Living.

Discharged - May 31 - 1909. Improved - Request of mother
DISCHARGED

Reg. No., 1247, App. No., 1000, Admitted, Jan. 15. 1906 -, Born, May 28, 1861, Birthplace, Keanvee, Illinois
Name, Laura E. Hollister, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 44 years, 7 months, 17 days, Residence, Athlone, Co., Merced -,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, —, Occupation, farmer -, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 26,
" Mother " No, " —, " housewife, " " , " " " 25,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, good -
Labor, normal., Delivery, at term: non instrumental.
3rd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, cerebro-spinal meningitis at age of 2., Date of recognition, about 2nd year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded -, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? yes - Peculiarities of, menstrual colic: better now than formerly First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can neither read nor write; has learned nothing but simple house-hold duties.
Locomotion, good -, Speech, normal., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? at 20 yrs., Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes -, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died at age of 92: cause not given
P. G. M. " " " " 80: " " "
M. G. F " " " " 67: " " "
M. G. M. " " " " 78: " " "

September 28. Laura was sent to the hospital September 9, with a light attack of inflammatory rheumatism. Both wrists were swollen & very painful. On examination she was found to have a murmur diagnosed as systolic, mitral regurgitation. Rheumatic condition responded slowly to treatment and she was discharged on September 24 - tonic treatment continued after she left the hospital.

DIED February 3rd, 1916 at 3.30 a. m -

Reg. No., 1248, *App. No.*, 963, *Admitted*, Jan 17, 1906, *Born*, Oct 2, 1889, *Birthplace*, Pt. Arena. Mendocino Co.

Name, Emma Hartwig, *Color*, white, *Sex*, female, *Age*, 16 *years*, 3 *months*, 15 *days*, *Residence*, Ukiah, *Co.*, "

Parentage: Father living, yes, *Dead*, , *Occupation*, shakemaker, *Nationality*, German, *Age at birth of this child*, 29 yrs,

" *Mother* " yes, " , " housewife, " English. " " " 26 " ,

Blood relationship of Parents, none, *Conjugal relation*, single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none

" " *otherwise afflicted*, none

" " *intemperate*, none.

Heriditary influences, good so far as known.

Labor, normal so far as known, *Delivery*, probably at term.

? *child of Parents. Condition of other children*, normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, a fall at age of a year and a half., *Date of recognition*,

Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded., *Abnormalities*, large tense abdomen.

Physical condition: General development, good., *Skin*,

Hair, brown, *Sight*, *Hearing*,

Smell, *Taste*, *Touch*,

Heart action, etc., *Pulse*, *Circulation*,

Lung action, *Respiration per m.*, *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*

Tongue, *Teeth*,

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*

" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,

Educational attainments at admission, practically none - can count as far as ten

Locomotion, normal, *Speech*, normal, *Temperament*,

Diseases: Measles? no, *Scarlatina?* no, *Whooping Cough?* no, *Vaccination?* no, *Epilepsy?* no

" *Hysteria?* *Chorea?*

Diagnosis of, *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing known of grandparents beyond fact of their death.

Reg. No., 1251 *, App. No.,* 1024 *, Admitted,* Feb. 12. 1906 *, Born,* Michigan, ? (1890), *Birthplace,* Michigan.
Name, Mabel Agnes Powell *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age, years, months, days, Residence, , Co., ,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Irish. *, Age at birth of this child, ,*
" Mother " , " , " , " English *, " " " ,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good. *, Skin,*
Hair, light in color. *, Sight, , Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads: writes a little.
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* normal. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS;

DISCHARGED October 16 1915. Improved - to care of Mrs. Haly, San Francisco, on approval of sister's Mrs. Scott.

Reg. No., 1253 *, App. No.,* 1025 *, Admitted,* Feb. 24, 1906 *, Born,* April 27(?) 1891 *, Birthplace,* Pulaski. Tennessee

Name, Besella Smith. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 14 *years,* 8 *months,* 27 *days, Residence,* 26½ Kearney Sts., San Francisco.

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes *, Occupation,* jeweler. *, Nationality,* American. *, Age at birth of this child,* 46 *,*

" Mother " , " , " seamstress *, " " , " " "* 40. *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heridatary influences,

Labor, normal *, Delivery,* At 7th month.

4th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal so far as known.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Sickness *, Date of recognition,* At 17th month.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Keeps mouth open.

Physical condition: General development, fair. *, Skin,*

Hair, , Sight, , Hearing, slightly defective.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, reads & writes.

Locomotion, slight limp. *, Speech,* normal. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED. January 14, 1907: unimproved: taken by Mother.

Recommitted — November 7, 1909.

Reg. No., 1256, App. No., 845, Admitted, March 10, 1906, Born, March 26, 1896, Birthplace, Los Angeles. Calif.
Name, Mildred Lydia Kurrle, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 9 years, 11 months, 14 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, salesman, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 28
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " German, " " " 27
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, good
Labor, normal, Delivery, at term: non-instrumental.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall at eighteen months of age, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, scars on arm
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, posture: bends spine when she walks First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes: in 1900, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. Alive
P.G.M. "
M.G.F. Dead: age 52. typhoid.
M.G.M. Alive
Father died of pneumonia at 30.

DISCHARGED. June 8, 1906. In charge of mother; improved.

Reg. No., 1276 , App. No., 1046 , Admitted, March 28, 1906 , Born, Sept 20, 1891 , Birthplace, Yuba City: California
Name, Alferda J. McAlpine , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 14 years, 6 months, 8 days, Residence, Healdsburg , Co., Sonoma Co. ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , ~~Dead,~~ , Occupation, merchant , Nationality, Nova Scotian , Age at birth of this child, 32 ,
" Mother " " , " , " housewife , " American , " " " 17 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, Father said to be melancholy: very deaf: one brother said to be very "slow" mentally.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary but protracted , Delivery, non-instrumental
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, Said to be normal: one brother probably defective (foot-note of history)
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, probably congenital , Date of recognition, About 2nd year
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Scoliosis; [illegible] ; adenoids &c

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , ~~Scarlatina~~? Diphtheria. , Whooping Cough? yes , Vaccination? no , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead: age 70: cause unknown
P. G. M. " " 70 " "
M. G. F. " " 61. "uraemic poisoning.
M. G. M. Living: age 80.

July 18/1908 Had an attack of German measles [Rötheln]: no complications.

September 16: taken to hospital in stupid condition, not having had any unusual constitutional disturbances but fell over several times; thought to be petit mal seizures. After eliminative treatment she became much as usual but is growing more dull mentally all the time.

Reg. No., 1277, App. No., 1026, Admitted, March 29 1906, Born, 1878, Birthplace, San Francisco. Cal
Name, Katherine Maguire, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 28 years, — months, — days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S. F. Co.,
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, Dead, yes, Occupation, dairy-man etc. , Nationality, Irish, Age at birth of this child, 51,
" Mother " , " , " housewife , " " , " " " 35,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none so far as known.
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal uncle insane
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, probably poor
Labor, probably ordinary - , Delivery, at term.
9th child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, palate defective (cleft). indentation on right occipital region (result of injury).
Physical condition: General development, small, Skin, O.K. - scar on calf of left leg & left elbow -
Hair, O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, 78 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, right flat foot - everted when walking., Speech, perfect - nasal tone due to cleft palate., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
father dead: paralysis: age 78
mother " : child birth: " 37.
p. g. f.
p. g. m.
m. g. f.
m. g. m.
nothing known.

Wassermann +, December 8 - 1911.
" Neg. Jan. 19 - 1916.
" Neg. July 7 - 1916.
" " Jan. 5 - 1918
" " Aug. 12, 1918
" " 7 - 2 - 19
" " 6 - 13 - 20
" " 2 - 5 - 21

Reg. No., 1281, App. No., 1011, Admitted, April 4, 1906, Born, Dec. 27, 1898, Birthplace, San Francisco, Calif.
Name, Viola Frida Goldner, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 7 years, 3 months, 7 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, lawyer, Nationality, Jewish (American), Age at birth of this child, 37,
" Mother " ", ", " housewife, " ", " " ", 26,
Blood relationship of Parents, none – grandparents second cousins., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, Seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term – non-instrumental.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other child~~ren~~, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given, Date of recognition, 1902 (approx)
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good: well nourished., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Perfect, Hearing, Perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None; could formerly count to fifty.
Locomotion, good, Speech, Normal, at times, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. at 3, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? yes; in infancy, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died at 73 of valvular heart disease.
P. G. M. " " 78 " old age
M. G. F. " " 63 " apoplexy
M. G. M. Living, age 69.

Patient is said to have from one to five spasms a day; at times twenty in a day.

This girl's medical history is a remarkable one as given by her parents and observed here. The mother was nervous during the pregnancy with this child due to agonizing circumstances. The child when born weighed very little (there is no record of the exact weight). She was fed by the bottle on condensed milk. The first spasm occurred when the child was three months of age and was a minor seizure (petit mal). The food was now changed and no further spasm took place until the child was two years old; this one was of a more decided character. There were no more until she was three years of age; then she began falling suddenly. During this period (2 to 3) she was the subject of a rash thought to be scarlet fever. During this fever there were no spasms and for several months afterwards no falling spells. These returned later and bromides were exhibited in mild doses. So matters went for about six months. When she was about four, the first major convulsion (grand mal) occurred during sleep; it was typical in character. Now over the space of about eighteen months she went to bed and for four months declined, lost flesh, speech and seemingly all intelligence. She even devoured clothing etc., and it was difficult to nourish her. When she began to improve indiscretions in diet gave her a backset. In one month's time the power of speech was restored; gradual improvement took place and finally she grew fat, became garrulous and was well. In about a year's time she began gradually to decline again to the point of being emaciated but was up and around except for two weeks which she spent in bed. For one week she had hourly spasms and took practically no nourishment. She was given up but began to improve and nourishment was carefully increased. She now kept well but did not grow fat as before though her intelligence increased yet at a slower rate. In another year there was again a gradual decline and while up she lost control of the bowels and bladder. There was emaciation and malaise as before. This lasted nine months followed by a quick recovery in intellect and body. Seven weeks afterward she was brought to this Institution. During all her illnesses she passed much mucus and at one time a worm supposed to be a round worm. At all times she complained of pain in the bowels and sometimes in the limbs. She always ate heartily and though not greedy in manner never seemed to be satisfied; and talked constantly of things to eat. She usually slept quietly and well and seldom ground her teeth.

DIED July 10, 1908. Cause – epilepsy: Buried in Home Cemetery.

Reg. No., 1282 *App. No.,* 970 *, Admitted,* April 10. 1906 *, Born,* About June 1. 1903 *, Birthplace,* unknown
Name, Ruth Early *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 2 *years,* 10 *months,* (approx) *days, Residence,* West Oakland Home *Co.,* Alameda Co.*,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heridiary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,

child a foundling
history unknown.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital. *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, marked nystagmus

Physical condition: General development, undeveloped; nutrition poor. *, Skin,* urticarial rash
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes, in 1905 *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: A convulsion, occurring at 3 months & said to be due to indigestion, is also said to have left a nystagmus which is still present.

Reg. No., 1283, App. No., 985, Admitted, April 15, 1906, Born, March 24, 1895, Birthplace, Tulare, Tulare Co. Calif.
Name, Helen Louessa Wilson, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, — months, 21 days, Residence, Kern, Calif., Co., Kern
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, Dead, Occupation, Chemist & druggist, Nationality, Canadian, Age at birth of this child, 34;
" Mother ", —", " Housewife, " American, " " " 26;
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate, None
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, difficult, Delivery, at term; instruments used.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other child~~ren~~, one sister said to be delicate but normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, At about two years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Epileptic & F.M., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Skin,
Hair, Sight, Good, Hearing, Perfect.
Smell, Taste, Touch,
Heart action, etc., Pulse, Circulation,
Lung action, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads & writes a very little: knows colors: can commit simple songs: imitates well.
Locomotion, Nearly normal; a little swing on r. side, Speech, Normal, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? yes, at 4 yrs., Epilepsy? yes, about 9 years.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of pulmonary consumption at age of 41 yrs 11 mos
P. G. F. Died at age of 84 of rheumatism
P. G. M.
M. G. F.
M. G. M. } All living.

Helen began to talk at 18 months and to walk four months later. She had a convulsion when about two weeks old, but the epilepsy began, apparently, after a fall which she sustained when two years old. May 1897. (First hard spasm June 6th 1897. The second spasm occurred at 2 yrs. & 10 mos (or seven months later) and the third at 4 yrs & 11 mos, "when she was half paralyzed and the trouble seemed to become deep-seated."
July 18. 1907. She had an attack of German measles [Rötheln]:

Feb. 19, 1913. Series of spasms began and continued to grow more frequent till death occurred Feb. 20 - '13.

DIED Feb. 20, 1913. Status epilepticus.

Reg. No., 1284, App. No., 1047, Admitted, Apr. 16, 1906, Born, Nov. 9, 1891, Birthplace, San Francisco, California

Name, Nellie May Armstrong, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 14 years, 4 months, 7 days, Residence, Prot. Orphan Asylum, Co., San Francisco Co.,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, New York, Age at birth of this child, ,

" Mother — , " , " , " Boston, " " " ,

Blood relationship of Parents, Mother died in confinement, Father unknown. , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery,

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Either congenital or arrest of development early in infancy, Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fair - , Skin,

Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, reads, writes, counts to 1000. sews a little; powers of imitation good; memory poor.

Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes - , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes. , Epilepsy? no.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Little known of mother beyond manner of death & nothing of father; child was a sickly babe & there are evidence of rickets.

Reg. No., 1285 , App. No., 1051 , Admitted, April 16, 1906. , Born, May 28. 1896 , Birthplace, Sacramento, Calif.
Name, Carmencita Munoz , Color, dark. , Sex, female , Age, 9 years, 10 months, 18 days, Residence, Sacramento , Co., Sacramento
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, , Dead, yes , Occupation, laborer , Nationality, Chileno , Age at birth of this child, 62 ;
" Mother " yes , " , " domestic , " " , " " " 15. ;
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult , Delivery, at term: instruments used.
only child of Parents. Condition of other children, —
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, attack of brain fever at age of 4. , Date of recognition, about 4th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing known of grandparents.

Reg. No., 1286, App. No., 998, Admitted, April 16. 1906., Born, March 1843 (approx.), Birthplace, Pittsfield, Illinois
Name, Elisabeth Prosser., Color, white, Sex, female; Age, 63 years, 1 months, days, Residence, South Pasadena Co., California
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, } not Known
" Mother —, ", " ", ", " ", " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, probably: niece in this institution.
" " otherwise afflicted, yes – (maternal uncle deranged mentally.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences,
Labor, not Known, Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, brain fever at age of 1 –, Date of recognition, about age of 3 –
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, nearly gone.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, does not walk: formerly did., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Grandparents all dead: age + cause unknown.
Father died at 75 of congestive chill.
Mother " " 65 " paralytic stroke.

DISCHARGED. May 24. 1906. Taken out by her sister. Mrs. Oxford. Unimproved.

Reg. No., 1287, App. No., 999, Admitted, April 16. 1906, Born, September 1868 (approx) Birthplace, Kansas.
Name, Cordelia Prosser, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 37 years, 7 months, ? days, Residence, South Pasadena, Co., L.A.
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, Dead, yes, Occupation, foreman -, Nationality, unknown, Age at birth of this child, 35 (approx;
" Mother " yes, ", " none, " American, " " " 25 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none - paternal grandparent first cousins., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, not known: aunt in this institution.
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal granduncle deranged.
" " intemperate, none.
Heriditary influences, poor.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental
child of Parents. Condition of other children, died in infancy
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, brain-fever when a child., Date of recognition, About age of 2.
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
See Mother's history on preceding page.
Cause of father's death unknown.

DISCHARGED. April 16.
May 24. 1906. Taken out by her aunt, Mrs. Axford. Unimproved.

Reg. No., 1298 *, App. No.,* 774 *, Admitted,* Aug 4. 1906. *, Born,* April 7. 1898 *, Birthplace,* Sunol. Alameda Co. Calif.
Name, Ida Bottini *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 8 *years,* 3 *months* 27 *days, Residence,* Fairfax. California *Co.,* Marin. *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation,* laborer *, Nationality,* Italian *, Age at birth of this child,* 36 *,*
" Mother " " , " , " housewife *, "* " *, " " "* 32. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, Father said to drink moderately.
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term: non-instrumental.
6th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* said to be normal: three brothers died in infancy.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fright to mother during pregnancy. *, Date of recognition,* 1902 - (convulsions)
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, expression vacant.

Physical condition: General development, good: well nourished. *, Skin,* normal.
Hair, brown *, Sight,* normal. *, Hearing,* seemingly normal.
Smell, seemingly normal. *, Taste, , Touch,*
Heart action, etc., normal. *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, normal. *, Respiration per m.,* 22. *, Chest mea. inspr.,* 27.75 *in., expir.,* 26.5 *in., expan.,* 1.25 *in.*
Tongue, normal. *, Teeth,* in good condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* normal: speaks only Italian *, Temperament,* phlegmatic.
Diseases: Measles? no record. *, Scarlatina?* same *, Whooping Cough?* same *, Vaccination?* no. *, Epilepsy?* yes - since 1902
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Convulsions at first four or five weeks apart. Now, every day at periods: left arm and leg said to be paralyzed for several hours after convulsion.
P. G. F. Died 37 years ago: cause unknown.
P. G. M. " 20 " " " "
M. G. F. Living & in San Rafael.
M. G. M. Died many years ago: cause unknown.

DISCHARGED June 23-1909. Improved - (Out on parole & not returned)

Reg. No., 1301 , *App. No.,* 945 , *Admitted,* Aug 20, 1906 , *Born,* January 13, 1873, *Birthplace,* Lajoux, Switzerland
Name, Bertha Bideaux , *Color,* white , *Sex,* female , *Age,* 33 *years,* 7 *months,* 7 *days, Residence,* Glen Ellen , *Co.,* Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes , ~~*Dead,*~~ , *Occupation,* miller , *Nationality,* Swiss-French *Age at birth of this child,* 25 ,
" *Mother* " " , " , " housewife , " " " , " " " 26. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none. , *Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " *otherwise afflicted,* "
" " *intemperate,* "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary , *Delivery,* at term: non-instrumental.
1st *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal: three infants dies of whooping cough.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fright at age of eight , *Date of recognition,* 16th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, fairly intelligent, speaking no English. , *Abnormalities,* very round shouldered:

Physical condition: General development, good: tall & strong. , *Skin,* normal.
Hair, blonde , *Sight,* good , *Hearing,* normal.
Smell, normal. , *Taste,* normal , *Touch,* normal.
Heart action, etc., , *Pulse,* , *Circulation,*
Lung action, , *Respiration per m.,* , *Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, , *Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,*
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , *Speech,* , *Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , *Scarlatina?* , *Whooping Cough?* , *Vaccination?* yes: at 4. , *Epilepsy?* yes.
" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. Dead, cause inflammation of bowels: age 50.
P. G. M. " , " unknown; age 65.
M. G. F. " , " heart trouble, " 70
M. G. M " , " old age. " 80.

Bertha has lived for some time at a wood-camp in the hills & there being no other woman there to care for her, has suffered at times for food: spasms said to have a relation to the moon phases.

DIED Nov. 5-1911- Status Epilepticus - (Buried Home Cemetery)

Reg. No., 1303, *App. No.*, 1028, *Admitted*, September 12, 1906, *Born*, May 12, 1850, *Birthplace*, Ballycastle, Ireland
Name, Annie Macaulay., *Color*, white, *Sex*, female, *Age*, 56 *years*, 4 *months*, — *days*, *Residence*, Nevada City, , *Co.*, ,
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, , *Dead*, yes, *Occupation*, farm laborer, *Nationality*, Irish, *Age at birth of this child*, 35 ,
" *Mother* " , " " , " domestic , " " , " " " 31 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , *Conjugal relation*,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " *otherwise afflicted*, "
" " *intemperate*, grandparents addicted to use of tobacco: degree not stated.
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary , *Delivery*, at term: no instruments used.
5th *child of Parents. Condition of other children*, normal: six deceased: cause given below.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, indefinite: accident & illness. (measles) , *Date of recognition*, about 9th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , *Abnormalities*,

Physical condition: General development, , *Skin*,
Hair, , *Sight*, , *Hearing*,
Smell, , *Taste*, , *Touch*,
Heart action, etc., , *Pulse*, , *Circulation*,
Lung action, , *Respiration per m.*, , *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, , *Teeth*,
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" , *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*, mental processes slow.
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , *Speech*, , *Temperament*,
Diseases: Measles? at 10 — , *Scarlatina?* , *Whooping Cough?* , *Vaccination?* no history , *Epilepsy?* no —
" *Hysteria?* , ~~*Chorea*~~? Has had Ery Sipelas!
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

No history of grandparents.
Father dead: cause Kidney disease
Mother " " Dropsy.
3 brothers " John, cause old age
Michael " heart failure
Hugh " " "
3 sisters ": Mary, " old age
Bridget " grippe
Eliza " gangrene.

Reg. No., 1304, App. No., 1004, Admitted, September 13, 1906, Born, December 20, 1878 Birthplace, Sacramento, Calif.
Name, May Thomann, Color, white, Sex, female Age, 27 years, 8 months 23 days, Residence, St Helena, Co., Napa.
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Swiss, Age at birth of this child, 29;
" Mother ", ", " housewife, " ", " " " 27;
Blood relationship of Parents, first cousins, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, unfavorable
Labor, difficult, Delivery, at term: no instruments used.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal; first child died.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, consanguinity of parents., Date of recognition, 14th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high narrow skull.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads, writes: ciphers; memory said to be good.
Locomotion, , Speech, normal., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes: at 6 wks. Vaccination? yes: at 15 yrs. Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Grandparents dead: causes not given.
Father: dead: cause acute indigestion: age not given.

DIED DIED. Diagnosis. Chronic Mitral Insufficiency of Heart. Fatty Degeneration of Heart. Persistent Thymus Gland. October 31st - 1910. 6 35 a. m.

Autopsy Oct 31-1910. Held 9 hrs. after death. Rigor Mortis not marked. Livoris Mortis in dependent portions of body. Panniculus Adiposis well developed & of normal color. Thymus Gland Persistent.

Heart weight 6 oz. On section mid. cusp of aortic valve thickened - Mitral valve thickened. Heart muscle yellowish in color. Stained yellow c̄ Sudan iii.

Left Lung: weight 8 ozs. Brown stained fluid in the bronchioles. Congested throughout -

Right Lung: weight 9½ ozs. Congested throughout.

Liver. weight 32 ozs. Pasty yellow in color. Throughout necrotic areas exist. Capsule adherent & thickened & & pulls pieces of Liver substance upon stripping. Sudan ~~iii~~ changes to a Canary yellow = Fatty Degeneration.

Spleen, weight 1¼ ozs. On section, congested - Fetal lobulation persistent -

Pancreas " 3 ozs. In tail is a seemingly fluid duct, calibre of a straw, brown in color.

Uterus. Atrophic. Ovaries, not found -

Bladder - Empty & normal -

Left Kidney. weight iiss ozs. Yellowish color of cortex, rather pale. Stains yellow c̄ Sudan iii

Right Kidney. weight iiss ozs. Same as left -

Intestines. Calibre of Colon below par. Localized ecchymotic spots in small intestines. Several Peyer's patches of ileum are thickened. Appendix, normal -

Stomach Moderately distended with gas - Normal otherwise -

(Body Shipped to St. Helena, California.

Head. Half thick
Brain - Skull cap thick - Dura adherent along longitudinal fissure - Grey & white
matter well distributed - Convolutions not well marked -
Brain matter oedematous - Left Cerebellum - a marked fissure - Weight 36 ozs
- la slightly softened - On section - cortex injected - Pons & Medulla
injection existed. - In fact marked
Scalp thick. Diploeal veins engorged a trifle. Increase of fluid in subarachnoid spaces. Pia engorged.
Calvarium - fossa for rt. hemisphere deeper than left. Skull cap bluish color on inside due to engorge-
-ment of diploic veins. Bld. fluid in sinuses. Brain cortex engorged. Brain wt. Convolutions
not well marked nor complex - Pons & Medulla soft - Depression on inf. surf. of lt. hemisphere,

Reg. No., 1305, App. No., 1064, Admitted, Sept. 19. 1906, Born, May 6. 1889, Birthplace, Laguna Bay, Oregon.
Name, May Clara Aberly., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 17 years, 4 months, 13 days, Residence, F. F. Orphanage. Oak. Co., Alameda.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no history.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, very round shouldered; laparotomy scar.

Physical condition: General development, good; see correspondence., Skin, fair & clean
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? both ovaries have been removed. Irregular? said to have been. Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, awkward:, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
The history of this girl is meagre. - At age of six she was placed in Fred Finch Orphanage, Alameda Co: since when she has been in Salvation Army Home at Beulah; for six months and at Baptist College Oakland for one month. Since then she has been placed with three families. Complaining of pain etc. in pelvic region she was taken to Dr. S. J. Fenton who advised radical operation & last Spring (1906) ovaries & tubes were removed. - She made an uninterrupted recovery. On admission to the institution she was found to be in excellent general health. She had however a discharge from the genital region, and complains of pain on exertion: on examination cervix and vagina were found to be inflamed. -

Paroled Sept. 27, 1907, in charge of Miss Whitney of Oakland office, Associated Charities. -
Returned at Dr. Hatch's request - Mch. 30, 1908: in good physical condition.
Transferred - December 27, 1909 to Ukiah State Hospital

Reg. No., 1307, App. No., , Admitted, September 27, 1906, Born, San Francisco :, ~~Birthplace,~~ no date given.
Name, Bessie Marshall, Color, White, Sex, —, Age, 7(? years, months, days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead,~~ , Occupation, Sauce-maker., Nationality, Irish, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " yes, " housewife , " " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, brother admitted to this institution at same time.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, internal strabismus: small narrow skull

Physical condition: General development, poor. large bruise on buttock., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
History is very meagre. The mother of these two children is dead (: appendicitis) and the father said to be ill & unable to care for them.

Mar. 30-1915. Tonsillectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 1308, App. No., , Admitted, Sept. 28, 1906, Born, Jan 28. 1872, Birthplace, Modoc Co: California.

Name, Lucy L. Ewing., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 34 years, 8 months, days, Residence, Rutherford, Co., Napa Co.,

Parentage: Father ~~living~~, yes, Dead, ~~yes~~, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 32,

" Mother " , " " , " housewife , " " , " " " 18,

Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "

" " otherwise afflicted, "

" " intemperate, "

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term: no instruments used.

1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, possibly a dose of laudanum given at age of three weeks -, Date of recognition, from early infancy.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, no peculiarities.

Physical condition: General development, good -, Skin,

Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? at 7 -, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? at 12., Vaccination?, Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

As a child was late in talking (4 years). is said to have had a convulsion soon after birth.
Maternal grandmother said to have died of carcinoma of stomach at age of 50.

Reg. No., 1309 App. No., 1096, Admitted, Oct. 5. 1906, Born, Aug. 19. 1889, Birthplace, Wyandotte, Kansas.
Name, Cecil Lola Davis., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 17 years, 1 months, 16 days, Residence, County Hospital, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, book-keeper, Nationality, ?, Age at birth of this child, 26;
" Mother ", " yes, " employed in factory etc., " American, " " " 21.;
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, none so far as known.
" " intemperate, " " " " " Maternal grandfather used liquor - Father supposed to use opium
Heriditary influences, Not the best.
Labor, no history, Delivery, no history.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Injury to head during a fall in elevator 5 years before admission., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Epilepsy & F.m.?, Abnormalities, Left hand gone; see below.

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, O.K.
Hair, O.K. Brown, Sight, O.K., Hearing, Normal.
Smell, normal, Taste, normal, Touch, normal.
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 96 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Regular Irregular? no Scanty? no
" Painful? no Peculiarities of, no First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, no
Educational attainments at admission, Reached 5th grade at age of 11 or 12 years. Reads well ordinary books - used good grammar
Locomotion, normal, Speech, Slow & well formed sentences., Temperament, Very even & nice disposition
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? at 6, Epilepsy? last 4 years. [6 months after injury to head
" Hysteria? no, Chorea? no
Diagnosis of, epilepsy -, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

History is not full - Her mother died of pulmonary tuberculosis (age 37); father living but little known of him. Is said to have been above the average before epileptic attacks began. While at Sisters Hospital her left hand was caught in a mangle during an spasm and amputation at the wrist was necessary. Slight facial paralysis on side.

P.G.F. - Living
P.G.M. - unknown
M.G.F. - Living
M.G.M. - Dead Age 47 - Typhoid fever

Maternal great grandfather died of tuberculosis of lungs

Sept. 22-1914 Was admitted to tubercular hospital with Tuberculosis of lungs. Had been expectorating blood (2 different times). Physical examination showed considerable dullness over apex of left lung anteriorly, & rales over considerable area. Physical condition at that time was very good and remained so until she died. Was the very picture of health in every way. Microscopical exam. Positive.

Nov. 18-1914. Spasms assumed the Status type after having a series of 4 or 5 a day for last 2 or 3 days. From Nov. 18th 7 a.m. until she died 50 hours later she had 91 spasms, was not conscious at any time. Temp. rose to 105° about 1 hour before death. Antispasmodics, cathartics, enemas etc. were of no avail. Used hypertonic salt sol. on the morning of Nov. 20th (400 c.c.) but seemed to have no results, raised temp. about 1½°. Heart grew weaker & weaker even though it was well supported. Spasms averaged about every 20 to 30 minutes.

(N.B.) Had never had any gall-bladder symptoms.

Pathological diagnosis
1. Tuberculosis of lungs
2. Abscess of lung.
3. Cholelithiasis
4. Cysts of broad ligament

Clinical diagnosis - Epilepsy & tuberculosis of lungs.

DIED Nov. 20-1914 - Status Epilepticus - Tuberculosis of lungs (Contributory)

Autopsy held Nov. 21-1914. (22 hours after death.)
Findings. Physical condition & contour of the very best (No emaciation whatso-ever)
Rigor Mortis, Marked - Discoloration of back, neck & sides - on opening abdomen nothing unusual noted, except adipose from Sternum to pubes about 3/4 to 7/8 inches thick
Head - Nothing unusual in size & shape.
Brain - Weight - ℥47. - Skull cap showed 4 marked depressions on either side of sagittal suture, anteriorly c̄ slight adhesions of dura to same. - Dura mater moderately congested.
Convolutions about normal - Entire brain surface considerably injected, but no lymph present. - Dissection normal.
Heart - Weight ℥8. - Organized clot in right ventricle - otherwise normal, valves & all.
Lungs - (Left) Weight ℥12. Firm adhesions over entire surface. (Tore in removing adhesions were so firm)
Abscess at apex (anteriorly) 3 inches long, 2 wide & 1 deep. - Large tubercles thru entire lung.
(Right) Old adhesions at apex. Tubercles scattered thru entire lung, especially so at apex. Apex showed an old scar.
Bronchial glands. Slightly enlarged.
Liver - Weight 38 ℥. Consistency soft & friable & capsule strips fairly easy.
Spleen - Weight ℥6. Soft & friable. Capsule strips easily - otherwise normal.
Kidneys - Weight ℥8 Left larger than right, and shows acute congestion. Capsules strip easily.
Intestines - Omentum adhered to gall-bladder - Area of congestion at upper part of ileum for about 8 inches.
Contained 5 or 6 pieces of fecal matter rather hard & size of small hen egg.
Appendix - Half full of fecal matter, but normal
Pancreas - Normal & suprarenals normal. - Mesentery glands normal.
Uterus - Beginning congestion as if for menstruation, otherwise normal.
Ovaries - Slight enlargement of each - small cyst near left & some in Broad ligaments.
Urinary bladder - normal.
Gall-bladder - Distended & contained 18 medium sized gall stones & approximately 300 small ones (Hard)

Reg. No., 1311 , App. No., 1063 , Admitted, Oct. 25. 1906 , Born, Aug. 19th 1889 , Birthplace, San Francisco, California
Name, Hazel E Morehouse , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 17 years, 2 months, 6 days, Residence, Berkeley. , Co., Alameda.,
Parentage: Father living, yes , ~~Dead~~, , Occupation, merchant. , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 31 years ,
" Mother " " , – , " , " , " " " 27 " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, Seemingly good.
Labor, Difficult. , Delivery, At term: instruments used.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, injury at birth from use of instruments. , Date of recognition, About Feb. 1892.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, left nipple gone; high palate, arched; uvula elongated;

Physical condition: General development, Well developed: healthy , ~~Skin~~,
Hair, brown. , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, carious: one incisor & several molars decayed to gum.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal , Speech, somewhat thick. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? at 7 , Scarlatina? no , Whooping Cough? at 10 , Vaccination? at 7. , Epilepsy? no: see below.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Hazel is a tall well developed girl, mentally said to be incapable of learning: reads & writes imperfectly. She is said to have had spasms while cutting teeth (131) and at birth (153). Said to have wandered away at night with no instinct of returning.

P. G. F. Died at age of 80: of old age
P. G. M. " " " " 75: "general breaking down"
M. G. M " " " " 67: "heart complaint."
M. G ~~F~~ " " " " 47: "bowel complaint."

Operated Oct 16-1919 by A. A. Thurlow
1. Tonsillectomy and Adenoidectomy.

Reg. No., 1313 , App. No., 1055 , Admitted, Nov. 4. 1906. , Born, July 30, 1887 , Birthplace, Pope Valley, Napa Co.
Name, Beatrice Barnett. , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 19 years, 3 months, 14 days, Residence, 411½ Larkin St. S.F. Co., S.F. ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , ~~Dead~~, , Occupation, miner. , Nationality, no history , Age at birth of this child, 37 ,
" Mother " , " , " housewife , " American. , " " " 26 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal grandfather and one maternal aunt died of consumption.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, fair only.
Labor, ordinary, , Delivery, at term.
4th child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall at age of 15 months: thought to have caused Chorea. , Date of recognition, 6th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, writes name: can count: knows letters but cannot read , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good: slight. , Skin,
Hair, red , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, see above.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, lisps slightly: otherwise normal. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? in 1896 , Scarlatina? no , Whooping Cough? in 1895 , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. Dead; age 82. cause old age.
P. G. M. " " 80 - " "
M. G. F " " 65 - " consumption.
M. G. M. Living - " 78.

DISCHARGED May 29-1911 Improved - Request of mother
Re-
DISCHARGED November 27-1916 - At request of mother. transferred to S. B. -
DISCHARGED Formally Discharged February 27 1917 at request of mother.
On parole since Nov. 27 - 1916.

Reg. No., 1317 *, App. No.,* 1108 *, Admitted,* Dec. 28, 1906 *, Born,* Aug 4. 1892 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco.
Name, Harriet Pauli *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 14 *years,* 4 *months,* 13 *days, Residence,* C & C. Hospital *, Co.,* San Francisco.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fair. *, Skin,* pustules on back of neck - scars on body.
Hair, brown. abundant *, Sight, , Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* normal *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
History very meagre; child a foundling: she says she is 14 years old and in general is not so low in grade as papers led us to believe: she is well-mannered, pleasant & fairly intelligent; beyond a few "punched out" scars there is no reason to suppose her syphilitic: she is 4 ft. 10½ in. in height and weighs 105½ lbs (on admission) She is a good color: eats & sleeps well.

Operated April 15-1920 1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization Operator A.A. Thurlow.

Reg. No., 1318 *, App. No.,* 1095 *, Admitted,* December 3, 1906. *, Born,* Aug 17. 1875 *, Birthplace,* Atwater, Illinois
Name, Monte Agnes Sanders. *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 31 *years,* 3 *months,* 16 *days, Residence,* Santa Clara *, Co.,* Santa Clara,
Parentage: Father living, yes *, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation,* cabinet-maker *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 29
" Mother " yes *, "* *, "* house-wife *, "* " *, " " "* 25
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term - non-instrumental.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, said to be congenital. *, Date of recognition,* About 2nd or 3rd year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* yes: at 5 yrs. *, Vaccination?* yes: at 6 yrs. *, Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died of "fever": age not given
P. G. M. " " bronchitis.
M. G. F. " " consumption" at age of 50
M. G. M. living: age 81 yrs.

Child was in institution for feeble-minded at Lincoln, Illinois.

Reg. No., 1320 *, App. No.,* 1065 *, Admitted,* February 18, 1907, *Born,* Feb. 7. 1886 *, Birthplace,* Alviso. S. C. Co: California
Name, Eliza Gertrude Coffey *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 21 *years,* — *months,* 11 *days, Residence,* San José, Calif, *Co.,* Santa Clara *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *,* ~~*Dead,*~~ *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* French *, Age at birth of this child,* 39 *,*
" Mother " " *, " , "* housewife *, "* Irish. *, " " "* 36 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none given.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother and one brother insane.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, unfavorable.
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* Non-instrumental.
6th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* not all normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, heredity. *, Date of recognition,* 6th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded *, Abnormalities,* small chin: open mouth. — high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, good *, Skin,*
Hair, brown. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse,* 92 OK. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads, counts, writes name: sews a little.
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? at 4 *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* no *, Vaccination?* no *, Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Paternal grandparent dead, particulars unknown.
Maternal grandfather. no history.
" grandmother: dead: cause inflammation of bowels.

DIED Aug. 4-1911- Pulmonary Tuberculosis- (Body shipped to San Jose)

Reg. No., 1322 App. No., 1114, Admitted, February 22. 1907, Born, September 28. 1887, Birthplace, San Francisco,
Name, Hildreth Clark., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 14 months, 24 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S. F.
Parentage: Father living, no, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, leather finisher, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, not known;
" Mother " no, ", " housewife, " American, " " " 25.;
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, one brother feeble-minded.
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal grandmother insane? : mother & grandmother tubercular:
" " intemperate, father, to degree.
Heriditary influences, poor.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, non-instrumental.
only? child of Parents. Condition of other children, said to be none (see above).
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, alcoholic father (drunkenness at time of conception), Date of recognition, 4th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded -, Abnormalities, slow of movement & speech.

Physical condition: General development, good., Skin, in good condition
Hair, light brown, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, slow but normal., Speech, slow-hesitating., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? at 14 years., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died of consumption, age 29
Father " " accident. age about 40.
P. G. F. dead: cause unknown
P. G. M. " : " old age. (blind)
M. G. F. " : " gangrene; age 60
M. G. M. " " consumption, age 52.

A brother said to be feeble minded.
Father said to be intemperate

Operated May 6-1920 1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization - Operator A. A. Thurlow

Reg. No., 1323, App. No., 1090, Admitted, February 22. 1907 Born, December 10. 1885, Birthplace, Grass Valley, California
Name, Carrie Andrews., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 21 years, 2 months, 12 days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation, miner, Nationality, English, Age at birth of this child, 41 years,
" Mother " " , " , " housewife, " American, " " " 33 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, an uncle insane: mother paralyzed.
" " intemperate, none.
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term: non-instrumental.
5th child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given., Date of recognition, 8th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble: duller at some times than others., Abnormalities, high-arched palate

Physical condition: General development, fair - short; well nourished, Skin, bromide rash.
Hair, O K, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 102 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, usually coated., Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal., Speech, slow -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes., Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? since 8th year
" Hysteria?, ~~Chorea?~~ Brain-fever at 2.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. dead: cause bronchitis: age 52.
P.G.M. " " typhoid fever: " 55
M.G.F. " " valvular disease of heart: age not given.
M.G.M. " " general debility: " 72.
DIED DIED "January 6th" 1917 at 3.28 p.m. Cause - Bi-lateral Lobar Pneumonia - Epilepsy -
Body shipped to Grass Valley California for burial -

Reg. No. 1324, App. No., , Admitted, March 28, 1907, Born, October 1. 1903, Birthplace, Sacramento, California
Name, Mary Elizabeth Schultz., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 3 years, 5 months, 27 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento.
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation, tailor, Nationality, Austrian., Age at birth of this child, 28 yrs.
" Mother " , " , " housewife, " American, " " " 21 ".
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, good as far as history goes.
Labor, difficult., Delivery, at 7th month.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, injury to Mother during period of gestation., Date of recognition, at birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, spine curved backward etc. See below.

Physical condition: General development, backward., Skin, wrinkled & rather dry.
Hair, brown, Sight, fair., Hearing, hears.
Smell, not known., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., weak., Pulse, fair., Circulation,
Lung action, respiration quicker than normal., Respiration per m., 36-48, Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, good – no molars.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Spinal defect simulating meningitis., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Height on admission 30 inches.
Child is helpless but shows pleasure or pain in expression of face: anterior fontanelles open: retracts head & spine, sometimes to extreme degree: legs stiff: arms limp: red spots on thighs & erosions on labias. lateral deviation of eyes & pupils always moderately contracted.

DIED Apr. 16. 1907 – Broncho-pneumonia with hyperpyrexia. Remains sent to parents at Sacramento autopsy refused.

Reg. No., 1327, App. No., 1119, Admitted, March 29, 1907, Born, April 6. 1887., Birthplace, Fresno, California.
Name, Clara Lee Williams, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 9 months, 23 days, Residence, Fresno California Co., Fresno,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, lawyer., Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 28 yrs.,
" Mother " ", ", " housewife, " ", " " " 23 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, none
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none according to history
" " otherwise afflicted, " " " "
" " intemperate, " " "
Heriditary influences, seemingly "good".
Labor, difficult, Delivery, at term: non-instrumental.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given., Date of recognition, 1889 (age 1½ yrs).
Degree of deficiency at admission, idiot., Abnormalities, toes & fingers undeveloped &c.

Physical condition: General development, nutrition good: one side sl. undeveloped, Skin, clear.
Hair, brown., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., weak & irregular at times: no murmur., Pulse, , Circulation, poor
Lung action, Sounds weak (child obese), Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? No. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, tottering gait., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? 1905, Scarlatina? —, Whooping Cough? 1900, Vaccination? , Epilepsy? yes (?)
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, idiot., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died at age of 73: apoplexy.
P. G. M. " " " 57: angina pectoris.
M. G. F. Alive & well - age 72
M. G. M. " " " " 70.

Patient said to have "heart spells" which are without doubt epileptic in nature: said to be constipated by habit but regular living has so far (May '07) benefited her in this respect.

In July, 1907, Clara Lee had a peculiar attack of gangrene of the toes, unexplained any further than that it was considered due to an obscure spinal lesion. There were also ulcers on the leg which healed very slowly. The urine was free from sugar. She was of sluggish temperament & very fat. Her heart action was poor always, weak & irregular at times but no murmur or enlargement. She had a spasm early in the morning of September 8 from which she seemed to recover & was left by the attendant for a few minutes during which she expired, seemingly in the sleep which followed the spasm.

DIED September 8, 1907. epilepsy (heart failure) Remains shipped to Mother at Fresno Cal.

Reg. No., 1331, App. No., 65. , Admitted, April 25. 1907. , Born, date not known. , Birthplace, Ontario.
Name, Margaret M. Salisbury , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 70 years, approximately months, days, Residence, Sacramento , Co., Sacramento ,
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, , Dead, yes , Occupation, farmer & minister , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 25 years ,
" Mother " , " " , " tailoress & housewife , " " , " " " 24 " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, one sister "lost her mind"
" " otherwise afflicted, one sister consumptive: possibly Mother also.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, fair .
Labor, difficult , Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
5th child of Parents. Condition of other children, one sister lost mind: one consumptive.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, auto-natal influence (see history) , Date of recognition, childhood probably
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble only: , Abnormalities, coarse tremor which is constant.

Physical condition: General development, fair: tall, not emaciated. , Skin, wrinkled & brown.
Hair, gray , Sight, fairly good. , Hearing, acute.
Smell, normal. , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, normal. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, clean. , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, said to read a little.
Locomotion, normal , Speech, fluent. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? yes , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes , Epilepsy? yes. till 10.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand parents all dead: cause unknown or unimportant.
On admission patient very garrulous & inquisitive but good-natured: constant shaking of head & hands: eats moderately: can help herself to a great extent.

Died DIED Aug. 19th 1913. Lobar pneumonia. (Age 81 yrs.) (Buried Home cemetery)

Postmortem held 30 hrs. after death.
Skin very "sallow." Very much discoloration over abdomen.
Rigor mortis in lower limbs.
Lungs: Rt. adherent to parietal wall. Consolidation in lower lobe of rt. lung.
Lt. crepitates. No adhesions.
Cranium very dull purple. Adhesions at anterior part of longitudinal fissure.
Brain weight 46 oz.
Some leptomeningitis over convexity with granules of lymph near border of longitudinal fissure.
Gross lesions not characteristic.
(Very hot day and a complete postmortem was not made.)

Reg. No., 1332, App. No., 1116, Admitted, April 26. 1907., Born, about. 1893., Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Mary Davis, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 14 years ~~months, days~~, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S.F.,
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, Dead, yes, Occupation, not known., Nationality, unknown, Age at birth of this child, —,
" Mother ", " ", " " ", " ", " " " —,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, no history
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads & writes
Locomotion, slow but normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

This child's history is meagre: she was abandoned & had been raised by a widow who at time of S.F. earthquake & fire became a refugee & could not care for her own family: she can give little information about the child's antecedents & early history.

She had German measles (rötheln) July 14, 1909: no complications.

Wasserman 7-19-19- neg.

Reg. No., 1333, App. No., 1039, Admitted, April 27, 1907, Born, July 11, 1894. , Birthplace, Elrio, Ventura Co. Calif
Name, Edna Temple, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 12 years, 9 months, 16 days, Residence, Calistoga, Co., Napa
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 27 yrs.,
" Mother " " , " , " housewife , " , " " " 26 yrs.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, difficult , Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, a fall during infancy , Date of recognition, 2nd year
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities; uses hands & feet with difficulty & slight spinal curvature.
Physical condition: General development, well-nourished; development good. , Skin, clean
Hair, brown. , Sight, myopic - lids red. , Hearing, seemingly good.
Smell, normal , Taste, normal. , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal , Pulse, regular. , Circulation, fair.
Lung action, " , Respiration per m., 24. , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, clean , Teeth, fair condition.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, has been taught nothing.
Locomotion, slow: halting. , Speech, slow; indistinct. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no , Scarlatina? no , Whooping Cough? no , Vaccination? no , Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, imbecile - medium grade. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. F. living: all other grandparents dead & no cause given except M. G. M. who died of heart disease
Child speaks little & indistinctly:

DISCHARGED. May 29, 1907, unimproved: taken out by parents.

Reg. No., 1335, App. No., 1097, Admitted, April 30. 1907, Born, July 11. 1896., Birthplace, near Merced, Merced Co.
Name, Augusta Langenbond, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, 9 months, 19 days, Residence, near Livingston, Co., Merced,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " " , " , " housewife, " no history, " " " 35,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term
6th child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given., Date of recognition, 3 weeks old
Degree of deficiency at admission, idiot, Abnormalities, legs useless; equinus talipes valgus of spastic paraplegia scars on head which is high & narrow - spasticity of rt. wrist.

Physical condition: General development, Skin, slight eruption on skin: knees & wrists.
Hair, light brown., Sight, little if any: eyes deviate laterally, Hearing, defective
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 108., Circulation, poor.
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, fair, Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, idiotic gestures.
Educational attainments at admission, none.
Locomotion, absent, Speech, hoarse cries:, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes (?)
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Maternal grand-parents living: paternal both dead, grandfather at age of 76 & of heart failure.

Child is of low grade & quite helpless:

Transferred to Tb Hospital, June 28, 1919

DIED July 18, 1919 Cause :- Primary - Pulmonary Tb. Contrib :- None
For autopsy findings see BK VIII no. 123.

Reg. No., 1337 *, App. No.,* 1070 *, Admitted,* May 13. 1907. *, Born,* October 20. 1899 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco

Name, Georgie Lebueck *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 7 *years,* 6 *months,* 3 *days, Residence,* Berkeley *, Co.,* Alameda ,

Parentage: Father living, yes *, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation,* tailor *, Nationality,* Austrian *, Age at birth of this child,* 33 years ,

" Mother " no *, " , "* housewife *, "* American *, " " "* 23 " ,

Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "

" " otherwise afflicted, "

" " intemperate, "

Heriditary influences, seemingly good

Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term - non-instrumental.

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, accident at 3 years of age. *, Date of recognition,* 3rd year.

Degree of deficiency at admission, idio- imbecile *, Abnormalities,* shoulders square; one higher.

Physical condition: General development, small for age. *, Skin,* clear.

Hair, brown. *, Sight,* normal. *, Hearing,* defective.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., rapid: no enlargement. *, Pulse,* 114 *, Circulation,*

Lung action, normal. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, clean. *, Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, none

Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* a few words. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? at 3. *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* at 5 *, Vaccination?* at 4. *, Epilepsy?*

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents all living except maternal grandfather; cause of death not given. This child came from Deaf & Dumb Asylum at Berkeley; Her hearing is defective but she speaks a few words - she hears but not acutely.

October 21/08 Had an attack of varicella.

Reg. No. 1342, App. No., 867, Admitted, May 30, 1907, Born, Jan. 8, 1894, Birthplace, Denver, Colorado.
Name, Daphnea Adele Kubel, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 4 months, 22 days, Residence, San Jose, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, teacher etc., Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 27
" Mother " ", ", ", ", " " " not known
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary., Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, no other children.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, no cause given., Date of recognition, about 2nd year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, deaf - & dumb - imbecile, high grade, Abnormalities, {mouth open - drules. {high - arched palate.
Physical condition: General development, good., Skin, clear
Hair, fair., Sight, normal, Hearing, deaf.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., slight systolic murmur., Pulse, 84 -, Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, clear., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? no history, Irregular?, Scanty?
" Painful?, Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal, Speech, dumb -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? probably not., Epilepsy? convulsions in infancy.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Grandparents all living except paternal grandfather: no cause or date given for his death.
Child has been in private institution: is bright in many ways - tries to help with younger children:

On February 6th she complained of pain in her stomach - & was given a mild laxative which she vomited. On evening of February 7th - she was found to be suffering considerable pain which as closely as one was able to ascertain it was localized in rt. iliac region: the rt. rectus abdominis, was quite rigid. She was taken to the hospital the next morning - & after a blood examination which showed 19,800 leucocytes - 91% polymorph. 3% large lymphocytes & 6% small lymphocytes: & temp. ranging from 101° to 103° rectal - it was diagnosed - an acute attack of appendicitis with probable - spreading peritonitis: Dulness was elicited on rt. side & in median line - of at 8 PM - white blood count was 17,800 - poly. 87% s. lymph. 7% lge. lymph. 6%. Eosin 0.1%: At 10 PM - since she was practically prepared for a laparotomy (having had no food or liquids in the past 24 hours - she was operated upon by Dr. Alice M. Woods of the Children's Hospital assisted by Dr. A. McBean & Dawson - A large ovarian cyst - (of the size of a new-born babe's head) - which was adhered to broad ligament - appendix - was removed en masse. On February 10th - her WBC. came down to 15,600: poly. 82% lge. lymph. 5% small. lymph. 13%. & there was a gradual diminution until February 20, 12 when her count was 9,300: lge. lymph. 7% small lymph. 19%. Poly. 73% Eosin. 1%. By morning of 9th day after sutures were removed - her temp. rose - & when the incision was examined on the 10th - a stitch hole abscess was found - which extended along the right border of the incision margin. This abscess discharged considerable pus & disintegrated fat for several days - & finally as there was a continuous discharge of seropus - the abscess was incised & application of tinct. iodine with gauze drainage instituted by Dr Woods. on March 5th - 1912. The abscess gradually closed - & incision which had firmly healed - both behind & in front of the muscular wall: was now firmly united on April 1, 1912. & the patient discharged: being in the best of health.

On April 15, 1912 - she came into the hospital on account of severe attack of bronchitis - angina - all of which were prodromata of

DIED Oct 22, 1917 Cause: Status epilepticus

Reg. No., 1345 *, App. No.,* 1153 *, Admitted,* June 8, 1907 *, Born,* November 2. 1876 *Birthplace,* Stockton, California
Name, Abbie Sybil Bagley *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 30 *years,* 7 *months,* 6 *days, Residence,* Pacific Grove *, Co.,* Monterey ;
Parentage: Father living, no *, ~~Dead~~,* / *, Occupation,* book-keeper *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 28 ;
" *Mother* " " , " , " teacher , " , " " " 34 ;
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " *otherwise afflicted,* "
" " *intemperate,* "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, no history *, Delivery,* at term - non-instrumental.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, possibly shock at death of father *, Date of recognition,* 16th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, epileptic - high-grade imbecile *, Abnormalities,* spine slightly curved: some kyphosis.
Physical condition: General development, fair - *, Skin,* slight eruption
Hair, dark *, Sight,* normal *, Hearing,* normal
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* 80 *, Circulation,*
Lung action, normal *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,* carious: some missing
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" *Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,*
Educational attainments at admission, reads, writes, adds multiplies etc; graduated from grammar-school & began high school
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? at 4 *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* at 5 *, Vaccination?* yes *, Epilepsy?* yes
" *Hysteria? , Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand parents all living (?) written for history.

Patient herself gives history of menstrual irregularities at puberty. Have toes on right foot sore: evidently due to slight injury.

Sybil has been going down, especially mentally, but physically as well ever since admission & was finally transferred to Stoneman Barracks. She developed a blister on one heel, which was slow in healing & later a large burrowing ulcer appeared in the calf of the same leg, with much swelling & induration. For treatment of this she was sent to the hospital Jan. 24. 1908. Abscess was opened Jan. 28 & a large quantity of pus (about ℥v) drained off. She had no fever & the wound did well. Feb. 1st she has some fever (102.) & in the 6th it rose to 105. with signs of pneumonia. There was delirium & much prostration, no sleep however. She succumbed at 9 P.M. Sunday night (Feb. 9). Her remains were sent to her sister at Stockton, California.

DIED February 9. 1908. of septic pneumonia.

Reg. No., 1348 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* June 13. 1907. *, Born,* *, Birthplace,*
Name, Edith Blanche Payne *, Color,* *, Sex,* *, Age,* *years,* *months,* *days, Residence,* *, Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* *, Nationality,* *, Age at birth of this child,* ,
" Mother " , *"* , *"* , *"* , *" " "* ,
Blood relationship of Parents, *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, *, Delivery,*
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, very high grade, if feeble-minded. *, Abnormalities,*
Physical condition: General development, good- *, Skin,*
Hair, *, Sight,* *, Hearing,*
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal- *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? *, Scarlatina?* *, Whooping Cough?* *, Vaccination?* *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

No history came with Blanche - Her account of herself is briefly as follows. She was married & was neglected by her husband. In revenge she became a prostitute but only for a short time. She was pregnant at the time. She was taken to a refuge by charitable people where her baby was born - Later her child was placed elsewhere & she was committed here by the court. She is perfectly tractable & is capable & fairly bright. She says she desires to lead a right life when again thrown upon her own resources.

Paroled February 22. 1908. to Mrs. Clark of Glen Ellen, California, who is to report monthly concerning her.

Paroled ,1909 to Dr. Zilla (Turner) Pettis, Glen Ellen -

DISCHARGED March 28 ,1910 " " " " " " guardian.

Reg. No., 1352 *, App. No.,* 1154 *, Admitted,* June 28, 1907 *, Born,* August 6. 1887, *Birthplace,* Willits, California
Name, Mary Olive Taylor *, Color,* *, Sex,* *, Age,* 19 *years,* 10 *months,* 22 *days, Residence,* Cloverdale *, Co.,* Sonoma *,*
Parentage: Father ~~*living*~~*,* no *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* rancher *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 35 *,*
" Mother " yes *, "* *, "* *, "* " *, " " "* 25 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term – non-instrumental.
3rd *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital *, Date of recognition,* at birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, reads, writes etc *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, good. *, Skin,*
Hair, *, Sight,* *, Hearing,*
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? no *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* no *, Vaccination?* no *, Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died young: of typhoid.
P. G. M. living & well.
M. G. F. killed by accident.
M. G. M. living & well.

DISCHARGED. June 29, 1909 Taken out by Mother.

Reg. No., 1354, App. No., 1111, Admitted, July 2, 1907, Born, February 18, 1893, Birthplace, Tacoma, Washington
Name, Grace Mildred Martin, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 14 years, 4 months, 12 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., L.A.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 28 years,
" Mother " ", ", " housewife, " ", " " " 26 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none; grandparents (paternal) first cousins, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good;
Labor, difficult; animation deficient at birth; weight 1½ lbs., Delivery, at 7th month of pregnancy
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, spasms said to be due to fright at 6 years, Date of recognition, third year
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded., Abnormalities, mouth open; eye lids thickened & red. round-shouldered; one slightly higher than other.

Physical condition: General development, good, Skin, clear
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, practically none
Locomotion, , Speech, indistinct at times - , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? 3 years ago., Epilepsy? ? (see 119 & 153)
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died young - of typhoid fever
P. G. M. living & well. age 58
M. G. F. Killed in accident.
M. G. M. living & well; age 69

Patient was evidently a delicate infant - difficult to nourish. Is said to have been frightened at age of 6 (though mental defect was noticed three years before) & had convulsions which were not recognized as epileptic. for a year afterward. Has had none since.

July 12/08. Had German measles c rötheln ?: no complications.
October 21/08 Had varicella - uninterrupted recovery.

July 1-1915. Tonsillectomy Dr Butler

Reg. No., 1355 App. No., 1107, Admitted, July 5, 1907, Born, Aug 14, 1826, Birthplace, Bavaria, Germany.
Name, Theresa Julier, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 80 years, 10 months, 21 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, No history
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "old age", Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble in mind & body., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight - feeble -, Skin, wrinkled, many pigmented spots
Hair, scanty, Sight, poor -, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid - nervous: presystolic murmur at apex., Pulse, regular -, Circulation, poor: hands & feet cold at times
Lung action, normal -, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, walks haltingly, Speech, fairly normal -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? possibly, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

There is practically no history owing to age.

April 1908 - At times Theresa has "spells" in which she grows weak & thinks she faints. Her pulse is poor but she is soon restored by a little stimulant & the recumbent position." - Had three - four such spells since 1908 (July) - up to time of death. August 24-1910 - she was taken to hospital on account of attack of bronchitis - On September 26th she was sent back on account of a relapse - and became steadily weaker. On October 2, 1910 she became delirious & perceptibly weaker. On October 4, 1910 - she expectorated a foul smelling & greenish fluid - pointing to probable gangrene. She passed away at 8:40 A.M. October 5, 1910 -

DIED October 5 - 1910. Remains buried in Home Cemetery October 6, 1910.
Cause of death - Valvular heart disease (mitral stenosis) - secondary chronic bronchitis.

Disinterred Jan. 26, 1914. Remains sent to Sacramento, Cal.

Reg. No., 1357, App. No., 1164, Admitted, July 11. 1907, Born, January 11. 1894, Birthplace, Berkeley, California.
Name, Rose Agnes Colburn, Color, , Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, book-keeper, Nationality, American., Age at birth of this child, 29;
" Mother " no, " , " housewife, " Canadian., " " " 28;
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother's family tubercular.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term: non instrumental.
3rd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, at birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, reads, writes etc., Abnormalities, palate high & arched

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid - 120 to minute., Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, in good condition: Hutchinson type
Menstruation: Regular? , Irregular? , Scanty?
" Painful? , Peculiarities of, , First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? small-pox, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
F. G. F. died of old age
M. G. F. " " pneumonia at 65
M. G. M. " in confinement at 43.

October 29th '15 - Tonsillectomy. Dr Butler, Dr. Emmanuel assisting.

Reg. No., 1358, App. No., 1162, Admitted, July 16, 1907, Born, September 21, 1882, Birthplace, Scott Co. Illinois.
Name, Mattie B. Baird, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 24 years, 9 months, 25 days, Residence, Marysville - , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 30;
" Mother " — , " yes - , " housewife, " , " " " 24;
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal great-aunt insane - Mother in ill health & very nervous for years.
" " intemperate, none.
Heriditary influences, probably poor.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term. Non-instrumental.
3rd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given - (hereditary - congenital. , Date of recognition, 3rd or 4th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble - minded - high grade. , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fair - slight, pale & thin. , Skin, sallow: in good condition.
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal - , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, " , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, carious.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads & writes a little.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? — , Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reg. No., 1360, App. No., 1136, Admitted, July 26. 1907., Born, 1897 (Approximately) Birthplace, Chicago Illinois
Name, Sara Schneider, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, - months, - days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., L.A.,
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, Probably Occupation, not known, Nationality, Russian, Age at birth of this child, } no history,
" Mother " yes, " " " factory hand, " " " " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, no history., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, 1 brother or sister imbecile & in an asylum - mother said to be incompetent to care for child -
" " otherwise afflicted, 1 brother incontinence & frequency of urination
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, no history: probably unfavorable.
Labor, " ", Delivery, full term
5th child of Parents. Condition of other children, abnormal - see above.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, no cause given, Date of recognition, no history
Degree of deficiency at admission, high grade epileptic: intelligent; highly nervous, garrulous manner. hysterical at times., Abnormalities, none physical beyond dilated pupils
Physical condition: General development, fair -, Skin, normal.
Hair, , Sight, normal., Hearing, "
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid - irritable - no murmur., Pulse, high tension, Circulation, fairly good
Lung action, normal, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, ", Teeth, in fair condition.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination? in 1902, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
No history of grandparents. Child has a hysterical manifestation of epilepsy & talks excitedly but connectedly with an intensely dramatic manner. -
August 9/08. Had German measles [Rötheln]: eruption disappeared within a few days - reappeared August 18/08 - more intense: question of relapse: uninterrupted recovery.
days

DISCHARGED Nov. 5 - 1913. Taken on vacation 1913 by mother - unimproved

Reg. No., 1364 App. No., 1076, Admitted, August 9. 1907, Born, , Birthplace,
Name, Nellie Romani, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, / years, months, days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation, fisherman, Nationality, Italian, Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " ", ", , " none specified. , " " , " " " 23,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, at term; non-instrumental.
second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
, Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency,
, Abnormalities,
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded: low grade

Physical condition: General development, good , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Paternal grandparents dead } no particulars given.
Maternal " living }

On June 16, 1911 she entered hospital on account of an attack of lobar pneumonia - recovered & dismissed July 17, 1911. She had a relapse on July 2, 1911 - & eventually recovered September 13, 1911. On April 7, 1912 she had her third attack of bronchopneumonia - undoubtedly tubercular in character.

DIED 11-9-18
Cause: Prim. Spanish Influenza
Contrib. Broncho Pneumonia
Mentality: (Idiot)

Reg. No., 1366 *, App. No., , Admitted,* August 14, 1907 *Born,* July 17. 1878 *, Birthplace,* Sutter County, California
Name, Emily Blanche Deboore *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 29 *years,* 1 *months,* 27 *days, Residence,* Oakland *, Co.,* Alameda
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead, , Occupation,* physician *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 22 years,
" Mother " yes *, " , "* housewife *, " " , " " "* 20 " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term - non-instrumental.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall at age of 9. & fright at 19. (see history) *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good *, Skin,* linear scar on chin & right elbow - otherwise OK. sallow
Hair, , Sight, OK. *, Hearing,* OK.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK. *, Pulse,* OK *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, coated usually. *, Teeth,* wears plates -
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? yes
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Grandparents all dead: history not significant.

Died

Reg. No., 1368 *, App. No.,* 1110 *, Admitted,* August 21. 1907 *, Born,* November 23, 1873 *, Birthplace,* Taylorsville, Kentucky
Name, Margaret Virginia Martin *, Color,* *, Sex,* *, Age,* *years, months, days, Residence,* Calabasas *, Co.,* L.A. *,*
Parentage: Father living, no *, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 26 *,*
" Mother " " , " *, "* music teacher *, "* " *, " " "* 28 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, second cousins (see 160) *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, one cousin feeble-minded; father said to be eccentric.
" " otherwise afflicted, both parents died of consumption: maternal grandfather paralyzed.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, not very favorable
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term.
first *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* all dead except one brother said to be normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, whooping cough at three months. *, Date of recognition,* after third month.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble minded - high grade *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, good. *, Skin,* normal
Hair, *, Sight,* normal. *, Hearing,* "
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., normal. *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, " *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, " *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, very imperfect. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes - at 9 *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes, at 3 mos. *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Child was backward in developing - said to have walked at four & did not talk till 12.
All grand parents dead, paternal of old age, & other grandfather of paralysis: grandmother of typhoid.
Child was an inmate of Frankfort (Ky) Home for Feeble-minded.

Reg. No., 1372, App. No., 1013, Admitted, September 3. 1907, Born, San Francisco, Birthplace, August 8, 1900
Name, Anita Maria McKenna, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 7 years, – months 25 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S. F.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, hotel - keeper, Nationality, Irish, Age at birth of this child, 31 years,
" Mother " ", ", " housewife, " ", " " " 25 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term.
3rd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, accident - spasms during dentition period (first), Date of recognition, 18th month of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble - minded - low grade., Abnormalities, skin - eruption.

Physical condition: General development, fair -, Skin, lesions.
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good - rapid, Pulse, good 96 -, Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, cannot talk - but understands a simple command.
Locomotion, good - hops & jumps, Speech, does not talk -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? yes -
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F.M. - epileptic., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents all dead except paternal grandfather, aged 65.

From April 6th to April 8th she had a series of seizures - producing status. On April 8th - static pneumonia of rt. lung set in & on April 9 to 10th - she recovered consciousness but fever was from 104 to 1052 for 24 hours. She reached her crisis on April 11th when her temperature dropped to normal. She continually improved & had recovered sufficiently - to be dismissed on April 14, 1912.

July 29 - 1915: - During an epileptic seizure - fell & fractured Femur - left at about middle. Much ecchymosis of left lower quadrant of abdomen - Had a cough when admitted to hospital & speedily developed Broncho - Pneumonia - . Had a no. of spasms during this period.

DIED September 1 - 1915 at 3.03 p. m. Good union of Femur -
Diagnosis: Broncho - Pneumonia: (Fractured Femur) Epilepsy - Body Shipped to San Francisco, California -

Reg. No., 1374 *, App. No.,* 1141 *, Admitted,* September 7, 1907 *, Born,* April 1, 1890 *, Birthplace,* Illinois U.S.A.
Name, Olive Hazel Petrie. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 17 *years,* 5 *months,* 6 *days, Residence,* Los Angeles *, Co.,* L.A. *,*
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, , Dead, yes *, Occupation, , Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 36 *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , "* housewife *, " " , " " "* 30 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal uncle insane
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, seemingly fair
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term — non-instrumental.
4th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* said to be normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect: prenatal impression given. *, Date of recognition,* from birth,
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded — high grade *, Abnormalities,* Squints eyes — shoulders high.

Physical condition: General development, good *, Skin,* normal.
Hair, fair. *, Sight,* defective *, Hearing,* "
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal. *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* slightly defective. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Little history of grandparents: maternal grandfather died of "spinal disease". Mother said to have had scrofula. Child had boils on head between ages of one & two: said to have been a sickly baby: fretted constantly. Mother has cancer at present time.

During June & July 1909 she had profuse menstruation — which yielded to treatment — i.e. hot vaginal douches & uterine tonic tablets (Abbott): was in the hospital again during October & November for same complaint: put finally on ergotin tablets with subsequent recovery: cause of trouble assigned to masturbation — & for this she has been put in a restraint during the night.

Reg. No., 1376, App. No., 1061, Admitted, September 18, 1907, Born, January 6, 1904, Birthplace, Shasta Co: California
Name, Etta Elizabeth Sellon, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 3 years, 8 months, 12 days, Residence, Igerna, Calif., Co., Siskiyou,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, engineer -, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " ", ", " housewife probably., " ", " " " 25.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, one relative paralyzed (169.) mother has ovarian tumor.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
3rd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall at 3 months of age, Date of recognition, 4th month.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded, Abnormalities, Drools constantly; undeveloped enlarged liver - lower border 1 cm below costal margin (rt. side.
Physical condition: General development, poor, Skin, fair & clear - some enlarged venules over abdomen & thorax (rt. side
Hair, OK, Sight, seemingly normal., Hearing, same.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 120 - OK, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, does not speak -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? probably.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand parents history negative except that maternal grandfather was a paralytic. Child sits alone but can neither stand nor walk; does not speak - drools to an extreme degree.

This child has improved wonderfully - physically & to some extent mentally under mercurial injections given at intervals during winter & spring of 1908 - & again during fall of 1909. Began to walk - June 1910 - able to walk without assistance July 1910 -

DIED 11-19-18
Cause: Prim. Spanish Influenza.
Contr. Broncho Pneumonia.
Mentality (Id. Epl.)
Autopsy held. For findings see Autopsy Book 6, Protocol #93

Reg. No., 1377, App. No., 1179, Admitted, September 19. 1907, Born, at Lower Lake, Calif., Date of Birth~~place~~, Oct. 29. 1879.
Name, Emma Hanson, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 27 years, 10 months, 20 days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, business - man, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none - , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal uncle paralytic & maternal grand mother tubercular.
" " intemperate, father.
Heriditary influences, poor.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, said to be normal -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fright at age of fifteen., Date of recognition, fifteenth year
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble: has hallucinations., Abnormalities, thin: laparotomy scar.

Physical condition: General development, poor - general health bad., Skin, sallow - normal otherwise
Hair, , Sight, defective, , Hearing, normal.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid - neurotic, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, fair, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, very & persistently coated - not tremulous, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? none since laparotomy. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, slow., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Insane., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
On admission patient was plainly exhausted by travel & was sent to hospital: she has been married but having grown worse has not been with her husband for some time. At times is flighty & is often obstinate. History of grandparents negative except as above.

Successfully vaccinated April 4. 1908.

Mar. 7-1913 Transferred to Napa State Hospital - (Insane)

Reg. No., 1378 *; App. No.,* 1184 *, Admitted,* October 5. 1907 *, Born,* September 14. 1893 *, Birthplace,* Wrights, Santa Clara Co. Cal.
Name, Ethel H. Simpson *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 14 *years,* — *months,* 21 *days, Residence,* Wrights, California *, Co.,* Santa Clara,
Parentage: Father living, yes *, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* Irish *, Age at birth of this child,* 33 years *,*
" Mother " " , " , " housewife *, "* born in Burma, India *" " "* 32 " *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.
" " otherwise afflicted, Some relatives consumptive. grand aunt blind.
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, difficult *, Delivery,* instrumental; child cyanotic at birth.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given *, Date of recognition,* 6th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, idiotic *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, poor — emaciated *, Skin,*
Hair, , Sight, defective *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, poor.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none.
Locomotion, does not walk well *, Speech,* seldom speaks *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? no *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* no *, Vaccination?* no *, Epilepsy?* yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. Alive & well
P. G. M. Dead: cause "bowel trouble"
M. G. F. " : " "liver disease"
M. G. M. " " chronic Diarrhoea

Child has been brighter than at present — learned at one time to print letters of alphabet — On admission had been ill & was very weak.

Ethel was a frail sick child on entrance & was put into hospital at once. She was in the hospital off & on most of the time until her final illness which began Nov. 26. Her progressive emaciation, irregular Diarrhoea & led to a suspicion of tuberculosis. Ulcers & pressure sores threatened & one large ulcer on hip was slow in healing. She seemed a little brighter at times but on the whole grew steadily worse during December & died Jan. 26, passing away quietly.

DIED January 26. 1908. of tuberculosis. Buried in Home Cemetery in presence of father & mother.

Reg. No., 1379, App. No., 1077, Admitted, October 8. 1907, Born, May 15, 1904, Birthplace, Kings Co California
Name, Naoma May Lasch, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 3 years, 3 months, 23 days, Residence, Berkeley, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, unknown, Nationality, unknown, Age at birth of this child, —,
" Mother " ", ", " , " , " " " —,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no history
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, — — , Delivery, said to have been premature.
— child of Parents. Condition of other children, , Date of recognition, —
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital syphilis.
Degree of deficiency at admission, knows name & responds to sound., Abnormalities, dwarfed: head large, face small

Physical condition: General development, very poor - undersized - excretions foul., Skin, lesions, may be due to neglect -
Hair, wiry and brittle., Sight, fair., { swelling: circulation poor., Hearing, seemingly good -
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid - no murmur., Pulse, , Circulation, weak.
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, decay & drop off leaving root -
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, no use of limbs -, Speech, Absent, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? , Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Child is size of infant of 8 or 10 months: eats & sleeps fairly well, former irregularly taking only cold milk:
No history of parents or grandparents.

This child was known by the name of "Emily" in her ward. She was a weazened, emaciated, prematurely-old-looking little thing, a bedfast invalid. She did not improve in the winter and in the spring of 1908 she began to fail. Through the months of April and May she had very loose and foul smelling evacuations of such a character as to suggest tuberculosis of the bowels. In May she was treated for a muco-purulent otitis media with its final cessation. Growing worse in June she was placed in the hospital on the 16th. 17th no better. 18th. Patient died at six o'clock this morning.

Died DIED June 18 1908. Buried in Home Cemetery, Eldridge.

Reg. No. 1380, App. No. 1175, Admitted, October 9. 1907, Born, April 29. 1877, Birthplace, New Market: New Hampshire
Name, Augusta Warren Sanborn, Color, White, Sex, female, Age 30 years, 5 months, 10 days, Residence, Berkeley, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, no, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, civil engineer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 35 years,
" Mother " yes, ", " house-wife, " ", " " " 32 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, several - (see app. bl. 162 - 163) {maternal aunt temporarily insane.
" " otherwise afflicted, mother nervous: paternal aunt had 19 tumors removed (169): father kidney disease
" " intemperate, none as to alcohol: maternal grandmother addicted to use of opium late in life.
Heriditary influences, poor.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, hereditary tendency: shocks & illness (151 - 152), Date of recognition, between 1 & 4th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, nervous - choreic movements of head & hands -, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good., Skin, normal.
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, ", Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? yes - Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, extremely low spirits before onset. First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads. write etc.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, deliberate., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? 1882, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, chorea se., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of Chronic kidney disease.
Mother is a nervous wreck, requiring constant care.
Paternal grandmother died of pneumonia
Maternal grandfather " " consumption.

} Patient has almost constant choreic movements of head - but is intelligent & usually amiable.

Discharged. May 24 - 1909.

Reg. No., 1382, App. No., 1115, Admitted, October 10, 1907, Born, May 5, 1892, Birthplace, San Jose.
Name, Emma Volkmann., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 5 months, 5 days, Residence, San Jose, Co., Santa Clara
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, painter, Nationality, German, Age at birth of this child, 45,
" Mother " , " , " housekeeper, " " , " " " 45,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, at term - ordinary -, Delivery, at term - noninstrumental.
— child of Parents. Condition of other children, one living normal - several deceased.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, illness -, Date of recognition, tenth month
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded., Abnormalities, talipes (double) - slight kyphosis & no knee reflex (right). spastic paraplegia.
Physical condition: General development, poor - thin., Skin, fair - clean -
Hair, O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, Had otitis media for a few weeks in 1908 & 1910. slightly defective in rt. ear.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 72, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, walks with crutch, Speech, does not speak., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes -, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
No history of grand parents.

Had two attacks of otitis media with purulent discharge (rt. ear) for a few weeks during winter of 1908 & 1910.
March 1/10 just recovering from ringworm of scalp (occipital region). Eruption size of a dollar.

Examination made Apr. 10, 1914 by Dr. Brousseau (Phd.) Physical age 22. Mental age 3^3

Reg. No., 1384 *, App. No.,* 1207 *, Admitted,* October 16, 1907 *, Born,* July 3, 1886 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco, Calif.
Name, Jennie Anderson *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 21 *years,* 3 *months,* 13 *days, Residence,* Fair Oaks *, Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
No history.
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, thought to be congenital. *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, an error of refraction - *, Hearing,* normal.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads, writes etc.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* normal - *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Patient has been an inmate of Maria Kip Orphanage for years & little is known of her antecedents. One or both parents are said to have died in prison.- She is high grade imbecile & well developed. She has incendiary tendencies. (see correspondence).

Reg. No. 1388, App. No. 1193, Admitted, October 20, 1907, Born, Jan 21, 1866, Birthplace, San Francisco California
Name, Clara Barateau Minturn, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 41 years, 8 months, 29 days, Residence, Alameda –, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, Dead, Occupation, merchant, Nationality, French, Age at birth of this child, 40,
" Mother " both, ", ", ", ", " " " 33,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother said to have had tumors.
" " intemperate, none.
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary –, Delivery, at term – non-instrumental.
— child of Parents. Condition of other children, 1 brother – normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given, Date of recognition, 1890 –
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile –, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight in build –, Skin, dark in places
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads. writes, plays piano – speaks French.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, normal –, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? —, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Parents & grand parents all deceased – no causes given. Patient is quiet in manner; receives impressions slowly & is impotent in manner at times.

Successfully vaccinated April 4, 1908.
DISCHARGED Dec. 8 – 1911 Improved – Request of Brother (At Suggestion of Board)
Readmitted Dec. 11 – 1911.
DIED Feb. 3 – 1913 Cerebro spinal meningitis. (Buried Home cemetery)

Reg. No., 1391, App. No., 1155, Admitted, October 28, 1907, Born, March 15, 1896, Birthplace, San Francisco, California
Name, Edna Petterson, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 7 months, 13 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S. F.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, master mariner., Nationality, Norwegian., Age at birth of this child, 30,
" Mother " yes, –, " housewife, " German., " " " 21,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary –, Delivery, at term – non-instrumental –
first. child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital (accident to mother during pregnancy), Date of recognition, during first year
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, extreme scoliosis. – skull asymmetrical

Physical condition: General development, poor. – emaciated. –, Skin, ulcer on back.
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., weak but not irregular., Pulse, rapid – 130 +, Circulation,
Lung action, fair – prolonged expiration., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none.
Locomotion, difficult, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. 1896., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes – 1897, Vaccination? no –, Epilepsy? no –
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand parents all living – Parents dead (?)

Edna was in poor condition on admission & never seemed comfortable. At times she screamed but whether from pain or mere lack of mentality was not apparent & physical examination revealed nothing but displaced organs due to the deformity which was extreme. She began to fail more noticeably late in January & was taken to the hospital Feb. 4 with symptoms of a broncho-pneumonia. It was probably tubercular in origin. She died Feb. 7, 1907.

DIED February 7, 1907 – Remains shipped to relatives at San Francisco.
Cause / Broncho pneumonia

Reg. No., 1392, App. No., 1143, Admitted, October 29, 1907, Born, April 18, 1879, Birthplace, Wisconsin U.S.A.
Name, Hilma Christina Lundholm, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 28 years, 6 months, 11 days, Residence, Petaluma, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, Shoemaker, Nationality, Swedish, Age at birth of this child, 33,
" Mother " no. " , " housewife , " , " " " 34,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary – , Delivery, at term – instruments used
fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal – fairly intelligent.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect – , Date of recognition, 4th or 5th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, high-grade imbecile – , Abnormalities, dull expression.

Physical condition: General development, good , Skin, normal
Hair, , Sight, normal – , Hearing, normal –
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, " , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, " , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. 1900 , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. in infancy, Vaccination? yes. 1900 , Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died in childbirth at age of 34.
Grand parents all dead except maternal grandmother.
Hilma was an inmate of this institution from to.

Successfully vaccinated April 4 1908.

April 11, 1911 – Examination of abdomen revealed large tumor – probably uterine in origin. On April 15, 1911 – Dr. Alice M. Woods of the Children's Hospital assisted by Dr. Clara Williams & Staff – removed an immense mixed tumor of broad ligament – adherent to large fibroid uterus & cystic ovaries – the tumor en masse weighing 7¼ lbs. She had an uninterrupted convalescence until the evening of the 12th day when she had fever – & urine showed numerous pus cells. Under urotropin (urinary antiseptics) – Potass. Acetate & antipyretics she gradually recovered – & was discharged from the hospital June 20, 1911. Specimen of tumor can be seen in ~~Hosp~~ Laboratory pathological display.

Reg. No., 1394, App. No., 1394, Admitted, Oct. 31. 1907, Born, July 10. 1889, Birthplace, Alameda Co. California
Name, Mabel Amelia Lewis, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 18 years, 3 months, 21 days, Residence, Oakland., Co., Alameda
Parentage: Father living, not ~~known~~., Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Portugese (?), Age at birth of this child, 37,
" Mother " yes., " , " domestic., " American, " " " 18,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal uncle chorea: great-uncle congenitally blind - headache & neuralgia of mother &c
" " intemperate, father -
Heriditary influences, poor - mother nervous & unhappy during pregnancy -
Labor, ordinary -, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
~~first~~ second child of Parents. Condition of other children, half-sisters said to be normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital - developed convulsions at 3 -, Date of recognition, about 3rd year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, high-grade imbecile - moral imbecile also -, Abnormalities, lisps - drools -

Physical condition: General development, fair -, Skin,
Hair, , Sight, slightly defective., Hearing, normal
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, left lung affected - see below., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, has never menstruated,
Educational attainments at admission, reads & writes a little -
Locomotion, normal., Speech, A trifle indistinct; "swallows her words.", Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough? yes -, Vaccination? 1906 -, Epilepsy? ~~probably~~ yes
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy and moral imbecility, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
grandparents living as far as known. Father was a drunkard, cruel & said to be "lazy." (14)
Dr. Shuey's report points to a condition of moral as well as mental imbecility -
On entrance patients lungs were found to be affected - altered breathing, dullness at apices, but no tubercle bacilli found in sputum. She was placed in tent with forced feeding. In the stormy weather she was placed in a special division of Stoneman Barracks. Here she did well in general but with no change in the apices of the lungs. After a walk in early May she grew rapidly worse and on May 10th, showing signs of pleurisy, she was transferred to the tent at the Hospital. May 11th. Very feverish and racked with pain. 13. Complains much of her side. 15. Less pleuritic pain and brighter. 17. Complaining much of pleuritic pain on the other side (left) this afternoon and early evening. 20th. Nauseated. Depressed in body and mind. 21st. Very prostrate. 22d. Weak and declining fast. 23d. Very weak and with whispering voice this morning. Expectorated with difficulty. She failed in the afternoon and died at 5:30 p.m. the writer being present.

DIED May 23 1908 of Tuberculosis. Buried in Home Cemetery, Eldridge.

Reg. No., 1400 , App. No., 1217 , Admitted, November 26, 1907, Born, February 22. 1887., Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Adolina Wise , Color, white , Sex, female, Age, 20 years, 9 months, 4 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., S. F. ,
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, both Dead, , Occupation, teamster. , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 30 ;
" Mother " , " " housewife. , " , " " " 25 ;
Blood relationship of Parents, none. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.
" " otherwise afflicted, no history
" " intemperate, both parents
Heriditary influences, poor.
Labor, no history , Delivery, no history
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, no other children
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect: possibly subsequent ill treatment. , Date of recognition, about 7th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded. , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fair , Skin,
Hair, OK. , Sight, , Hearing, OK.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, 90- OK. , Circulation,
Lung action, OK , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads a little so
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, slightly defective. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? probably , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes. , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of twenty six of dropsy.
Father " " " " thirty-five " pneumonia
No history of grand parents except maternal grandmother,
who died at age of seventy-seven of "senile pneumonia".

Successfully vaccinated Apr. 4. 1908.

Matilda Ellen Denis

On October 10 /1908 Ellen was seized with a fainting fit without evident cause. On examination it was found that her temperature was 103°. She was taken to the hospital immediately and on further examination dullness & bronchial breathing was discerned at the base posteriorly of the left lung. A blowing systolic murmur with increasing intensity to the left could be heard at the mitral area. She has a slight hacking cough which gradually disappeared in a few days. On October 11/08 her temperature rose to 105.2 F. but with the use of warm mustard packs & antipyretics it dropped to 101.3 the following morning. After this date it never rose above 100 F. and during the last week it was always below 99.4 The bronchial breathing gradually disappeared and the breath sound became practically normal in quality: although the dullness persisted up to the time of death. She became extremely emaciated.

Died October 24/1908. died of pulmonary tuberculosis - contributary cause, pneumonia. Body shipped to Angels Camp.

Adeline is said to have peculiar fainting spells - shaking & twitching of body (Medical attendant has never seen her in one of these attacks) - but soon afterwards - suspicion of petit mal.

Wassermann + Jan 21-1911.
" Neg. Feb. 2 - 1915.
" Neg. July 17 - 1915.
" " 1-17-1918
" " Aug. 12, 1918
" " 7-19-19
" " 6-19-20
" " 2-5-21
Sept. 2, 1920 - By Drs. Thurlow + Thoren
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization.

Reg. No. 1404 App. No. 1212, Admitted, December 4/07, Born, in 1872 (no date given) Birthplace, Calaveras Co. California.
Name, Matilda Ellen Davis, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 35 years, – months, – days, Residence, Esmeralda, Calif., Co., Calaveras,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 56,
" Mother " ", ", " housewife., " , " " " 36 – ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary – , Delivery, at term!
7th child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal –
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, no cause given, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, idiot, Abnormalities, goitre;

Physical condition: General development, poor –, Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing, deaf.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none –
Locomotion, walks with difficulty, Speech, none
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes –, Vaccination? yes, Epilepsy? yes –
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
No history of paternal grand parents.
M. G. F. died at 79 – Cause not known
M. G. M " " 80 – " blood-poisoning.

DIED Died October 24, 1908 – diag. pulmonary tuberculosis
[See history on opposite page.]

Reg. No., 1410, App. No., 800, Admitted, December 12. 1907, Born, January 16. 1856, Birthplace, St. Clair Co, Missouri
Name, Frances Louisa Preston, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 51 years, 10 months, 26 days, Residence, Green Mountain, Co., Mariposa,
Parentage: Father living, no, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, laborer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 34,
" Mother " " , " , " housekeeper. , " " , " " " 30 (?) ;
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, mother died of cancer, father said to have died of rheumatism.
" " intemperate, father:
Heriditary influences, fair only.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
8th child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, no cause given - , Date of recognition, 6th month.
Degree of deficiency at admission, low - grade imbecile: paralytic (hemiplegic), Abnormalities, paralysis (left side).

Physical condition: General development, poor - emaciated, Skin, very sallow - unbroken.
Hair, , Sight, defective: nystagmus marked at times, Hearing, normal.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., irritable (neurosis), Pulse, 120 - irregular ~~Circulation~~, rhythm.
Lung action, normal, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, some carious: some lacking.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? no history Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, — (said to count &c: see application.
Locomotion, does not walk., Speech, gutteral, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? yes?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

No history of grandparents -
Patient on arrival seemed much exhausted but revived soon; she is addicted to the constant use of coffee ~~&~~ according to history given by her brother, after lived for days on coffee & bread, taking some every hour or so. It is intended to gradually reduce this.

Frances though not as talkative as her brother described her to us, seemed in fairly good spirits & health until the morning of the 20th (December, 1907 - 8 days after admission) when she was taken with what appeared at first to be a fainting fit & was put to bed at once. Her pulse was gone at times but came up somewhat under stimulation. She only lived a few hours however.

DIED December 20. 1907. cardiac insufficiency. (sudden failure) Autopsy.
Remains were interred in Home Cemetery.

Autopsy, Dec. 22 1907. Emaciation marked. Rigor mortis not marked and hardly any livores. The thorax is considerably deformed. Lungs pink with puckered scars at apex. Heart quite small, walls thick but hardly hypertrophied. Both chambers very small and invaded by organized clot in the right ventricle. Liver rather large, pale and looking as if affected by passive congestion.
Spleen small and seemingly normal. Kidney: left, small; cortex thin.
Cranium. A currant-juice looking fluid was reached before the skull-cap was removed. Adhesions present down the longitudinal sinus. The left half of the cerebellum is almost entirely gone, a porencephalic sac alone remaining. A watery sac represented the right half of the cerebrum. A large porencephalic cavity replaced the white substance. The cortex was very thin over the right side.

Reg. No., 1414, App. No., 1221, Admitted, December 14, 1907 Born, July 12. 1901, Birthplace, Los Angeles
Name, Frances Velma Moeller, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 6 years, 5 months, 2 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., L.A.,
Parentage: Father living, not ~~known~~, Occupation, Son of farmer, Nationality, } unknown, Age at birth of this child, 23,
" Mother " no history, " Domestic, " , " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, } no history
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, probably ordinary -, Delivery,
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, no history
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital : also an accident at age of 3 -, Date of recognition, early.
Degree of deficiency at admission, high grade, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fair., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, nystagmus., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal -, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, slightly defective :, Speech, seemingly normal., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
History very vague: child is intelligent & tractable. eats & sleeps well -
child is illegitimate & nothing is known of either parent at present, by institution from which she comes.

Apr. 30-1915 - Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - H. Butler

~~Not here now~~

Reg. No., 1417 *App. No.,* 4229 *, Admitted,* December 18, 1907 *, Born,* August 8. 1879 *, Birthplace,* Arcata, California

Name, Jessie Elzypta Roe *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 28 *years,* 4 *months,* 10 *days, Residence,* Sonoma, California *Co.,* Sonoma *,*

Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 26 *,*

" Mother " no *, "* *, "* housekeeper *, "* *, " " "* 21 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "

" " otherwise afflicted, great uncle demented: mother died of carcinoma of breast.

" " intemperate, none

Heriditary influences, seemingly fair

Labor, ordinary – *, Delivery,* at term – non instrumental.

1st *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given – *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, high-grade imbecile – (epileptic) *, Abnormalities,* slight lumbar lordosis: high-arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, good – *, Skin,* OK.

Hair, OK *, Sight,* OK. *, Hearing,*

Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*

Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse,* 78 O.K. *, Circulation,*

Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, coated *, Teeth,* decaying.

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, reads writes, ciphers etc.

Locomotion, *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? yes, when 12 *, Scarlatina?* *, Whooping Cough?* yes, *, Vaccination?* *, Epilepsy?* yes.

" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*

Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

History of grandparents negative: Epileptic spasms said to have begun 15 years ago (patient 13)

Reg. No., 1418, App. No., , Admitted, December 20 1907., Born, November 28, 1904, Birthplace, Oakland, California
Name, Edna J. Clay., Color, White., Sex, female, Age, 3 years, – months 22 days, Residence, Point Richmond, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, , Occupation, railroad (yard) man, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 34 yrs.,
" Mother " " , " , " , " , " " " 26 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, first cousins, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Said to be no others, but a sister (dead) & brother who ~~are~~ is in this institution.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother nervous & has persistent headaches
" " intemperate, father, & paternal grandfather drink.
Heriditary influences, doubtful
Labor, difficult, Delivery, at term – instruments used.
4th child of Parents. Condition of other children, one brother idiotic, one sister probably so – one (last) seemingly normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Said to fail after weaning, Date of recognition, 6th month
Degree of deficiency at admission, idiot, Abnormalities, blind, possibly deaf. mute undersized –

Physical condition: General development, poor., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid – "tick – tock", Pulse, regular in rate: weak. Circulation, fairly good.
Lung action, quiet – sounds normal –, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, —
Locomotion, never walked, Speech, did not speak –, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? yes – in 1905, Epilepsy? doubtful –
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, amaurotic idiot, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Child is small, but quiet & good natured. Cries at times but for no known. Family history of grandparents negative – Mother is evidently feeble-minded – father fairly intelligent. They have had one seemingly normal child – the last. One in the Boys' Nursery, one died after application to this institution but before admission, this child being brought in its place. Child said to have had "spells" about two years ago – turned eyes & got cold – description unlike epileptic spasm –

Edna was frail from admission but seemed to gain a little at times. On the morning of February 1st she went suddenly into a semi-comatose condition with shallow breathing, eyes rolled up more than before, & at times seeming distress. The coma deepened & she was considered moribund but lived until February 3, 1908. She was buried in the Home Cemetery in the presence of father & mother. No post-mortem was held.

DIED February 3, 1908: meningitis: buried in Home Cemetery February 5. 1908.

Reg. No., 1425, App. No., 1171, Admitted, January 8 1908, Born, April 12, 1893, Birthplace, Northville, Michigan
Name, Ella Krohn, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 14 years, 8 months, 26 days, Residence, G. T. H. Vallejo, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, German, Age at birth of this child, not given,
" Mother " no. " , " none given, " American, " " " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no history
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good., Skin, in good condition
Hair, , Sight, normal. eye-lids reddened., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, normal, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, shuffling gait, Speech, a little halting, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? in 1906, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? no history, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

No history of grandparents. Mother died at age of 34. father is still living.
Child came to this institution from Good Templars Home at Vallejo.

Successfully vaccinated April 4. 1908.
July 13/1908, Had German measles [rotheln] - no complications.
Feb. 26/1909. Had measles [morbilli] - uninterrupted recovery.

Operated - Nov. 30, 1920 by Dr. Butler
1. Left complete salpingectomy for sterilization
2. Right partial " " "
3. Left oophorectomy.

Reg. No., 1426, App. No., , Admitted January 13, 1908, Born, , Birthplace, Missouri
Name, Nellie J. Hornbeck, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 20 years, months, days, Residence, Dixon, Calif., Co., Solano,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " yes , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, no history, Date of recognition, At nine years of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good, Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., a little accelerated., Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Said to be: began at age of 12 Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? 12
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, nervous & restless - hypochondriacal regarding her health.
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal, Speech, normal, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? March 1, 1909., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic insanity., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Mother's maiden name Amanda Alexander: child came to California 16 years ago: said to have had convulsions at age of nine years which have persisted ever since: their onset was said to be gradual. She was credited with suicidal tendencies when placed at Napa State hospital but matron who accompanied her here stated that nothing of the kind had been noted during her residence there.
Father's address J. F. Hornbeck. Dixon, California.

Successfully vaccinated April 4. 1908.

DIED - April 10, 1909. pulmonary tuberculosis sequel of measles - as she never regained former good health after the attack of measles a month previous to her death. Body shipped to Dixon, California.

Reg. No., 1427, App. No., 1225, Admitted, January 13. 1908, Born, June 13. 1895, Birthplace, San José California
Name, Beryl Elizabeth Wagner, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 12 years, 7 months, — days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, photographer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 28 years;
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife , " " , " " " 17 " ;
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father drank & smoked in moderation.
Heriditary influences, seemingly fair.
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, at term – non-instrumental.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, no other children.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, in 10th month.
Degree of deficiency at admission, idio-imbecile , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good. , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, seemed quieter after menstruating. First menstruated at what age? 12 years
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none
Locomotion, fairly good but bends over, Speech, says few words – began to speak at 7 years. Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? yes. , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? in 1902 , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? Chicken pox. October 22, 1908. , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Grandparents all alive.
Child's father died when 39. of typhoid fever. Successfully vaccinated April 4. 1908.

Discharged: November 16, 1908. at the request of the mother: general health good: had several abrasions on ankle & wrists, self-inflicted by biting and scratching: also a few pit-marks on forehead from lesions of chicken pox.

DISCHARGED

Reg. No., 1430, App. No., 1230, Admitted, January 22, 1908 Born, August 1, 1903, Birthplace, Fresno California
Name, Maude Jennie Hansen, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 4 years, 5 months, 21 days, Residence, Pacific Grove, Co., Monterey.
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, engineer, Nationality, Danish, Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " ", " , " housewife, " Swedish, " " " 23.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term – non-instrumental.
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, diphtheria at 3 months, Date of recognition, 2 years & 6 months
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded, moderate degree probably –, Abnormalities, high arched palate: stubby fingers & toes
small cervical glands! Mongolian type of imbecile
Physical condition: General development, good. – undersized., Skin, cheeks & hands bluish red.
Hair, thin – light, Sight, normal., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., Ok, Pulse, 120-, Circulation,
Lung action, Ok, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Ok, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, walks slowly –, Speech, says few words., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
One grandmother died at 66 – other grandparents alive presumably.
Child had diphtheria at 3 months which is given as reason in part for backwardness.
Child said to be healthy & well-formed at time of birth.
DIED 11-3-18
Cause. Spanish Influenza
Contrib. (None)
Mentality. (Mong. Imb.)

Reg. No., 1431, App. No., 1237, Admitted, January 23, 1908, Born, December 19, 1897, Birthplace, Petaluma, California
Name, Rose Marie Mego, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, 1 months, 4 days, Residence, Petaluma, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, barber, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 32,
" Mother " ", " , " housewife. , " " , " " " 21,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term non-instrumental.
1st (?) child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal - one brother.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, repeated illnesses - see below. , Date of recognition, June 1907.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Epileptic and imbecile, Abnormalities, scar over rt. sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle - small enlarged cervical glands.

Physical condition: General development, Well grown but rather slender, Skin, Fair and clear.
Hair, OK., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, OK, Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 80 - OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None; up to April or May 1907 she was a school-girl
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? cerebro-spinal meningitis? Yes, May 1907, Chorea? '
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Marie was brought to the Institution for consultation in the summer of 1907. (Gray) No history of grand parents. Child's condition is attributed to having had, in the spring of 1907, measles, whooping cough & final cerebro-spinal meningitis in rapid succession. Convulsions appeared after latter illness. Child is very nervous in manner rushing from place to place & pulling when restrained. She seems to have an aura with the spasms described as a tendency to strike her head against any hard object blindly.

She has been given Sat. Hydrocyanate of Iron: ~~[illegible]~~ & Chloretone Powders 0.3 aa at bedtime for several months with no appreciable results - in the character or frequency of her seizures.

On September 10 she was put on Calcium Lactate 0.3 after meals - & Chloretone was kept up with the following results:-

DIED Died. Feb. 7th 1914. (Taken ill Feb. 3rd '14. Diarrhoea + spasms.)

Post mortem. 2 hrs after death.
Rigor mortis beginning in arms only.
Livores on back, neck and sides.

Enteroptosis. Appendix and ovaries normal. Dilatation of stomach.
Uterus, infantile
Entero colitis. Inflam. of caecum and about 8 in. of ascending colon.
Descending colon and sigmoid flexure atrophied.
Gall stones.
Spleen enlarged.
Stellate scars on liver.
Brain. wt. 1lb 13 oz. Pia mater much injected. Lymph great amt. on left hemisphere of brain. Cerebro spinal fluid increased amt. in brain cavity
Dura adherent along longitudinal fissure and on each side of base of skull extending to foramen magnum.
Cause of death (Pachymeningitis.) Leptomeningitis. Ileocolitis. Epilepsy.
(Shipped to Petaluma Calif)

Reg. No., 1431, App. No., 1186, Admitted, January 28 1908 Born, July 22. 1888 Birthplace, San Francisco California.
Name, Stella Kuhn., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 6 months, 6 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S. F.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, peddler., Nationality, Dutch } Jews, Age at birth of this child, 48 years,
" Mother " no., " , " housewife, " German, " " " 27 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, no parent had erysipelas frequently
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, seemingly good - father seems to be of a nervous temperament
Labor, ordinary (probably), Delivery, non-instrumental.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given, Date of recognition, from infancy
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded - high grade., Abnormalities, enlarged thyroid; tumor in that region (thick neck)
Physical condition: General development, short but fully developed, Skin, clear.
Hair, dandruff & nits, Sight, normal. - eyes weak., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal., Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, ", Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal -, Speech, normal., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Grandparents all dead: no history.
Mother died of pneumonia at age of 36. } A number of years previous to this child's birth, father lost a former wife & four children in Cincinnati flood - was unconscious for several hours from shock - Mother suffered from severe headaches during pregnancy.

Successfully vaccinated April 4. 1908.

Operated June 17, 1920 by Dr Butler Anaes - Dr Emery
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization

Reg. No., 1435, App. No. 1123, Admitted, February 1. 1908, Born, Nov. 3 1894, Birthplace, Platteville, Colo.
Name, Emma Lucile Stockett, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 13 years, 2 months, 8 days, Residence, Santa Barbara Co., S. B.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, merchant, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 35 years,
" Mother " no., " , " domestic, " ", " " " 30 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal grandfather died of consumption.
" " intemperate, none
Heridiary influences, seemingly free
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, no other children living
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given., Date of recognition, 4th year,
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile., Abnormalities, hare-lip - pigeon-breast-

Physical condition: General development, poor - tall but thin: chest narrow - & depressed., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, in good condition.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, halting., Speech, imperfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? 1908., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of consumption, age 41
P. G. M. " " typhoid fever.
M. G. F. no history
M. G. M. died of pneumonia, age 52.

Successfully vaccinated April 1908.

January 7, 1910 - Began treatment of hypodermic injections of Tuberculin Residue serial dilution No I - m II equivalent of 1/10 ($\frac{2}{10000}$ mg.) tuberculin - given at intervals of five days (Cutter's preparation) for cervical adenitis. March 12/10 glands have diminished in size - & some of left side of neck below the lobe of the ear are showing signs of softening. On February 1/10 began to apply ℞ Guaiacol
Methyl Salicylatae 5%.
Lanolin
Ung. aq. rosae q.s. āā parts.
M. Sig. spread on lint & apply to glands daily.

At present date July 1, 1912 - cervical glands are practically of normal size -

Transferred to T b Hospital, Feb 25, 1914

DIED Feb. 5, 1919 Cause - Primary, Spanish Influenza - Contrib. - Broncho-pneumonia
For autopsy, see Bk VII 101

Reg. No., 1436 - , App. No., 1121 , Admitted, February 6. 1908 , Born, November 14. 1892 Birthplace, Farmington Washington
Name, Rula McAlexander , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 15 years, 1 months, 22 days, Residence, San José , Co., Santa Clara,
Parentage: Father living, yes , ~~Dead~~, , Occupation, stone mason , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 30 years ,
" Mother " " , " , " housekeeper , " " , " " " 22 " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heridiatry influences, exceedingly good
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, at term - non-instrumental
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, said to be normal -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, cerebro-spinal meningitis when two years of age , Date of recognition, during 2nd year -
Degree of deficiency at admission, Does not speak - understands better , Abnormalities, hemi-plegia - eyes crossed. Rt. curvature of spine.
Physical condition: General development, poor - thin but not emaciated - , Skin, in fair condition.
Hair, , Sight, normal - , Hearing, normal -
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, " , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? no history. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, restricted - says a few words - , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? yes , Whooping Cough? yes - , Vaccination? yes - at 11. , Epilepsy? see below -
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Child is more intelligent than she looks - Though not rated as an epileptic she is said to have had convulsions soon after birth & again at age of 2½ years, when condition is said to have begun. Mother said to have been subjected to mental strain during pregnancy.
History of grand parents negative so far as known.
Brand as of iron in letter reversed on right buttock; explained in correspondence.

August 8/08: Had German measles (rotheln) no complications.
October 4/12 - Light attack of epidemic parotitis. admitted to hospital Aug. 26, discharged Oct. 2, 1912 - rapid convalescence.

Examination made April 10, 1914 by Dr. Brousseau. Physical age 22. Mental age 1^{2}

Died ~~Sept~~ Oct 13-1919 - 1:00 A.M. Autopsy Oct 14-1919 - Findings - Pneumonia of Left Lower Lobe
Protocol Bk #IX No. 134 Gangrene of Lower ½ of Left Lower Lobe.

Reg. No., 1437 *, App. No.,* 1250 *, Admitted,* February 8, 1908 *, Born,* August 15, 1881 *, Birthplace,* Germany
Name, Laura Knowlton *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age* 26 *years,* 5 *months* 23 *days, Residence,* Santa Barbara *, Co,* S. B. Co
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead, , Occupation,* not known *, Nationality,* unknown *, Age at birth of this child,* no history *,*
" Mother " no history *, "* Domestic *, "* German. *, " " " "* " *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, No history
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
2nd *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* said to be normal-
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy- *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, high-grade *, Abnormalities,* dry, scaly skin-
Physical condition: General development, good *, Skin,* dry scaly-
Hair, light- *, Sight,* normal- *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid - no lesion *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, good *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, usually coated *, Teeth,* some carious.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* normal- *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, epileptic. Insane. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Patient, according to officer who brought her - has been married but was deserted by husband on hearing of her malady. She has no relatives or friends & has worked as a domestic. She is above the average in intelligence but has the tinge of mind of epileptics - looks on dark side. Had persistent neuralgia (facial) when first admitted, due probably to carious teeth.

Sept. 16-1913 - Transferred to Stockton Insane asylum.

Reg. No., 1441, App. No., 1243, Admitted, February 22. 1908 Born, March 4. 1896., Birthplace, Vernalis S. J. Co. Calif.
Name, Johanna M. Schnabel, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 11 months, 18 days, Residence, Stockton, Co., S. J. Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, –, Occupation, farmer & laborer, Nationality, German, Age at birth of this child, 33 years,
" Mother " ", " , " housewife, " ", " " " 30 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, first - cousins -, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no history
" " otherwise afflicted, mother insane (at Stockton State Hospital)
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences, bad -
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, said to be normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect -, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, high grade imbecile, Abnormalities, large head - heavy set - sl. pigeon breast

Physical condition: General development, Short & stout -, Skin, normal -
Hair, very fair, Sight, normal, Hearing, normal -
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good except for rapid rate, Pulse, 116., Circulation,
Lung action, normal., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, walks easily -, Speech, lisps -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? ?, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Grand parents all dead - no history otherwise.

On July 28/08 Johanna complained of a sore throat - hyperemic condition present. was treated with local applications. She had an attack of indigestion July 29/08 - became quite nauseated - complained of headache and looked very pale. Posterior cervical glands were enlarged and a rash appeared over back & chest spreading rapidly - accompanied by fever 102 2/5. She was taken to the hospital - condition diagnosed as German measles - treated symptomatically. On July 30, 1908 temperature continued to rise - no alleviation obtained with antipyretics & of warm mustard packs: at time of death which occurred at noon, the temperature rose to 109°. On July 29-1908 - a systolic murmur could be heard over mitral area - question of acute endocarditis. This child called herself by her middle name, Minetta, and was a favorite because of her lovableness.

DIED July 30 1908 of malignant endocarditis complicating rubella. Buried in Home Cemetery.

Reg. No., 1446, App. No., 1260., Admitted, March 27. 1908, Born, November 6. 1901, Birthplace, San Francisco, Cal.
Name, Myrtle Sanguinetti., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 6 years, 4 months, 21 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S. F.
Parentage: Father living, not known., Occupation, laborer., Nationality, American by birth, Age at birth of this child, 40 years;
" Mother " no, ", " housewife, ", " " " 24 ";
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no history
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, no history, Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect., Date of recognition, from birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile, Abnormalities, small narrow head: Partial paralysis (spastic) of both feet. - liver slightly enlarged.
Physical condition: General development, poor., Skin, several sores - notably on nose. - scars about the mouth - luetic.
Hair, thin, Sight, OK., Hearing,
Smell, OK, Taste, Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK., Pulse, 100 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, somewhat halting., Speech, says a few words -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes -, Scarlatina? yes -, Whooping Cough? yes -, Vaccination? No -, Epilepsy? No -
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Child came from San Francisco Orphanage with a history of the mother having died & the father deserted the child. The history is incomplete - The Mother died of Bright's disease.
Child is anaemic & illy nourished -

The child was treated for burns of both hands & elbow - at the Children's Hospital - November-1907: while there she was given mercurial inunctions - thereby improving marvelously both mentally & physically. She was in my service and under the care of Dr. E. A. Willets & A. M. Gutzwiller - interne at the C.H.S.F. - until she was committed here.

Examination made Apr. 10th, 1914 by Dr Brousseau. Physical age 13. Mental age 4.
Wassermann + Feb. 24-1911.
" Neg: Jan. 1915.
" " July 17-1915.
" " Jan. 5-1918
" " Aug. 12, 1918
Operated 8-18-18 by Dr. C. H. Smith. Anaesthetist Dr. Whittington
Tenotomy on Tendo Achilles on either foot.

Wasserman 7-19-19 neg
" 6-19-20 "
" 2-5-21 "

Reg. No., 1447, App. No., 1253, Admitted, March 27. 1908, Born, June 15, 1888, Birthplace, Laramie Cy. Wyoming.
Name, Amy Zoe Mc Mains, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 9 months, 7 days, Residence, Yuba City Cal, Co., Sutter Co.,
Parentage: Father ~~living~~, no, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, R. R. Engineer, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 24 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife , " , " " " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences, seemingly fair — (habits of father excepted)
Labor, ~~at~~ normal — said to be very easy —, Delivery, at term — non instrumental.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, none given, Date of recognition, At 8 yrs. on entering School
Degree of deficiency at admission, idio — imbecile — (see below), Abnormalities, no physical.

Physical condition: General development, good —, Skin, in good condition.
Hair, , Sight, somewhat myopic., Hearing, normal —
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid — no murmurs., Pulse, 120 —, Circulation,
Lung action, normal —, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes at 7 yrs., Scarlatina? at 3 yrs., Whooping Cough? at 6 yrs., Vaccination? no — (1908), Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: On admission beyond a constant silly laugh, Amy seemed quiet & so continued for a day or so when she became excited; laughed & talked at night when not under hypnotic. had delusions of sight & hearing —
April 10 — Amy is much as on entrance except that she does not eat except when urged: she occasionally has crying spells, seemingly without cause — complains of pain but is unable to tell its location, giving a different place each time
Vaccinated April 4, 1908:— successful.

Reg. No., 1448, *App. No.,* 1257, *Admitted,* March 28, 1908, *Born,* December 27, 1893, *Birthplace,* Talanne, Oregon
Name, Mary Ann Vincent, *Color,* white, *Sex,* female, *Age,* 14 *years,* 3 *months,* / *days, Residence,* Sebastopol, *Cal, Co.,* Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~*Dead*~~, *Occupation,* farmer, *Nationality,* Portuguese – (Azores), *Age at birth of this child,* 60 years,
" *Mother* " ", ", " housewife, " ", " " " 33 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, *Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, neither parent very bright – (see 153)
" " *otherwise afflicted,* none –
" " *intemperate,* "
Heridiitary influences, probably poor.
Labor, difficult, *Delivery,* at term – non-instrumental.
— *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* said to be normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect –, *Date of recognition,* in 5th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile., *Abnormalities,* feet & hand weak – no paralysis (?)
Left-sided hemiplegia – foot is mostly involved yet.
Physical condition: General development, undersized., *Skin,*
Hair, , *Sight,* , *Hearing,*
Smell, , *Taste,* , *Touch,*
Heart action, etc., normal –, *Pulse,* , *Circulation,*
Lung action, ", *Respiration per m.,* , *Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, ", *Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,*
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, walks slowly –, *Speech,* halting., *Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? no, *Scarlatina?* no, *Whooping Cough?* no, *Vaccination?* no, *Epilepsy?* no –
" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

History of grandparents negative – One grandmother died of old age, at 93 – maternal grandparents living –
Vaccinated, April 4, 1908.
August 11/08. German measles [rotheln]. no complications.
February 18/09 measles [morbilli]: uninterrupted recovery.

Reg. No., 1449, *App. No.,* 1158, *Admitted,* April 4. 1908, *Born,* April 23. 1898, *Birthplace,* Grass Valley, California
Name, Eliotia Hocker, *Color,* white, *Sex,* female, *Age,* 9 *years,* 9 *months,* 11 *days, Residence,* Auburn, *Co.,* Nevada,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~*Dead,*~~ *Occupation,* laborer, *Nationality,* no history, *Age at birth of this child,* 29 years,
" Mother " " , " , " housewife, *"* American, *" " "* 25 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, *Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none mentioned
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, father ", causing mother continual anxiety during pregnancy.
Heriditary influences, unfavorable
Labor, difficult, *Delivery,* at term.
second *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* one sister who is said to be normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect, *Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , *Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, , *Skin,*
Hair, , *Sight,* , *Hearing,*
Smell, , *Taste,* , *Touch,*
Heart action, etc., , *Pulse,* , *Circulation,*
Lung action, , *Respiration per m.,* , *Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, , *Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , *Speech,* , *Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , *Scarlatina?* , *Whooping Cough?* , *Vaccination?* , *Epilepsy?* No
" ~~*Hysteria?*~~ Meningitis during first year. , *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
No history of paternal grand parents:
maternal grand mother living: grand father
died of apoplexy at age of 67 -
October 6/08. Had varicella - uninterrupted recovery.

Reg. No., 1452 *, App. No.,* 1152 *, Admitted,* April 7 1908 *, Born,* July 29, 1890 *, Birthplace,* Dunsmuir, California
Name, Iva Crowe *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 17 *years,* 8 *months,* 8 *days, Residence,* Edgewood *, Co.,* Siskiyou,
Parentage: Father living, yes (?) *Dead, , Occupation,* Rancher *, Nationality,* Canadian *, Age at birth of this child,* 42 ,
" Mother " " *, " , "* housewife *, " " , " " "* 45 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences, probably unfavorable
Labor, difficult *, Delivery,* at term; non-instrumental.
5th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, accident & sickness (see 153) *, Date of recognition,* sixth year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded; *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, good: small for age *, Skin,* normal, — very pale
Hair, , Sight, normal. *, Hearing,* normal
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal. *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, " *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? 17.
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? / *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Paternal grandparents died of old age:
no history of maternal grandparents.

DISCHARGED July 17, 1908. – At request of mother: general health good.

Reg. No., 1454, App. No., 1238, Admitted, April 15. 1908, Born, November 6. 1890 Birthplace, Dover, New Jersey
Name, Emily Charlotte Hansen, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 17 years, 5 months, 9 days, Residence, Berkeley, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, janitor, Nationality, Swedish, Age at birth of this child, 57,
" Mother " ", " , " domestic , " , " " " 47,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Mothers brother feeble-minded
" " otherwise afflicted, oldest brother epileptic: (see history of grand parents below.)
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, seemingly unfavorable
Labor, very difficult, Delivery, instrumental.
6th child of Parents. Condition of other children, said to be normal except for oldest brother who is epileptic.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect. , Date of recognition, early months of life.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble-minded , Abnormalities, strabismus eyes.

Physical condition: General development, good. , Skin, normal
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing, "
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., a little rapid: regular , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, normal. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal except for dragging feet. , Speech, normal. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? at 2 years, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? at 6 years, Vaccination? at 6 years, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died of consumption at 65 years
P. G. M. " " paralysis at 56 "
M. G. F. " " heart trouble at 84 "
M. G. M. " " asthma at 70 "

Dec. 30-1913 - In hospital with Bronchopneumonia - sick 3 weeks
Jan 23 1914 - " " " Bronchitis " 1 week.
Oct. 31-1914 - To hospital - vomited rags, and passed same by bowels in great quantities - Pneumonia developed a day or two after. Temperature went to 104° Vaccines had no affect. Same temp with [illegible]

DIED Nov. 7-1914 - Lobar Pneumonia - Abscess of Lung - (Contributory) Epilepsy

Autopsy held 20 hrs after death.
Rigor Mortis - Moderate - Discoloration over chest, arms & back
Abdomen, on opening, stomach quite prominent.
Lungs.
Left - Weight ℥14, no adhesions - small tubercle? near base of upper lobe, rather caseous, Hypostatic congestion moderate, otherwise normal.
Right - Weight ℥20, old & new adhesions at apex, fresh adhesions posteriorly at upper border of lower lobe - Consolidation of about 3/4 of lung - Small abscess cavity about 3 inches below apex, posteriorly & rather superficially.
Heart - Weight ℥7. - Organized clot in both ventricles - mitral valve shows old vegetations
Aortic valve normal, other valves normal.
Left ventricle, columnae carneae thickened - Mild myocarditis.
Liver - Weight 3 lbs 2℥ - Normal
Gall bladder - very small & very little contents
Spleen - Weight ℥4 - Consistency soft - capsule strips easily - shows sepsis.
Pancreas - Normal.
Suprarenals - Left considerably enlarged, showing degeneration.
Kidneys - Weight, left ℥3 Right ℥3½ Capsules stripped easily - Normal.
Thymus Gland - Still retained quite large.
Intestines - Small area of infection at upper part of ileum - Lower part slightly congested, entire colon moderately infected.
Stomach - Dilatation moderate, general infection, especially at cardiac end & pylorus - Small area of anemia near pylorus at lesser curvature.
Appendix - Enlarged, elongated & moderately infected - contained fecal concretions, but lumen patent.
(Brain & Head not opened)
Uterus - Menstruation just ceasing, still congested with blood clots.
Ovary - Small multiple cysts of left ovary - Right normal.
Bladder - Small, but normal.
Diagnosis - Lobar Pneumonia.
(Path) Abscess of lung.
Myocarditis (mild)
Dilatation of Stomach.
Ileo-colitis (Moderate)
Cystic ovary.

Clinical diagnosis - Lobar Pneumonia - Ileo-colitis. & (Epilepsy)

Microscopic examination of lung tissue - T.B. Neg. (Both lungs)

Reg. No., 1458, App. No., 1201, Admitted, April 23. 1908, Born, March 17, 1889, Birthplace, Sacramento, California

Name, Gertrude Olive Madden, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 1 months, 6 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda,

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, boiler-maker, Nationality, Irish, Age at birth of this child, 40,

" Mother " ", " , " , " American, " " " 29,

Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none

" " otherwise afflicted, none

" " intemperate, none

Heriditary influences, seemingly good

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental.

4th child of Parents. Condition of other children, one [illegible]

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, sickness during infancy, Date of recognition, second year

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, hemi-plegia - slight

Physical condition: General development, good., Skin, normal

Hair, , Sight, normal, Hearing, "

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, ", Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth, Carious

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, halting, Speech, normal -, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? at 2 years, Scarlatina? about 2nd year, Whooping Cough? about 2nd year, Vaccination? at 16 years, Epilepsy? yes, probably

" Hysteria? , ~~Chorea?~~ Diphtheria about 2nd year

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Family history negative. Said to have spasms four or five times a month, which leave her dazed but has never been called an epileptic.

Reg. No., 1459 *, App. No.,* 1073 *, Admitted,* April 23. 1908 *, Born,* May 25. 1901 *, Birthplace,* Greenwater. California

Name, Jessie Sherman *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 6 *years,* 5 *months,* 25 *days, Residence,* Greenville *, Co.,* Plumas *,*

Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 26 years *,*

" Mother " " *, " , "* " *, "* " *, " " "* 24 " *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "

" " otherwise afflicted, " : (see history of grandparents.)

" " intemperate, "

Heriditary influences, seemingly good

Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at term - non instrumental.

4th *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, rhachitis: *, Date of recognition,* fourth year

Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, good - *, Skin,*

Hair, , Sight, normal *, Hearing,*

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., normal *, Pulse, , Circulation,*

Lung action, " *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* does not speak. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? yes for 3 years.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of pneumonia at 63

P. G. M. living; age 54

M. G. F. died of heart disease at 48

M. G. M. - living: age 52.

DIED Jan. 13. 1915 - 10^{43} A.M. Age 13 yrs. 7 mos. 18 days. Status Epilepticus.

Post mortem held 29 hrs after death. Rigor mortis slight.

Head, L. Parietal bone in ant. part thin layer of bone one inch in size.

adhesions of dura at vertex of long. fissure. Brain apparently normal Wt - 3 lbs.

Chest, Heart Wt - 4½ ℥. Pericardium injected no fluid.

Lungs. Right wt. 10 ℥. Old firm adhesions of upper margin of lower lobe also

deep groove on upper part of lower lobe. Left Lung 9½ ℥.

Abdomen, Liver Wt. 1 lb. 15 ℥, - 31 ℥. normal.

Spleen, Wt 2½ ℥ normal.

Intestines practically empty, fecal concretion in appendix

Pancreas normal, Stomach, normal, Spleen normal

Kidneys. Left Wt. 3½ ℥. Parenchyma narrow, Capsule strips easily.

Right Wt. 3 ℥. Capsule strips easily. Apparent pus in ureter.

Pelvis, Uterus small pus in cervix. Rt ovary normal; Left ovary cystic.

Bladder small, empty.

Reg. No., 1461 *, App. No.,* 1261 *, Admitted,* April 29, 1908 *, Born,* May 1, 1893 *, Birthplace,* California
Name, Ida May McKenney *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *Age,* 14 *years,* 11 *months,* 28 *days, Residence,* San Bernadino *, Co.,* S. B.
Parentage: Father living, yes ? *, Dead,* / *, Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,*
" Mother " no *, " , " , " , " " " ,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no history —
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, high-grade - epileptic. *, Abnormalities,* gums spongy: high palate small scar near left shoulder.
Physical condition: General development, good. *, Skin,* normal.
Hair, , Sight, normal. *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, " *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* normal. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes at 10 *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes. *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* yes, from birth
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Family history lacking - Child was placed in Orphans Home, San Bernadino by step-father who afterward disappeared — said to have been considered nymphomaniac by physicians. Father thought to have been addicted to drink.

DISCHARGED Jan. 6, 1915. Request of sister - on parole since Dec. 9 - 1914.

Reg. No., 1462, App. No., 1177, Admitted, May 5 1908, Born, August 30 1885, Birthplace, Woodland, Cal.
Name, Hazel Aileen Myrick, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 22 years, 8 months, 5 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, ~~Yes~~, Dead, Yes, Occupation, Carpenter and contractor, Nationality, U.S.A. (Maine), Age at birth of this child, 45,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " U.S.A. (Cal.) " " " 26,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None; the father was nervous.
" " intemperate, possibly the father.
Heriditary influences, Good
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Falls in infancy, Date of recognition, At 3 or 4 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Rather slight, Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 100 or more:
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Distinct but of very limited range., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes; in infancy, Scarlatina? Yes; in childhood, Whooping Cough? Yes: in infancy, Vaccination? Yes: in 1902, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Epileptic, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: This girl's father died March 16th 1908 of atrophic paralysis, while this application was pending.

P.G.F. died at age 88 of natural causes
P.G.M. " " " 87 " "
M.G.F. " " " 72 of blood-poisoning.
M.G.M. died Mar. 21 1908

Since August /09 have put her on therapeutic treatment of Tuberculin Residue [1/10000 mg. initial dose = 2 minims T. given hypodermically every 5-7 days. The abscesses which developed last March 1st. in lumbar region - over 2nd lumbar spinous process - later another in the lumbar region to the right: and the third over the mid point of the crest of the ileum gradually ceased discharging pus. There was also one developed over the acromion process of the left scapula - which discharged for a few months and at the time the treatment was begun ~~it was~~ the charge of the discharge was [serous & at times seropus.

The treatment was continued until 20 minims of the residue had been given when it was stopped for two weeks. During this interval the Moro's diagnostic skin test with Tuberculin Ointment was tried and within 5 hours after the inunction - an evanescent macular eruption intermittent with healthy skin area appeared: and disappeared within a few hours. This reaction was not considered a positive one -

On October 9/09 the Serial Dilution no 2. of Tuberculin Residue was begun - the initial dose being 2 minims [1/1000 mg. Tuberculin T. Since November 15/09 - a treatment consisting of the daily injection of Bismuth Paste - as in R. into the abscesses has resulted in the healing of all abscesses except the one over the crest of the ileum which is slowly filling up - (Dec 21/09). The Tuberculin residue treatment is being continued.

R.

Bismuth Subnitrate	6 parts
White Wax	1 part
Soft paraffin	1 part
Vaseline	12 parts.

Sig - injected warm - heating for each series only the required amount.
The above prescription is given by Dr. S. J. Hunkin - S.F. [Calif. State Journal - October '09]

January /10 Opened another abscess just below site of 1st one (in lumbar region - left side over 10-12th rib) - treated this with Bismuth Paste - and at the end of February i.e. 2 months treatment it had closed up entirely. On March 5/10 I began to treat the abscess over crest of ileum with Ung. Hydrarg. Oxid. Rubrum 3% - The abscess over 2nd lumbar spinous process has closed - Opened another abscess in left hypochondrium April 1910 - irrigated with Sol. Chlorate Sodii for a few days - then injected Bismuth paste - Abscess only discharging serum - July 1910 - also the one on right shoulder - all others are now closed: general health good.

DIED March 28th - 1916 - at 1.15 P.M. Cause. Tuberculosis of Lungs - Contrib. Epilepsy.
Mental Grade - Low Grade Imbecile. Epileptic.

Body Shipped to Sacramento for Burial -

Reg. No., 1463, App. No., 1202, Admitted, May 5 1908, Born, January 3 1900, Birthplace, Hanover, Illinois.
Name, Jeanette Wiley, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 8 years, 4 months, 2 days, Residence, Agenda (nr Salinas) Co., Monterey,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Machinist, Nationality, U.S.A. (Ill.), Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Store clerk; housewife, " U.S.A. (Ill.), " " " 39,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, The mother has had facial paralysis and persistent headache.
" " intemperate, None.
Heriditary influences, Fair.
Labor, difficult, Delivery, Full term, instrumental.
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital; overwork of mother in this pregnancy. , Date of recognition, At fifteen months.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Mongolian type of imbecile: , Abnormalities, double otitis media (chronic) - drools constantly
Physical condition: General development, Stunted. Skin, dry - O.K.
Hair, fair - O.K., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch, O.K.
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 108 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, in fair condition.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, limited to four words., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, 1902, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes: 1902, Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Cretin, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.M. died at 84: cause not known.
The other grandparents are living.

Since July, 1908 she has had discharging ears - first the right then the left one became effected. She was sent to the hospital & treated daily until Spring 1909. but no relief was afforded. She was dismissed in summer but returned September 19, 1910 as her ears & nose were discharging badly - & put on [illegible] injections with no results. Her tonsils & adenoids were removed but still no relief & the condition remained until the time of her death. On November 17th she accidentally sustained superficial burns of her ankles & feet with hot water - & these healed slowly. On or about January 15 she was observed to have fever & severe cough. She was examined & a ~~tubercular~~ process involving both apices & almost entire left lung was found. She was given cod liver (oil & pure) & tonics - antipyretics & mustard plasters to reduce ~~temperature~~ which ranged from 101 to 103° (rectal). In the past two days her ~~temperature~~ was at its height 103-104° (rectal) at 9 or 10 P.M. & the evening she passed away it was 101°. She seemed much weaker - although has sat up in bed & retained her nourishment fairly well - but grew gradually weaker and passed away at 11:25

DIED January 31, 1911 - Remains shipped to King City

Cause - Pulmonary tuberculosis - contributory chronic otitis media (tubercular)

Reg. No., 1465 *, App. No.,* 1274 *, Admitted,* May 11th 1908 *, Born,* April 3 1891 *, Birthplace,* Olema, Marin Co
Name, Carrie Zoppi *, Color,* White *, Sex,* *, Age,* 17 *years,* 1 *months,* 8 *days, Residence,* Tocaloma *, Co.,* Marin *,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes *, Occupation,* Dairyman *, Nationality,* Switzerland *, Age at birth of this child,* 28 *,*
" Mother " , " Yes. *, "* Housewife *, "* Switzerland *, " " "* 24 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,* Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "One sister of grandmother" (maternal side).
" " otherwise afflicted, One sister of grandmother violently insane. One sister of grandmother had goitre.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term, non-instrumental.
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital. *, Date of recognition,* not known.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile. *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, Short and rather stout. *, Skin,*
Hair, , Sight, Somewhat astigmatic *, Hearing,* Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read English; count to 1000 and cipher.
Locomotion, Halts somewhat on right side *, Speech,* normal. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Yes: 10 years ago *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* No. *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died of natural causes, over 70.
P.G.M. living.
M.G.F. living.
M.G.M. dead; age and cause not given.

On entrance this girl seemed weak and unable to walk well. Also to be very taciturn. On May 18 1908 she was found to have an inflamed bursa and was placed in Hospital. 19th. Improving somewhat. 20th. Leg better. She has had some febrile reaction. 21st. Unimproved. She talks in a whispering voice and seems very dull in intellect. 22d. Very apathetic; whispering voice: some inequality of pupils. Passing into stupor. 23d. Difficult to arouse from stupor. Stomatitis very marked. Temperature reached 106° Fahr. at 5 p.m. and 106.5° at 8 p.m. Sordes on teeth. The temperature rose at midnight to 108.5°. At 1:30 A.M. she died in coma

DIED May 24 1908 of Leptomeningitis. Body sent to Olema, Marin Co.

Reg. No., 1468 , App. No. 1074 , Admitted, May 17 1908 , Born, December 7 1896 , Birthplace, Los Angeles
Name, Nina Theodosia Wells , Color, Black , Sex, , Age, 11 years, 5 months, 10 days, Residence, Los Angeles , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Porter , Nationality, U.S.A. (Mo.) , Age at birth of this child, 33 ,
" Mother " Yes , " , " , " U.S.A. (Texas) , " " " 28 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Not good.
Labor, Difficult. , Delivery,
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, Idiotic.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital deficiency. , Date of recognition, About 2 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Hydrocephalic Idiot. , Abnormalities, Hydrocephalic head.

Physical condition: General development, Large for her age and over-weight. , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, Blind , Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Absent. , Speech, Absent , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? No. , Vaccination? Yes, in 1899 , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. white - no history
P.G.M. colored - living - over 60 years.
M.G.F. white - no history
M.G.M. colored - died at age of 50 years - no cause assigned.

DIED March 14, 1909. Miliary tuberculosis - contributory causes pemphigus vulgaris - hydrocephalus

Postmortem Notes:- & History of illness:-

While at the Home she retained her usual state of good health - until March 1, 1909 when it was observed that she refused her food & appeared to be ill. She did not cough or expectorate or show any signs of pulmonary trouble. On March 6th; she developed an attack of pemphigus - diagnosed later as pemphigus vulgaris. The lesions on the skin 1st appeared on the right gluteal region - some oval, some oblong & others serpiginous in character:- others appeared on the right & left heel, ankles & knees: left elbow and finally on the left hand (dorsal surface.). She was put on Fowler's Solution and otherwise treated symptomatically. The lesions were cleansed with dilute Hydrogen Peroxide - & dressed with Aristol & Boric Acid powder. On March 12th she seemed severely prostrated, failing rapidly - her temperature rising to 103.1 F. & pulse 160: She was taken to the Hospital - died March 13, - in the morning her temperature having dropped to 101. 2 F.

Postmortem - 24 hours after death: Rigor mortis not well marked. Body fairly well nourished: various lesions on skin of left elbow, hand, hips, gluteal region, knees, ankles & heels - supposed to be pemphigus vulgaris. Both knees were flexed & stiff: head pyramidal in shape (hydrocephalic): right frontal eminence more prominent than left - also left parietal more than right: - thus making antero-posterior diameter of head from right frontal eminence to left parietal longer than the one extending from the left frontal to right parietal eminence.

Thorax:- Adhesions over whole left lung & some recent, some old - a little serous fluid in left pleural cavity. Hypostatic congestion at base of left inferior lobe - tubercles at apex of both lungs - pus in bronchioles. Heart - small, flabby - otherwise healthy.

Abdomen:- Mesenteric glands extensively infiltrated & in part caseous in character. Spleen studded with tubercles. Left kidney exuded pus from pelvis - interstitial changes in pyramids. (No pus in right kidney - interstitial deposit less in this organ.

Skull:- cranium thin everywhere - cancellated tissue had almost disappeared in spots. Brain - hydrocephalic, found to contain 48 oz. (3 lbs.) of serous fluid: 1½ oz. lost on removing brain: making a total of 49½ oz. Weight of brain was 40 oz. & after withdrawal of water.

The cerebral hemispheres collapsed on withdrawal of fluid. On opening the brain - the white substance was found almost entirely wanting, the space having been converted into a mere sac - the lateral ventricles were dilated & filled with serum. The upper boundaries of the lateral ventricles were lost. The iter e tertio ad quartum ventriculum was distended to the size of an ordinary lead pencil. The corpus callosum was also reduced to a mere film of white matter. The gray matter was somewhat flattened out & thinner than usual. The porencephalic cavity is the largest yet found in the history of this institution.

A. M. Gutzweller M.D.

Reg. No., 1469, App. No., 1278, Admitted, May 19 1908, Born, February 16 1903, Birthplace, Corona Cal.

Name, Millicent Frances Chapin, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 5 years, 3 months, 3 days, Residence, Garden Grove, Co., Riverside,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Rancher, Nationality, U.S.A. (Cal), Age at birth of this child, 32,

" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " U.S.A. (Utah), " " " 30,

Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, A brother of the child's mother was slightly feeble-minded.

" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal grandmother was blind.

" " intemperate, No.

Heriditary influences, Seem fair.

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term, non-instrumental

child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Fall at one year of age., Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high-arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, undersized., Skin, O.K.

Hair, , Sight, Good., Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 120., Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, O.K., Teeth, good.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, , Speech, Absent, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? Yes

" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M.G.F. died of pneumonia; age not given.

Examined Apr. 10th 1914 Mental age 0 Physical age 11 (Dr Brousseau)

CASE BOOK

Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.

FEMALES

Reg. No., 1471, *App. No.*, 1242, *Admitted*, May 21 1908, *Born*, May 7 1873, *Birthplace*, Pico, Azores
Name, Mary Bem, *Color*, White, *Sex*, , *Age*, 35 *years*, 0 *months*, 14 *days*, *Residence*, San Francisco, *Co.*,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, *Dead*, , *Occupation*, carpenter, *Nationality*, Azores I., *Age at birth of this child*, 38,
" *Mother* " Yes., " , " housewife, " Azores I. " " " 28,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., *Conjugal relation*, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.
" " *otherwise afflicted*, Her mother has had tumor on the back for the past two years.
" " *intemperate*, No.
Heriditary influences, Seemingly good
Labor, Ordinary, *Delivery*, Full term.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Scarlet fever, *Date of recognition*, after scarlet fever.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile; m, *Abnormalities*, marked strabismus.

Physical condition: General development, Average height and weight., *Skin*, subject to acne eruption - chest & back.
Hair, Dark., *Sight*, Defective - internal strabismus of left eye., *Hearing*, None.
Smell, , *Taste*, , *Touch*,
Heart action, etc., OK., *Pulse*, 90., *Circulation*,
Lung action, OK., *Respiration per m.*, , *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, coated., *Teeth*, badly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, , *Speech*, Absent., *Temperament*,
Diseases: Measles? Yes:, *Scarlatina?* Yes; in infancy, *Whooping Cough?* No., *Vaccination?* Yes. 20 yrs. ago, *Epilepsy?* No.
" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. dead: "very old". Cause not given.
P. G. M. dead "very old" " " .
M. G. F. living at age 102.
M. G. M. died, about 90 years of age

DIED Aug 22-1917- Lobar pneumonia
(Body shipped to San Rafael Cal.)
(Autopsy not obtainable)

Reg. No., 1472 *, App. No.,* 1254 *, Admitted,* May 25 1908 *, Born,* March 12 1890 *, Birthplace,* Marysville
Name, Lena Alice McMillan *, Color,* White *, Sex,* *, Age,* 18 *years,* 2 *months,* 13 *days, Residence,* Sebastopol *, Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, *, Dead,* Yes *, Occupation,* Farmer *, Nationality,* U.S.A. (Ill.) *, Age at birth of this child,* ,
" Mother " *, "* Yes *, "* Housewife *, "* U.S.A. (Cal.) *" " "* ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,* Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal grandfather blind. Her mother suffered from neuralgia and persistent headache
" " intemperate, None
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Foot presentation. *, Delivery,*
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Improper development at birth". *, Date of recognition,* in childhood.
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, Slight and spare. *, Skin,*
Hair, *, Sight,* Good *, Hearing,* Perfect.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read in third reader; and cipher.
Locomotion, Normal *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Uncertain *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* No. *, Epilepsy?* No.
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. dead; age and cause not known.
P.G.M. died of pneumonia, aet. 68
M.G.F. died of pneumonia, aet. 70.
M.G.M.

DISCHARGED May 27-1913 Improved - on parole Feb. 26-1913 - (Request of aunt (Mrs. J. S. Kirby)

Reg. No., 1474 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* May 28 1908 *, Born,* May 4 1889 *, Birthplace,* Alameda.
Name, Ethel Scott Baum *, Color,* *, Sex,* *, Age,* 19 *years,* 0 *months,* 24 *days, Residence,* Alameda *, Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes. *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* Lawyer *, Nationality,* U.S.A. (Cal.) *, Age at birth of this child,* 24 ,
" *Mother* " Yes. *,* " *,* " *,* " U.S.A. (N.Y.) *,* " " " 20 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,* Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Maternal uncle simple.
" " *otherwise afflicted,* The father's sister died of consumption
" " *intemperate,* None.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* at 7 months.
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "No opinion". *, Date of recognition,* during first year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile. *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,*
Hair, *, Sight,* Defective *, Hearing,* Good.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,*
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Never has walked *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Yes: about 1902 *, Scarlatina?* No. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes: about 1898 *, Vaccination?* Yes, in infancy *, Epilepsy?* Yes.
" *Hysteria?* *, Chorea?* No.
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died at 75 of apoplexy.
P.G.M. living
M.G.F. living.
M.G.M. died at 62; age not given.

DIED March 22, 1909. – Status epilepticus. Body shipped to Alameda for interment at request of mother.

Reg. No., 1477, App. No., , Admitted June 3 1908, Born, May 21 1892, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Gladys Kathrine Hahn, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 16 years, 0 months, 13 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Machinist, Nationality, England, Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " , " Yes, " Dressmaker, " England, " " " 34,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, Father and paternal grandfather.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term, non-instrumental
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Whooping-cough., Date of recognition, About 2 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imbecile., Abnormalities, high-arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, Short and stout., Skin, soft - OK.
Hair, OK, Sight, very myopic., Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, .
Heart action, etc., OK., Pulse, 72 - OK., Circulation, poor of extremities
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, OK.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 5 or 6
Locomotion, Normal, Speech, Stutters some., Temperament, Lymphatic.
Diseases: Measles? Yes; at 12 yrs., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes: at 18 mos., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? Yes; since Oct. 1906
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Gladys's mother died in March 1908 of cancer of the uterus; age 50.
P.G.F. died of rheumatism: age not given.
P.G.M. living.
M.G.F.
M.G.M. died young; age and cause not given.

DIED July 19-1911- Status Epilepticus, following Epilepsy. (Body shipped to San Francisco)

Reg. No., 1478, App. No., 1251, Admitted, June 3 1908, Born, December 29 1889, Birthplace, Southern Russia
Name, Karolina Koenig, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 18 years, 5 months, 5 days, Residence, Clements, Co., San Joaquin,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, Russia, Age at birth of this child, 23,
" Mother " , " Yes., " Domestic, " Russia " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, Single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Two sisters of her father were insane for a short period.
" " intemperate, No.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term, non-instrumental.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Convulsions in infancy., Date of recognition, From infancy.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idio-imbecile., Abnormalities, very unsteady in use of hands and feet.

Physical condition: General development, Somewhat undersized., Skin, OK.
Hair, black - O.K., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, O.K., Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 90 - OK, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 20 in German and in English; incompetent for even mental arithmetic.
Locomotion, , Speech, Drops about one half the words in a sentence, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? "not certain"., Vaccination? Yes; about 1892, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Her mother died of tuberculosis of the bowels; age 41 years.
P.G.F. died at 75.
P.G.M. died at 67 of "stomach trouble".
M.G.F. died years ago. Age and cause not given
M.G.M. died years ago " " " " ".

1484 Sec no. 281

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1486, App. No., 1287, Admitted, June 15 1908, Born, January 18 1894, Birthplace, Los Angeles
Name, Lois Geneviève Quarré, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 14 years, 4 months, 27 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., " ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Clerk, Nationality, Belgium. Europe., Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " Yes. " , " , " U.S. , " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, None.
" " intemperate, None
Heriditary influences, apparently good.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery,
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Injury to head at birth. (scar at site of posterior fontanelle)., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, microcephalic head.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, O.K.
Hair, OK, Sight, slight exopthalmus - & keratoconus of both eyes., Hearing, evidently O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 84., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, seems to understand a command - cannot talk -
Locomotion, has a peculiar gait - spreads feet & bends body backward, Speech, cannot talk -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes; in 1906, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes, in 1901, Vaccination? Yes, 1906, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died of Bright's disease, age not given.
P.G.M. died of consumption. " " "
M.G.F. died of heart-disease " " "
M.G.M. living.

Reg. No., 1487 App. No., 1293, Admitted, June 18 1908, Born, November 30 1893, Birthplace, Marietta, Ohio.
Name, Marguerite Edna Robertson, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 14 years, 6 months, 19 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes., Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 22
" Mother " Yes, " , " Nurse, " , " " " 20
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.
" " otherwise afflicted, Deafness and blindness on the mother's side. Her mother had chorea. - committed to Napa State Hospital, October 1908.
" " intemperate, Grandfather.
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable.
Labor, Very difficult. , Delivery, Full term, non-instrumental.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, 2 half sisters sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, Between 2 and 3 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Good; well grown tho' somewhat short. , Skin, O.K.
Hair, fair O.K. , Sight, Good , Hearing, Somewhat defective.
Smell, O.K , Taste, O.K. , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 126 - O.K. , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth, in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can not read; can count to perhaps 20.
Locomotion, , Speech, normal , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? No. , Scarlatina? No. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: This girl's father killed himself at the age of 23.

M. G. F. died of pneumonia. Age not given
M. G. M. died of pneumonia " " ".

During September, October & November 1908- she had developed a scoliosis- nervous-as no organic trouble were diagnosed- this condition gradually disappearing leaving no deformity.

Reg. No., 1491, App. No., 1102, Admitted, June 25 1908, Born, August 30 1898, Birthplace, Hawaiian Islands

Name, Sophia Gouveia, Color, White, Sex, , Age, 9 years, 9 months, 26 days, Residence, San José, Co., ,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Milker, Nationality, Portu. (Madeira), Age at birth of this child, 26,

" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife., " Portugal, " " " 20,

Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Father and paternal grandfather

Heriditary influences, not good.

Labor, Ordinary, non-instrumental., Delivery, Full term.

Second child of Parents. Condition of other ~~children~~, Sound in body and mind.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Domestic infelicity of parents., Date of recognition, About 2 years of age.

Degree of deficiency at admission, Idiot., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, , Sight, Good., Hearing, Good

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, Normal, Speech, limited to very few words., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes, in 1905, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No., Vaccination? No., Epilepsy? Yes

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. died of heart disease. Age not given.

August 6/08 Had German measles [rötheln] - no complications

DISCHARGED November 15, 1910. At request of father (Improved)

Reg. No., 1493, App. No., 1266, Admitted, June 27 1908, Born, 1859, Birthplace, De Kalb Co., Mo
Name, Catharine Ryan (Mrs), Color, , Sex, , Age, 49 years, months, days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, U.S.A. (Ohio), Age at birth of this child, 42,
" Mother " " Yes, " Housewife, " U.S.A. (Ohio), " " " 33,
Blood relationship of Parents, third cousins, Conjugal relation, Widow?
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, None
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Car-accident in 1884., Date of recognition, in 1884.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Slight-built., Skin, occasional attacks of eczema (dry).
Hair, gray -, Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 88 - poor tension, Circulation, arterio-sclerosis.
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, wears plates.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read, write and cipher.
Locomotion, Normal, Speech, Normal., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, in childhood, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes, in childhood, Vaccination? Yes, 40 years ago, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Yes.
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents: age and causes not known.

Mrs. Ryan was admitted to the hospital Sept. 11. 1912 - with somewhat indefinite symptoms, resembling intestinal indigestion. - At times she had diarrhoea, tympanites & some pain. She was drowsy most of the time. These symptoms abated but recurred. - She grew weaker very slowly & toward the last had no pain. The Moro test was negative & tubercle bacilli were never demonstrated in the faeces -

DIED November 24. 1912 - Intestinal tuberculosis; body shipped to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Reg. No., 1496 *, App. No.,* 1276 *, Admitted,* July 3, 1908 *, Born,* August 31, 1888 *, Birthplace,* Oakland, Alameda Co

Name, Marguerite Rademann *, Color, , Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, , Co., ,*

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes *, Occupation,* Grocer *, Nationality,* Germany *, Age at birth of this child,* 32 *,*

" Mother " yes *, " , "* music teacher *, "* Germany *, " " "* 27 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* Single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term

Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* A sister & a brother died of pneumonia

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, A fall in infancy *, Date of recognition,* in 1891

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Well-built. *, Skin,* good

Hair, in fair condition: brown *, Sight,* good *, Hearing,* slightly defective

Smell, good *, Taste,* good *, Touch,*

Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse,* strong: 78. *, Circulation,*

Lung action, good *, Respiration per m. , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* in fair condition

Menstruation: Regular? yes *Irregular? Scanty?*

" Painful? yes *Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can read, write & cipher a little.

Locomotion, , Speech, normal *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? yes: in 1890 *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* yes: in 1890 *, Vaccination?* yes: 1906. *, Epilepsy?* no

" Hysteria? , Chorea? no

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand-parents dead: of old age.

March 16" - 1917 - In Isolation Hospital c Parotitis -

March 30" - 1917 - Good Recovery - Discharged -

Operated May 4 1920. 1 Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization Operator A. A. Thurlow

2. Incision of ovarian cysts of rt ovary.

Reg. No., 1498, App. No., 1092, Admitted, July 12 1908., Born, March 19th 1887., Birthplace, U.S.A. Ohio
Name, Lucy Josephine Roney, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 21 years, 3 months, 24 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, , Dead yes, Occupation, painter, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 32 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " house wife, " , " " " 32 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, first cousins, Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, A niece on maternal side - feeble minded: A cousin has mild form of insanity
" " otherwise afflicted, Deafness of maternal grandmother
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Good.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, A sister sound in body & mind
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Consanguinity of parents, Date of recognition, in 1896.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, none

Physical condition: General development, Well built, Skin, good
Hair, in fair condition: black., Sight, good, Hearing, good
Smell, , Taste, good, Touch, hypersensitive
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated-, Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read & count a little: cannot write - or cipher.
Locomotion, Inclines to right side., Speech, normal, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes in 1890, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? Yes at 6 mo., Vaccination? yes: in 1898, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea? none
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at 65: heart disease
P. G. M. " " 52: unknown
M. G. F. " " 52: paralysis
M. G. M. " " I do not know

Reg. No., 1499, App. No., 1271, Admitted, July 16, 1908, Born, 1873 (?), Birthplace, Ireland
Name, Mary Garvey, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 35 years,? months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, Dead, yes, Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 32 years,
" Mother " , " yes, " Housekeeper, " ", " " " 28 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, 1st cousin feeble-minded.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ?, Delivery, Full term
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Fourteen sisters & brothers - all healthy
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None, Date of recognition, Always mentally deficient.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities, Had a recent dislocation of shoulder
Physical condition: General development, Well-nourished, Skin, good.
Hair, Thin & gray., Sight, good, Hearing, good
Smell, Good, Taste, Good., Touch, good
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, good - strong, Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count some.
Locomotion, Shuffling gait., Speech, good, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? none, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? yes
" Hysteria? none, Chorea? no
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. F. died at 73 of asthma
M. G. M. " " 74 of kidney
P. G. F. " " 80 - unknown.
P. G. M. " ? "

October 30/08 - She fell in a seizure and dislocated left shoulder - reduced under chloroform anaesthesia On April 18/09 she returned from a vacation with a redislocation of left shoulder date unknown which on further examination revealed an intracapsular fracture (anatomical neck) - The dislocation was subcoracoid. The arm was put up in splints and axillary pad and good union resulted - On attempting to reduce the dislocation it was impossible to do so - even under a general anaesthesia - both Kocher - and the old method of placing operator's foot in axilla. A consultation was held - the superintendent Dr. Wm J. G. Dawson being present who on examination stated that as the patient has fair use of her arm - i.e. could feed herself & as she was not required to any manual labour - it was best not to attempt forcible reduction: and operative procedures were at present out of the question. On September 2, 1911 she was sent to the hospital on account of a mild attack of bronchitis - from which she gradually recovered: until on the night of September 9th she had a couple of minor seizures. On examination the following morning it was discovered that she had had a stroke of apoplexy - her right side both arm & leg & also all muscles of the face except the eyelids being paralyzed - reflexes exaggerated. That afternoon she was not expected to live - heart action - lungs oedematous. She was given a hypodermic injection of [illegible] ether - later spts. camphor producing desired effects - although she remained partially unconscious until the day of her death - not having recovered from the stroke in any symptom. She passed away on the evening of September 12, 1911: & at the request of her sister - Mrs Ambrose her remains were shipped to Santa Rosa for interment.

DIED September 12, 1911.
Cause of death - apoplexy - following epilepsy.

Reg. No., 1500, App. No., 1290, Admitted, July 17, 1908, Born, September 14, 1899, Birthplace San Francisco.
Name, Waldburga Lausenderfer, Color, W., Sex, , Age, 8 years, 10 months, 3 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Watchman, Nationality, Austria, Age at birth of this child, 39,
" Mother " Yes., " , " House wife, " U. S. A., " " " 27,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, Maternal Grand-father - insane
" " intemperate, Grandmother
Heriditary influences, Unfavorable
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full term - instrumental
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, said to be sound in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Neurotic condition of mother, Date of recognition, in 1902
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, none

Physical condition: General development, Not well-nourished, stunted in growth., Skin, good
Hair, Thin - in fair condition, Sight, Good, Hearing, good.
Smell, good., Taste, good., Touch,
Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, good: rapid., Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, 2nd incisors have come in behind the 1st.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Understands language at times - cannot articulate
Locomotion, , Speech, cannot articulate, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? none, Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? no., Chorea? Yes; in infancy.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Maternal G. M. living - in good health.
G. F. - insane
Paternal G. F. "dead" - killed in Civil War.
" G. M. living - in good health.

Examination made by Dr Brousseau Apr. 10, 1914. Physical age 15. Mental age 2^{1}
January 27-1916 Sent to Hospital sick Scarlet Fever.
March 21st-1916 - Discharged fr. Hospital in Good condition.

Operated Dec 18-1919 by A. A. Thurlow
1. Tonsillectomy + adenoidectomy

Died Mar 6, 1920, Addison's disease; bronchopneumonia Autopsy Mar 7, 1920.

Reg. No., 1501 App. No., 1306, Admitted, July 28, 1908., Born, November 3, 1847, Birthplace, New York.
Name, Adelia Sophia Gilbert, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, years, months, days, Residence, Sarpentina, Co., ~~Santa Cruz~~.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother " , " Yes, " Housewife, " , " " " ?,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Mother subjected to continuous anxiety
Labor, , Delivery, Full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Injury to head due to a fall., Date of recognition, in 1849.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Well nourished - stunted in growth, Skin, good
Hair, good gray, Sight, Good, Hearing, good.
Smell, , Taste, good, Touch, hyposensitive
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read & write & cipher a little
Locomotion, halting, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Maternal & paternal parents dead — cause unknown.

She was taken ill, with a severe attack of bronchitis on April 12th — & on morning of April 13th, she was found to have pneumonia of lower lobe of left lung. On the morning of the 15th — both lungs to be involved. Her heart was weak that morning — but she seemed to rally until 3:30 P.M. — when she was in a state of collapse. She was again given stimulants — & seemed to respond for an hour — but at 5:30 she began to sink. She passed away while unconscious — at 6:20 P.M. — April 15, 1912.

DIED April 15, 1912. Cause of death — lobar (double) — pneumonia (Buried Home cemetery)

Reg. No., 1502 *, App. No.,* 1279 *, Admitted,* July 29, 1908 *, Born,* December 25, 1888 *, Birthplace,* London England
Name, May Lewis *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 19 *years,* 7 *months,* 4 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, traveler *, Nationality,* Austria *, Age at birth of this child,* ? *,*
" Mother " , " yes *, "* housewife *, "* Austria *, " " "* 22 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* Single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, ?
Heriditary influences, ?
Labor, ? *, Delivery,* ?
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* A sister & brother are dead - cause unknown.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, not before puberty
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Has laparotomy scar in right side of abdomen

Physical condition: General development, well-built *, Skin,* Has acne eruption on face.
Hair, good black *, Sight,* good *, Hearing,*
Smell, good *, Taste,* good *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse,* good. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, good *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, coated *, Teeth,* in poor condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Finished 7th grade.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* none *, Whooping Cough?* none *, Vaccination?* yes *, Epilepsy?* yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. parents - dead causes unknown.
P. G. M. " " "
P. G. F. " " "

Wassermann + July 3 - 1911.
" Neg. Feb. 2 - 1915.
" Neg. April 6 - 1915. (C. S. F.)
" " July 31st - 1915.
" Neg. 2 - 12 - '16. Last treat. 11 - 3 - '12.
" " 1 - 19 - 1918
" " Aug. 12, 1918
" " 7 - 12 - 19
" " 6 - ~~14~~ 5 - 20
" " 2 - 5 - 21

Reg. No., 1504 *, App. No.,* 1309 *, Admitted,* August 5, 1908 *, Born,* April 5, 1895 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco
Name, Grace Helen Meyer *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 13 *years,* 4 *months,* 0 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* teamster *, Nationality,* California *, Age at birth of this child,* 27 ,
" Mother " Yes *, " , " , "* California *" " "* 21 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, Single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Uncle has epilepsy.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult *, Delivery,* full term
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Due to a fall in infancy. *, Date of recognition,* in 1898.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Small head

Physical condition: General development, fairly - well nourished - stunted in growth. *, Skin,* OK.
Hair, good black *, Sight,* good *, Hearing,* (?)
Smell, good. *, Taste,* good *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse,* OK. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, coated *, Teeth,* fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Cannot read, write, cipher. or imitate
Locomotion, can walk with assistance. *, Speech,* none - grunts & groans *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes. *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
M. G. M. died of dropsy
M. G. F. " " paralysis
P. G. M. " living
P. G. F. died of consumptions

DIED September 1 - 1910. Broncho - Pneumonia (4 dys) Epilepsy.
Body shipped to San Francisco. California -

Reg. No., 1505, App. No., 1090, Admitted, August 6, 1908, Born, July 8, 1899, Birthplace, Berros, California
Name, Alaconda Pacheco, Color, dark, Sex, female, Age, 8 years, 11 months, 8 days, Residence, Berros, Co., San Luis Obispo
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, New Mexico, Age at birth of this child, 48,
" Mother " , " yes, " Housewife, " San Luis Obispo Co., " " " 37,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Father is not a bright man.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, , Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin,
Hair, good black-coarse, Sight, good, Hearing, good
Smell, good., Taste, good, Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Cannot read, write - cipher -
Locomotion, Normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes in 1905, Epilepsy? ~~no.~~ Yes -
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. died at age of 44 yrs - accidental.
M. G. F. " " " 55 - fever (?)
P. G. M. living
P. G. F. dead - cause unknown.

August 11/08. She had an eruption on chest & arms - had enlarged posterior cervical glands: diagnosed German measles: rash disappeared in a few days: August 19/08. she was covered again with a more definite eruption, spreading over trunk and extremities - diagnosis German measles: question of relapse: She had an uninterrupted convalescence.

October 6/08. She had an attack of varicella - severe: large vesicles: no complications.
February 18/09 " " " " " measles [morbilli] - eruption almost confluent - uninterrupted recovery.

DIED October 5 - 1915 - 8.50 p.m. Cause. Tuberculosis of Lungs & Intestines - Epilepsy - Autopsy.

Autopsy held Oct. 6th 1915 - 17 hrs after death. Rigor mortis nil. Livor mortis especially in dependent portions of body - Quantity of subcut. fat in abdominal walls. Intercostal & abdominal muscles poorly developed - Gen. development, good.
Pleural Cavities - Adhesions at both apices posterior. Pericardium, empty.
Left Lung: weight 8 ozs: many small cavities at apices, full of puriform material. T. B. nodules also present in upper lobe posteriorly - corresponding to site of adhesions
Right Lung. Weight 9 ozs. Cavities & nodules at apex. T. B. nodules throughout.
Pancreas. Weight 2 ozs. On section O. K. Spleen. Wt. 2 ozs. On section congested throughout.
Left Kidney. Weight: 3 ozs. On section congested. Right Kidney. Weight 3 ozs. On section, O. K.
Ovaries, small aplasic. normal in color & shape. Thymus - persistent.
Stomach. Upper surface of fundus, posterior injected.
Intestines. Small ecchymosis & hyperaemia, full of nodular white bodies (ulcers?) size of pin head to pea. One ulcer on free border of intestines has perforated, another perforation in jejunum. 1st ulcer abt. 3 ft. distal to pylorus. Perforations in intestines = 4.
Bladder - normal - Ulcers also in Colon. In fact throughout entire length.
Heart - weight 5 ozs. Antemortem clot in rt. auricle.
Liver - Weight, 31 ozs. Under lower surface, stained c bile. Fatty degent.(?)

Head. Scalp & skull cap normal; latter a trifle asymmetrical on rt. side.
Dura. Slightly adhesions of dura at vertex at either side of long. fissure. Dura, O.K.
Pia normal.
Brain, weight 28 ozs.
Rt. cerebral hemisphere at occipital lobe ∠ angular. Slight cortical injection
Cerebellum - Asymmetrical, normal appearance.
Pons, medulla & crus all normal -

Buried in Home Cemetery.

Reg. No., 1508 , App. No., 1277 , Admitted, August 12, 1908 , Born, February 11, 1887 , Birthplace, Binghampton New York.
Name, Francis Norma Burnett. , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 21 years, 6 months, 0 days, Residence, East Berkeley. , Co., Alameda ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes , Occupation, minister , Nationality, New York. , Age at birth of this child, 47 ,
" Mother " , " yes , " housewife , " New Jersey , " " " 48 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult , Delivery, full term
sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, 1897.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, left arm + leg - paralyzed + atroph-ed

Physical condition: General development, well-built. Skin, OK
Hair, good - blonde - , Sight, blind in left half field of both eyes. slight astigmatism , Hearing, good
Smell, good , Taste, good. , Touch, good
Heart action, etc., good , Pulse, good - , Circulation, good.
Lung action, good , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? yes. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? no Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, somewhat nervous.
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write, cipher - can do elementary mathematics + mental arithmetic - simple drawings.
Locomotion, limps slightly with left leg. , Speech, normal. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? no. , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes in 1899. , Epilepsy? yes since 1900.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
M. G. M. - died at 70 years +. tuberculosis
M. G. F. - " " " " +. Brights' disease.
P. G. M. - " " 60 " + - unknown.
P. G. F. - " " 84 " pneumonia.

Reg. No., 1512, App. No., 1300, Admitted, September 5, 1908, Born, April 13, 1880, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Josephine Lehan, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 28 years, 4 months, 23 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco.
Parentage/Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, school teacher, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 40,
" Mother " , " yes, " house wife, " Ireland, " " " 35,
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery, eight month
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, the 1st six children died when babes.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, premature birth, Date of recognition, in 1885 or 1886.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, good
Hair, good - brown., Sight, good, Hearing, good
Smell, good., Taste, good, Touch, good.
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, good, Circulation, good.
Lung action, good., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? yes. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read. write, cipher some- count to 100.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? yes in 1892., Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? no., Chorea? no
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. - dead- unknown
M. G. F. " "
P. G. M. " "
P. G. F. " "

Reg. No., 157~~4~~3 *, App. No.,* 1292 & 631 *, Admitted,* September 10, 08. *, Born,* December 14, 1890 *, Birthplace,* Oakdale, California
Name, Lulu Augusta Whitley. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 17 *years,* 8 *months* 27 *days, Residence,* Visalia *, Co.,* California *,*
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* Iowa *, Age at birth of this child,* 30 years. *,*
" Mother " , *" Yes ,* *"* *, "* Virginia *, " " "* 18 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult *, Delivery,* full term
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* good.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, *, Date of recognition,* in 1895
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, well-built *, Skin,* OK
Hair, auburn infested with pediculosis capitis *, Sight,* coloboma of iris *, Hearing,* OK
Smell, good *, Taste,* OK *, Touch,* OK
Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse,* good *, Circulation,* good
Lung action, good *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, heavily coated *, Teeth,* fair
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write a little & count to 15.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* Yes. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* no *, Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? no *Chorea?* no
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
M. G. M. died - at quite young age - unknown cause
M. G. F. " age unknown - " "
P. G. M. " at age of 72 years - " "
P. G. F. " at age of 82 years - " "

~~Not here — Do not write~~

Reg. No., 1515 *, App. No.,* 1323 *, Admitted,* September 19/09 *, Born,* January 30/1886 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco
Name, Hazel Carlson *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 22 *years,* 7 *months,* 19 *days, Residence,* 106 Broad St S.F. *, Co.,* San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* painter *, Nationality,* Sweden *, Age at birth of this child,* 34 years ,
" Mother " yes *, " , "* at present in Stockton Asylum *, "* San Francisco *, " " "* 26 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Five brothers of mother said to be feeble minded.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother has paresis: is an epileptic: has chronic progressive insanity without delusions
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, poor
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term
Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital *, Date of recognition,* Since infancy
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, Infected with pediculi capitis *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* slightly deaf - left ear
Smell, O.K *, Taste,* O.K. *, Touch,* O.K.
Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse,* 84. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, good *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can write, read & cipher a little
Locomotion, good. *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes. *, Scarlatina?* yes *, Whooping Cough?* yes *, Vaccination?* yes - 6 yrs. ago. *, Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. died at age of 66 - cause unknown
M. G. F. " " " " 73 -
P. G. M. " " " " 55 - tuberculosis
P. G. F. " " " " 65 - cause unknown

The applicant is a strong muscular girl: physically strong: has otitis media of the left ear which she has had at intervals for the past five years.

She gave a +++ positive Wasserman test - & on March 10, 1912 she was given an intravenous injection of Salvarsan ("606") .6 gram - while under ether anaesthesia. At the end of two weeks no change was evident in her mental condition - neither was there any improvement in her ear condition. The discharge of the latter - upon being cultured & examined was found to contain bacillus pyocyaneous (green). An autogenous vaccine (Emulsion) was prepared from this culture by Dr. Grace Linforth of S. P. Hospital. S.F. and on April 9th - she was given her 1st injection of one drop - repeated every 2nd day & increased by one drop until 8 drops had been given when the dose was doubled - 16 drops being given

Wassermann + December 17 - 1911.
" Neg. February 2 - 1915
" " April 6 - 1915 (C. S. F.)
" Slowly " July 31 - 1915.
" Neg. Feb 2 - 1918
" " Aug 12, 1918
" " 6 - 28 - 19
" " 4 - 17 - 20

Reg. No., 1518, App. No., 1326, Admitted, September 28/08, Born, December 7/1891, Birthplace, Sacramento

Name, Irene McCaw, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 9 months, 21 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento.

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, merchant, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 48 years,

" Mother " , " yes, " housewife, " Ireland, " " " 46 years,

Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none

" " otherwise afflicted, none

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, good

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.

Eighth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Accident – fell 11 ft at age of 1½ years., Date of recognition, in 1893 at age of 2 years

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Rectal fistula

Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, OK

Hair, OK auburn, Sight, OK, Hearing, OK

Smell, OK, Taste, OK, Touch,

Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, 76, Circulation,

Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can read, write, cipher & memorize a little.

Locomotion, , Speech, unable to express herself, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? 3 years ago., Epilepsy? no.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? no.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. – died in middle age – cause unknown

M. G. F. " " "

P. G. M. " at age of 82 – old age "

P. G. F. " " " " 84 – " "

DISCHARGED October 8/1909 at request of father. (Informed)

Reg. No., 1519 *, App. No.,* 1811 *, Admitted,* September 29/08 *, Born,* July 10 / 1875 *, Birthplace,* Pennsylvania
Name, Kate Mary Schultz *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 33 *years,* 2 *months,* 9 *days, Residence,* Sacramento *Co.,* Sacramento *,*
Parentage: Father living *, Dead,* yes *, Occupation,* miner *, Nationality,* Germany *, Age at birth of this child,* 47 years *,*
" Mother " , " yes *, " , "* New York *, " " "* 36 years *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, grand father had paresis:
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not very good.
Labor, *, Delivery,*
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Mother subjected to hardship & fright during pregnancy *, Date of recognition,* At age of 8 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, well-built. – slender *, Skin,* Ok
Hair, Ok brown. *, Sight,* Near sighted *, Hearing,* Ok
Smell, Ok *, Taste,* *, Touch,* Ok.
Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse,* *, Circulation,*
Lung action, good. *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,* in fair condition.
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read and write a little.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* Ok. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* no *, Vaccination?* yes *, Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?* no
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. died at age of 90 years: pneumonia
M. G. F. " " " 90 " paralysis.
P. G. M. " cause & " age " unknown.
P. G. F. " " " "

Reg. No., 1520, App. No., 1294, Admitted, October 2/1908, Born, December 12/1893, Birthplace, Fresno, Cal.
Name, Eva Frances Ashley, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 14 years, 10 months, 21 days, Residence, Fresno, Co., Fresno.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Dairyman, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 25,
" Mother " yes, " , " Housewife, " Tennessee, " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, General mental weakness and hysteria on mother's side [female members].
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not very good.
Labor, ordinary [~~instrumental delivery~~], Delivery, full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, A sister [inmate of the Home] is feebleminded
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital, Date of recognition, at 5th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble minded, Abnormalities, drools a little.
Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, O.K.
Hair, O.K. brown., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, O.K., Touch, O.K.
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, 78, Circulation, good.
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, good
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can not read: write or commit words to memory: power of imitation poor.
Locomotion, O.K., Speech, perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes 1899, Scarlatina? yes 1897, Whooping Cough? yes 1899, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? Typhoid in 1906., Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
M. G. F. died from injury received in war.
M. G. M. living – partially paralyzed.
P. G. F. living – & well.
P. G. M. died at age of 38: puerperal fever.

Reg. No., 1521, App. No., 1295, Admitted, October 2/1908, Born, May 21/1897, Birthplace, Fresno California

Name, Lillian Esther Ashley, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 4 months, 11 days, Residence, Fresno, Co., California

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, + Dairyman, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 29,

" Mother " yes, " , " House wife, " Tennessee, " " " 25,

Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, general mental weakness & hysteria on maternal side [female members].

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, not very good.

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, instrumental - full term

Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, One sister feebleminded [an inmate of the Home].

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital, Date of recognition, At 5th year

Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble minded., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, O.K.

Hair, OK - brown., Sight, OK, Hearing, O.K.

Smell, O.K., Taste, O.K., Touch, O.K.

Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, 96 -, Circulation, good.

Lung action, good, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, O.K., Teeth, good.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can count a little - power of memory not very good.

Locomotion, , Speech, perfect, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes: in 1899, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? Yes: in 1899, Vaccination? yes: March 1908., Epilepsy? no.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. living - well
P. G. M. died at age of 38 - puerperal fever.
M. G. F. " - from injury received in war.
M. G. M. living & partially paralyzed

Reg. No., 1522. , App. No., 1327 , Admitted, October 3/1903. , Born, September 9/1893 , Birthplace,
Name, Ethel Lorenzona , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 10 years, 0 months, 23 days, Residence, Peniel Rescue Home. Sacramento Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Calif , Age at birth of this child, unknown ,
" Mother " yes , " , " , " " , " " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, unknown , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, unknown
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, unknown
Labor, unknown , Delivery, unknown
child of Parents. Condition of other children, unknown
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, enlarged cervical gland under angle of jaw [left side] high arched palate.
Physical condition: General development, well-built , Skin, OK
Hair, dark brown OK. , Sight, OK , Hearing, OK
Smell, OK , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK. , Pulse, 96 - OK , Circulation,
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated. , Teeth, good
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, count - & write a little
Locomotion, , Speech, lisps a little , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? no , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

History of maternal & paternal parents unknown.

January 7, 1910 - began treatment of injections (hypo.) of Tuberculin Residue serial dilution no 1 - given at intervals of 6 days - & increasing dose of m ii (1/1000 mg) each time - (Cutter's preparation): for enlarged cervical glands.

Nov. 24 - 1915. DISCHARGED. Transferred to Napa Insane Asylum - Insane.

Reg. No., 1524 *, App. No.,* 1256. *, Admitted,* October 7/1908. *, Born,* April 29 /1885 *, Birthplace,* Riverside , California

Name, Ona Alice Zimmerman *, Color,* White *, Sex,* *, Age,* *years,* *months,* *days, Residence,* Riverside *, Co.,* Riverside *,*

Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* Ohio. *, Age at birth of this child,* 34 *,*

" Mother " yes *, "* *, "* housewife *, "* N. B. *, " " "* 35 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, good

Labor, difficult *, Delivery,* full term

Fourth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, *, Date of recognition,* when an infant – did not

Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,* seem normal since birth.

Physical condition: General development, well-built – slender. *, Skin,* O.K.

Hair, O.K. brown *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* O.K.

Smell, O.K. *, Taste,* O.K. *, Touch,* O.K.

Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse,* 90 *, Circulation,*

Lung action, good *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*

Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* decayed

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can count & write a little.

Locomotion, gait not steady: stoop-shouldered. *, Speech,* talks like child of 3 years. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? yes – 1893. *, Scarlatina?* yes. in 1906. *, Whooping Cough?* not. *, Vaccination?* yes *, Epilepsy?* no.

" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*

Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. – died at age of 75 years: cause unknown.
P. G. M. –
M. G. M. died at age of 37 – child birth.
M. G. F. – died at age of 75 years – cause unknown.

DISCHARGED October 7 – 1908 – at request of parents.

Reg. No., 1527 *, App. No.,* 1232 *, Admitted,* November 5/1908 *, Born,* November 1847 or 48 *, Birthplace,* Illinois

Name, Mary Ellen Wilcox *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 60 *years,* ? *months,* ? *days, Residence,* Bakersfield *, Co.,* Kern *,*

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes. *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,* unknown *,*

" Mother " , " , " housewife *, " , " " "* 34 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, Maternal sister insane.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, good.

Labor, unknown *, Delivery,* full term

Fifth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, short in stature: slightly round-shouldered.

Physical condition: General development, stunted in growth *, Skin,* O.K.

Hair, O.K. *, Sight,* presbyopia *, Hearing,* defective in both ears

Smell, O.K. *, Taste,* O.K. *, Touch,* OK

Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse,* 84. *, Circulation,*

Lung action, good *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, OK *, Speech,* with hesitatancy - at a loss for words. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? at age of 58. *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes *, Vaccination?* yes. *, Epilepsy?* in infancy

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Maternal and paternal parents' histories unknown.

Reg. No., 1528, App. No., 1235, Admitted, November 24/1908, Born, September 30/1882, Birthplace, Tuscumbia, Missouri
Name, Effie Lee Wickham, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 28 years, 11 months, 24 days, Residence, Newman, Co., California,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Ohio, Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " yes, " , " farmer's wife, " Missouri, " " " 25,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal grand mother blind - at age of 60 years
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good
Labor, , Delivery, full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Mother was gored by a cow 3 months before Effie was born, Date of recognition, at 2 years of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, macrocephalic head: club foot c left. short stubby fingers

Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, OK
Hair, OK. auburn, Sight, OK., Hearing, OK
Smell, OK., Taste, OK., Touch, OK
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated slightly, Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can speak a few words:
Locomotion, cannot walk very much: weak ankles, Speech, not distinct, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? occasional light seizure.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died from exposure in Civil War.
P. G. M. " at age of 89 years.
M. G. F. " in 1860's (exact date unknown)
M. G. M. living - age 89 years.

12-4-15 Wassermann, negative.

Reg. No., 1530 *, App. No.,* 1331 *, Admitted,* December 3/1908 *, Born,* March 17/1885 *, Birthplace,* Oakland
Name, Mary Alice Flaherty *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 23 *years,* 8 *months, days, Residence,* Oakland *, Co.,* Alameda *,*
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* yes *, Occupation,* painter *, Nationality,* Ireland *, Age at birth of this child,* 30 *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , "* housewife. *, "* Ireland *, " " "* 27. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, paternal sister is an epileptic.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father and paternal parents.
Heridiary influences, not good: mother was frightened and had a fainting attack lasting several hours during pregnancy upon [hearing of brother's sudden death.
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital *, Date of recognition,* at 15 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built. *, Skin,* O.K. - scar on left side of umbilicus - (burn)
Hair, O.K. - gray. *, Sight,* good *, Hearing,* O.K. otitis media 5 years ago.
Smell, good. *, Taste,* good. *, Touch,* O.K.
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 92 - O.K. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, coated *, Teeth,* in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to ten: repeat alphabet with difficulty and read a little.
Locomotion, bends forward: *, Speech,* lisps *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* yes. *, Whooping Cough?* yes. *, Vaccination?* yes. *, Epilepsy?* yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,
Epilepsy

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of grandparents (paternal)
Maternal G. F. died of inflammation of bowels - age unknown
" G. M. " " lung trouble - age unknown.

She fell in a seizure & dislocated left shoulder: reduced it with good results. October 1908
On April 18 she returned from a vacation with a dislocated left shoulder - on examination an intracapsular fracture (anatomical neck?) of left humerus was discovered: date of occurrence unknown. The arm was put up in lateral splints and axillary pad.

DISCHARGED August 20, 1910 - at request of mother. (Improved)

Reg. No., 1534, App. No., , Admitted, December 8/1908. , Born, September 12/1879, Birthplace, New York
Name, Julia Gertrude Ceillo, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 29 years, 3 months, days, Residence, San Francisco Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother " ?, " , " , " , " " " ?,
Blood relationship of Parents, ? , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, ?
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, ?
Labor, ? , Delivery,
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, for several years
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, scar on chin - two stitches still in site of laceration
High grade
Physical condition: General development, slender - fairly well nourished, Skin,
Hair, black - thin, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, OK, Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, ordinary education.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,
Epilepsy

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of her family history.

Julia began to fail in health since April - gradually declining slowly: she was taken to the (hospital) April 27, 1909.

DIED Died - July 10, 1909. Diagnosis - pulmonary tuberculosis - buried in Sonoma Cemetery by a friend a Miss M. Kennedy.

Reg. No., 1541, App. No., 1361, Admitted, January 17/1909, Born, July 16/1902, Birthplace, Missouri
Name, Dorothy Irene Payne, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 6 years, 7 months, 1 days, Residence, Petaluma, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, barber, Nationality, Missouri, Age at birth of this child, 41,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Missouri, " " " 37,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal brother is insane
" " intemperate, Father
Heriditary influences, Not good- mother a great deal during pregnancy
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full time
8th child of Parents. Condition of other children, good.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital, Date of recognition, unknown.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Cretinism, Abnormalities, tongue protruding: abdomen prominent short stubby fingers & toes:- small umbilical hernia: absence of thyroid: drools.
Physical condition: General development, stunted: height 3 ft., Skin, dry-
Hair, pediculosis - brown, Sight, OK., Hearing, OK.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., Rhythm irregular: sounds OK., Pulse, 90- irregular, Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, protruding., Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, she can understand a command: cannot talk.
Locomotion, good, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, Cretanism, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. died at age of 37 years- abscess of liver.
Other history unknown-

DISCHARGED August 1/1909 at request of parents - prior to removal from the state.

Reg. No., 1544, App. No., 1370, Admitted, February 7 /1909., Born, 1898, Birthplace, Italy.
Name, Katie Sapelli Maroni, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, , Nationality, Italy, Age at birth of this child, 26 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " Italy., " " " 22 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Father died in insane asylum: mother insane now.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, ?
Labor, ?, Delivery, ?
? child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital (?), Date of recognition, ? Began to talk at 6 years
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Stunted in growth - well-nourished, Skin, color blind.
Hair, OK. black., Sight, OK., Hearing, OK
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK., Pulse, rate 108., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can speak Italian - very little English.
Locomotion, , Speech, lisps., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
M. G. M. & F. are living.
P. G. M. & F. are dead - cause unknown.

DISCHARGED September 25, 1910 - at request of mother. Improved

Reg. No., 1545, App. No., 1355, Admitted, February 9/09, Born, June 29 / 1899, Birthplace, Soquel, Santa Cruz Co.
Name, Verna Maud Eddy., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 9 years, 7 months, 11 days, Residence, Ukiah, Co., Mendocino Co.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, mason & cement worker, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 28 years,
" Mother " , " , " housewife. , " , " " " 29 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Meningitis following cholera infantum at age of 8 months, Date of recognition, at 1st year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Macrocephalic head-

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, OK.
Hair, OK. demi-blonde, Sight, OK., Hearing, deaf-
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, OK., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Walks with difficulty: flat-foot., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents are living

January 1, 1910 - sent to hospital for ulcerated condition of nose - (ozoena): treated with glycothymoline douches - also weak solution of potassium permanganate - & areas involved swabbed with argyrol 15%. & yielding slowly to treatment. Discharged - convalescent January 27/10.

Reg. No., 1546 *, App. No.,* 1267 *, Admitted,* February 19/1909 *, Born,* December 15/1893 *, Birthplace,* Los Angeles

Name, Fostina Edna Hurlburt *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 15 *years,* 2 *months,* 4 *days, Residence,* Los Angeles *, Co.,* Los Angeles *,*

Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* teamster *, Nationality,* Lousiana *, Age at birth of this child,* 38 *,*

" Mother " Yes. *, " , "* housewife *, "* Arkansas. *, " " "* 20. *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, None. *, Conjugal relation,* single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Father

Heriditary influences, Not good - mother subject to worry during pregnancy - due to father's habits

Labor, Ordinary *, Delivery,* Full term

Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, After 8 mos. following

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, removal of tumor (R).

Physical condition: General development, well-built *, Skin,* OK

Hair, OK demi-blonde. *, Sight,* Myopia - Hyperopia in other eye. *, Hearing,* OK.

Smell, OK. *, Taste,* OK. *, Touch,* OK.

Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse,* 84 *, Circulation,*

Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, OK *, Teeth,* in fair condition

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 80: recognizes color - understands & speaks fairly well.

Locomotion, Ankles somewhat spastic. *, Speech,* stutters a little *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* no *, Epilepsy?* no.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. M. & F. living

P. G. M. dead cause unknown.

P. G. F. living.

Light attack of mumps: admitted to hospital September 30. discharged Oct 10 - 1912.

DISCHARGED Oct. 10 - 1912

Reg. No., 1548, App. No., 1354, Admitted, February 26/09, Born, October 6/1892, Birthplace, Arizona
Name, Emma Bossing, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 4 months, 20 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Austria, Age at birth of this child, 53 years.,
" Mother ", " Yes., " laundress., " Sausalito, Cal., " " " 41 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Not very good.
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children, One sister feebleminded
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, At age of 3 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Small deeply-set eyes enlarged cervical glands- high arched palate.
Physical condition: General development, well-built- well nourished., Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown- O.K., Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid O.K. otherwise, Pulse, 108- regular, Circulation,
Lung action, accentuated breath sounds at left apex behind-, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, slow- paralysis of left foot., Speech, talks very little, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of old age- at age of 70 years. The cause of death and age of the rest of her parents is unknown.

On October 1/1909- tried the Moro's skin reaction on her left arm with Tuberculin ointment- with no results. Have treated her several months for the enlarged cervical glands with Syr. Hydriodic Acid- and am now trying Fowler's Solution with increasing doses- beginning with 3 minims t.i.d. p.c. Have begun to give her hypodermic injections of Tuberculin Residue- serial dilution no. 1 (1/1000 mg- tuberculin)- increasing dose by 2 minims every 5 days- 1st injection given November 1909: on November 28/09 opened up two suppurating glands in neck- one on each side- packed with gauze drains- irrigated daily with Labarraque's solution (weak)- & packed with gauze drain- On December 20/09- sinuses are closing- On January 9, 1910 she seemed quite dyspnoic & restless- temperature rising gradually. On examination the following morning- moist & sibilant râles with beginning bronchial breathing at apex of left lung- later at base of right lung: She was treated with antiphlogistine poultice- mustard pastes to chest- internally hypophosphites- quinine & fever mixture & cardiac stimulants. Her condition became gradually worse and she passed away at 4:30 P.M. January 12, 1910.

DIED January 12, 1910. Buried in Home Cemetery January 14, 1910.
Diagnosis- Lobar pneumonia- contributory tuberculosis and tubercular adenitis.

Reg. No., 1554, App. No., 1313, Admitted, March 28, 1909, Born, August 7, 1888, Birthplace, Brooklyn, New York
Name, Louise Martha Herms, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, 7 months, 21 days, Residence, San. Francisco, Co., San. Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Chemist & paint manufacturer, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 34,
" Mother " yes, " , " Housewife, " Germany, " " " 30,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal mother blind at 70 years.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 13 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Holds her mouth open - Has an abdominal scar of an median incision: also scar over left motor area on scalp.
Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, Acne - due to bromides
Hair, OK: has seborrhea sicca, Sight, muscular unbalance; wears glasses, Hearing, OK.
Smell, OK, Taste, OK, Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 74 regular, Circulation, fair.
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, heavily coated - ; bad breath., Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, OK., Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? when about 5 yrs old, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? at 5 years of age, Vaccination? yes: 14 years ago, Epilepsy? began when 11 yrs. old.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 73 years of appendicitis.
P. G. M. " " " " 62 " " cancer.
M. G. M & F. living

This girl entered the Home March 28, 1909: her left cheek was swollen near the mouth due to a slight laceration of the buccal mucous membrane - received during an epileptic seizure a few days previous.

Reg. No., 1558, App. No., 1362, Admitted, April 5, 1909. , Born, September 12, 1891, Birthplace, Arcata, California.
Name, Minnie Ethel Barron. , Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 17 years, 6 months, 24 days, Residence, Redwood Creek. , Co., Humbolt, Cal.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer & blacksmith, Nationality, Illinois, Age at birth of this child, 47 years,
" Mother " , " yes, " housewife. , " Pennsylvania. , " " " 42 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Maternal sister has a feebleminded child
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital , Date of recognition, from birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, small head: Mongolian type: small eyes: thick tongue: clumsy in walking: Stoop-shouldered: high
Physical condition: General development, stunted in growth: -arched palate: , Skin, OK.
Hair, OK , Sight, OK. , Hearing, OK
Smell, OK , Taste, OK. , Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, rapid 108 (excited), Circulation,
Lung action, OK , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth, all extracted
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, slow - clumsy , Speech, stutters occasionally , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no , Scarlatina? no , Whooping Cough? no. , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at advanced age; cause unknown.
P. G. M. " " " " "
M. G. F. " " " " "
M. G. M. " " middle age, cause unknown.

September 3, 1909 - had an attack of erysipelas of face: given antistreptococcic serum (Cutter's) with good results - but sustained a complication of urticaria - evidently caused by the serum: the eruption involved entire body.

DIED October 19, 1910. Tuberculosis of intestines - contributory tuberculosis of larynx.

Reg. No., 1559 , App. No., 1389 , Admitted, April 5, 1909 , Born, March 23, 1871 , Birthplace, Oakland, Alameda Co.
Name, Celia Ida Laudacker , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 38 years, months, 13 days, Residence, Oakland , Co., Alameda Co. ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes , Occupation, contractor for street work. , Nationality, Ireland , Age at birth of this child, 42 years ,
" Mother " , " yes. , " housewife , " Ireland. , " " " 38 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none- , Conjugal relation, married - widow-
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, all members of the family are said to be queer - uncertain sort of people: low grade morally and physically
" " otherwise afflicted, one brother was insane
" " intemperate, this brother who was insane, was a morphine fiend.
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 21 years after an attack of typhoid fever.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, twitching of facial muscles.

Physical condition: General development, well- built. , Skin, OK.
Hair, OK , Sight, OK , Hearing, OK.
Smell, OK , Taste, OK , Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, walks with a limp due to weakness of ankle (site of old fracture). Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes in 1899. , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Maternal & paternal grand parents' histories unknown.

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1560, App. No., 1350, Admitted, April 5/1909, Born, December 29, 1901, Birthplace, La Paz, Mexico
Name, Antonia Ariza, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 7 years, 3 months, 7 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, unknown, Nationality, Mexico, Age at birth of this child, 39 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " manufacturer of tamales-, " Mexico, " " " 27 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Paternal brother feeble minded: also one sister
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children, one sister feeble minded.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, at 2 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, paralyzed in lower limbs. (spastic) high-arched palate.
Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, OK
Hair, black- OK., Sight, OK, Hearing, OK
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 96 OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, does not walk- owing to slight paralysis, Speech, does not talk.- makes an attempt to repeat words spoken to her., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? no ; varicella., Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. dead- cause unknown.
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. dead- cause unknown.
M. G. M. " " "

4/10/14 Examination made by Dr Brousseau Physical age 12. Mental age 2.

Operated 2/20/19 by Drs. Butler & Thoren - Anaes- Dr. Whittington
1. Exploratory Operation (Pain in abdomen - suggestive of appendicitis)
Appendectomy
(no pathology found in abdomen)

Died June 18, 1920 Cause of death
Primary - Ch. Hydrocephalus
Contrib - Tb of lungs + intestines..
Autopsy - June 19, 1920 Protocol no XII no 172

Reg. No., 1562 *, App. No.,* 1359 *, Admitted,* April 12/1909 *, Born,* April 12, 1886 *, Birthplace,* Poplar: Tulare Co. Cal.
Name, Ivy May *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 23 *years, months, days, Residence,* Berkeley *, Co.,* Alameda Co. *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* farmer. *, Nationality,* New York. *, Age at birth of this child,* 39 years *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , "* housewife *, "* Missouri *, " " "* 42 years *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Mother had sore eyes before birth of Ivy.
" " otherwise afflicted, Step brother had epilepsy.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
Fourth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* one brother normal: several children; (twins) - still-born
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, blind: scoliosis to left: left ankle weak (walks with foot everted).

Physical condition: General development, slender - fairly - well nourished *, Skin,* OK. - has urticaria occasionally.
Hair, OK brown *, Sight,* blind (congenital) *, Hearing,* OK
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Walks with difficulty - left foot everted *, Speech,* understands a command (sometimes): does not talk. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes *, Vaccination?* no. *, Epilepsy?* no.
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. M. - died at age of 55 years - nervous prostration (?)
P. G. F. " " " " 92 " - old age.
M. G. F. " " " " 35 " - lung fever.
M. G. M. " " " " 76 " - heart disease

Reg. No., 1567, App. No., 1351, Admitted, April 24/1909, Born, October 4, 1888, Birthplace, Los Angeles
Name, Francis Nellie Steel, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, 6 months 20 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, detective, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 47 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " , " " " 33 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal mother blind
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, a brother is feeble minded.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, when an infant.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, slightly stoop shouldered.
Question of pregnancy fully established June 12/09
Physical condition: General development, well built, Skin, OK
Hair, OK demi-blonde, Sight, OK, Hearing, OK
Smell, OK, Taste, , Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, OK, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, has advanced to 4 or 5th grade: writes, reads: draws.
Locomotion, OK, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no., Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no., Vaccination? 6 yrs. ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? no., Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died at age of 60 years of typhoid fever.
P. G. M. " " " " 70 years cause unknown.
M. G. F. " " " " 69 years of pneumonia.
M. G. M. " " " " 47 years cause unknown.

DISCHARGED August 4, 1909. Sent to St. Catharine's Home. Potrero & 22nd St. San Francisco (unimproved)

Reg. No., 1571 , *App. No.*, 1393 , *Admitted*, April 22 / 1909 , *Born*, March 10 / 1867 , *Birthplace*, Nevada City, Nevada Co.

Name, Theresa Ellen Brown. , *Color*, white , *Sex*, female , *Age*, 42 *years*, 1 *months* 18 *days*, *Residence*, Nevada City , *Co.* Nevada Co. ,

Parentage: Father living, no , *Dead*, yes , *Occupation*, miner , *Nationality*, Ireland , *Age at birth of this child*, 44 years ,

" *Mother* " no , " yes , " housewife , " Ireland , " " " 29 years ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , *Conjugal relation*, single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " *otherwise afflicted*,

" " *intemperate*, father - heavy drinker.

Heriditary influences, not good - mother worked hard & under great mental strain during pregnancy.

Labor, difficult , *Delivery*, full term

Sixth *child of Parents. Condition of other children*, Has a brother, epileptic

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , *Date of recognition*, at age of 9 years - after an

Degree of deficiency at admission, attack of pneumonia. , *Abnormalities*, a

Physical condition: General development, well-built. , *Skin*, dandruff of scalp.

Hair, OK , *Sight*, blind from birth - can distinguish light from darkness. , *Hearing*,

Smell, OK , *Taste*, OK. , *Touch*, OK.

Heart action, etc., OK , *Pulse*, , *Circulation*,

Lung action, OK , *Respiration per m.*, , *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*

Tongue, OK. , *Teeth*,

Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*

" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, slow - on account of blindness , *Speech*, OK. , *Temperament*,

Diseases: Measles? yes. *Scarlatina?* no. , *Whooping Cough?* no. , *Vaccination?* at 17 years of age. *Epilepsy?* no.

" *Hysteria?* no ; had pneumonia twice. , *Chorea?* no

Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. cause of death unknown.
P. G. M. died at age of 64 years - heart disease.
M. G. F. died at an early age - cause unknown.
M. G. M. - cause of death unknown.

Reg. No., 1572, App. No., 1394, Admitted, April 28 /1909, Born, November 29/1893, Birthplace, Salinas, Monterey Co.
Name, Frances Fank., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 4 months, 29 days, Residence, Hollister, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Switzerland, Age at birth of this child, 33 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Switzerland, " " " 32 years.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good
Labor, , Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, 3½ years ago - after an attack of typhoid fever.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Scars on back & sacrum from injuries received from barb wire fence.
Physical condition: General development, slightly stunted in growth - well-nourished., Skin,
Hair, OK, Sight, far sighted., Hearing, OK
Smell, OK., Taste, OK, Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, regular 72:, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command - count a little - cannot read: can commit a few verses to memory.
Locomotion, uncertain & hesitating., Speech, slow & hesitating, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? when a child, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? no, Chorea? no.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.: died at age of 73 years - heart disease
P. G. M.: - cause of death unknown.
M. G. F.: still living - age 70 years.
M. G. M.: - cause of death unknown.

November 21/09 - has had profuse menstruation - due probably to masturbation: under treatment - consisting in rest - uterine tonic & hot vaginal douches of weak solution of potassium permanganate.

Reg. No., 1573, App. No., 1342, Admitted, April 29, 1909, Born, May 14, 1891, Birthplace, Nevada City, California

Name, Frances Espinosa, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 17 years, 11 months, 15 days, Residence, San Jose, Co. Santa Clara,

Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,

“ Mother “ ?, “ , “ , “ Porto Rico, “ “ “ ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, ?

“ “ otherwise afflicted, ?

“ “ intemperate, probably parents.

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ?, Delivery, unknown.

First child of Parents. Condition of other children, unknown.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, a fall on her head when 2 years old., Date of recognition, 4 years ago.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, loses use of right hand and arm sometimes - question of hysteria:

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin,

Hair, brown. O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 94 - regular., Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, resemble Hutchinson's type - in fair condition.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

“ Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

“ Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can read, write to limited extent: some mathematics:

Locomotion, shuffling gait - stumbles easily, Speech, indistinct: hesitancy, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes; in 1907, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes - in infancy, Vaccination? not successfully, Epilepsy?

“ Hysteria? , Chorea? ? Questionable symptoms.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of maternal or paternal histories.

Discharged June 5, 1919 Married.

Reg. No., 1575 *, App. No.,* 1409 *, Admitted,* May 4, 1909. *, Born,* March 29, 1852 *, Birthplace,* Lorane, New York
Name, Emily Adaline Pitkin *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 57 *years, months,* 0 *days, Residence,* Penn Grove *, Co.,* Sonoma Co. *,*
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* yes *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* New York *, Age at birth of this child,* 26 *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , "* housewife *, "* New York *, " " "* 25. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, father was of a nervous disposition: scrofulous-
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, scrofula (?). *, Date of recognition,* at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, continually dwelling on subject of eructations and gas on her stomach - & scrofula: at times she makes loud noises ["bellowing"].
Physical condition: General development, well-built. *, Skin,* OK: - some hemorrhagic petechiae
Hair, gray: OK. *, Sight,* wears glasses - far-sighted: OK. pupil more dilated, arcus senilis *, Hearing,* slightly deaf.
Smell, OK. *, Taste, , Touch,*
Heart action, etc., OK: pulse rate 96 - OK. *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, OK. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, heavily coated *, Teeth,* all extracted
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read well: write a little: poor memory: can add, subtract, multiply etc.
Locomotion, Left leg shorter than right. *, Speech,* perfect. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes: at 27 years. *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* yes, at 7 years. *, Vaccination?* yes - at 27 years. *, Epilepsy?* since 5 years of age.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no: Typhoid fever at 15 years: Scrofula at 5 years.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 69 years: cause - diabetes
P. G. M. " " " " 92 years - " - old age
M. G. F. " " " " 46 years - " - tuberculosis
M. G. M. " " " " 27 years - " - tuberculosis

DIED June 30, 1919 Cause - Primary:- Ch. Epilepsy - Contrib - Cerebral Haemorrhage
For autopsy see Bk VIII no 120

Reg. No., 1576 , *App. No.*, 1367 , *Admitted*, May 6, 1909. , *Born*, April 30, 1900 , *Birthplace*, Fresno. California
Name, Helen Noble , *Color*, White , *Sex*, female , *Age*, 9 *years*, *months*, 6 *days*, *Residence*, Sacramento , *Co.*, Sacramento ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , *Dead*, , *Occupation*, electrician , *Nationality*, California , *Age at birth of this child*, 32 years ,
" *Mother* " yes , " , " housewife , " Oregon. , " " " 28 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , *Conjugal relation*, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " *otherwise afflicted*,
" " *intemperate*,
Heriditary influences, good.
Labor, ordinary , *Delivery*, full term
fourth *child of Parents. Condition of other children*,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital. , *Date of recognition*, at birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , *Abnormalities*, left sided hemiplegia of leg especially

Physical condition: General development, slightly stunted in growth – well nourished , *Skin*, chafes easily
Hair, brown – OK. , *Sight*, strabismus (convergent) of left eye. , *Hearing*, OK
Smell, , *Taste*, , *Touch*,
Heart action, etc., OK , *Pulse*, 120 – rate OK. , *Circulation*,
Lung action, OK , *Respiration per m.*, , *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, slightly coated , *Teeth*, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,
Educational attainments at admission, can not talk – understands a command to a limited extent.
Locomotion, drags left leg on account of paralysis , *Speech*, , *Temperament*,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , *Scarlatina?* no , *Whooping Cough?* at 3 years , *Vaccination?* no. , *Epilepsy?*
" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. living.
P. G. M. died at 60 years of age – cause unknown
M. G. F. " " ? " " " – " accident.
M. G. M. " " 55 years of age – " heart disease.

April 12, 1912. She had German measles – complication – acute bronchitis.

Reg. No., 1579, App. No., 1406, Admitted, May 12, 1909, Born, February 12, 1893, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Alice Imelda McElroy., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 3 months, days, Residence, San Francisco., Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, machinist, Nationality, S.F., Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " Yes., " , " housewife, " Rode Island., " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, (mother always worried) single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father excessively so - disappearing 5 years ago.
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, shock of earthquake & fire., Date of recognition, soon after earthquake April 8, 06
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, stoop-shouldered:

Physical condition: General development, well-built - stunted, Skin, OK
Hair, brown - OK., Sight, OK., Hearing, OK.
Smell, OK., Taste, OK., Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 120 (excited), Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, in a fair condition.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write, draw - and some mathematics
Locomotion, stoop-shouldered, Speech, OK., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? at 3 years, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? at 4 years., Vaccination? at 7 years., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no: Pneumonia at 7 years.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at 68 years of age - cause pneumonia.
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. living
M. G. M. died at age of 60 years - cause - nephritis

DISCHARGED Sept. 2-1911 improved - Request of Mother. (on parole)

Reg. No., 1570 *, App. No.,* 1411 *, Admitted,* May 19, 1909. *, Born,* August 29, 1881 *, Birthplace,* London, England.
Name, Margaret Holland. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 27 *years,* 8 *months,* 22 *days, Residence,* Alameda *, Co.,* Alameda *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* elevator operator *, Nationality,* London-England *, Age at birth of this child,* 40 years *,*
" Mother " no *, "* yes *, "* housewife *, "* London, England. *, " " "* 28 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* at 7 months
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, At 5th year
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, hypo-scoliosis at 15 year - dwarf-like in stature - height. 4 ft 1 3/4 in.
Physical condition: General development, stunted *, Skin,* OK.
Hair, brown OK. *, Sight,* OK *, Hearing,* OK
Smell, OK. *, Taste,* OK *, Touch,* OK.
Heart action, etc., OK. *, Pulse,* 90. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* in a fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read, write some - cando, some figures.
Locomotion, OK. *, Speech,* perfect. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* ? *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* yes. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at 94 years of age. - cause - old age.
P. G. M. " " 84 " " " - cause - unknown.
M. G. F. " " 64 " " " - " "
M. G. M. " " 57 " " " - " "

Reg. No., 1582, App. No., 1380., Admitted, May 22- 1909., Born, 1862., Birthplace, Italy
Name, Angella Vanine., Color, , Sex, , Age, 47 years, months, days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Italy, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " no., " , " , " Italy., " " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, married- widow.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown, Delivery, unknown.
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown-, Date of recognition, 10 years ago-
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well- built., Skin, OK.
Hair, brown tinged with gray- OK., Sight, near sighted., Hearing, OK.
Smell, OK, Taste, OK., Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 74- OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand English - speaks Italian-
Locomotion, O.K., Speech, fair-, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? 10 years ago.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

On afternoon of September 25/09 she was accidentally burned on a hot heater in a dormitory during a seizure of petit mal. The accident occurred so suddenly and the patient gave no outcry; - thus not attracting the attention of the attendant ~~being~~ busily engaged a few feet away. The burn on the left malar region involved a very small portion of the external canthus of the eye - that on the cheek being about 1 1/4 by 3/4 inches. The other involved the ulnar surface of the right wrist - the size being 2 x 1 inches - both of the second degree. The burns were immediately dressed with a solution of picric acid for first 24 hours. The subsequent dressing consist in douching with a very weak solution of carbolic acid - and the application of R Ung. Zinc. Oxid. et Ol. Ricini aa parts. They were dressed daily during the first 10 days - & since that time have been dressed on alternate days. Her face healed with leaving a small linear scar - on & about October 26th - & the arm is now perfectly healed after slight complications with exuberant granulations - November 26th. /09.

DIED June 17- 1914- Status Epilepticus. (~~Buried in Home Cemetery~~) Shipped to Oakland.

Reg. No., 1585, App. No., 1402., Admitted, May 31, 1909., Born, April 28, 1869, Birthplace, Iowa
Name, Julia A. Townsend., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 40 years, 1 months, 3 days, Residence, San Gabriel, Co., ;
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, New York, Age at birth of this child, unknown ;
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " New York, " " " " ;
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Brain fever in infancy., Date of recognition, At 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission,, Abnormalities, protruding upper lip - & slightly enlarged left ankle - result of a sprain (11 years ago (?)
Physical condition: General development, well built, Skin, OK
Hair, gray, Sight, wears glasses-, Hearing, O.K.
Smell,, Taste,, Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 90 regular, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m.,, Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can write & read a little: can count to 100: good memory for songs.
Locomotion, O.K., Speech, O.K., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes: in infancy, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of,, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

Reg. No., 1586, App. No., 1404., Admitted, June 5, 1909., Born, July 28, 1855, Birthplace, Canton, Missouri.
Name, Mollie Bayne, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 53 years, 10 months, 7 days, Residence, Colfax, Co., Placer,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Kentucky, Age at birth of this child, 24,
" Mother ", , " yes, " housewife, " ", " " " 23,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal grandfather paralyzed.
" " intemperate,
Heridetary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, cerebro-spinal meningitis, Date of recognition, after cerebro-spinal meningitis at 2 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built.-slender., Skin, OK.
Hair, gray OK., Sight, apparently fair.-double cataract., Hearing, OK.
Smell, ", Taste, ?, Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., OK., Pulse, 102 OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, badly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command-remembers faces-
Locomotion, , Speech, cannot talk, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes-in childhood, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no. Diptheria in childhood- Cerebro-spinal Meningitis at 2 years.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at 82 years- cause- apoplexy.
P.G.M. " " 80 " - " unknown
M.G.F. " when young - " typhoid fever
M.G.M. " at 48 years - " " "

Reg. No., 1589 , App. No., 1422 , Admitted, June 7, 1909. , Born, November 20, 1902 , Birthplace, Texarkana, Arkansas.
Name, Edna Rachel Adams , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 8 years, 6 months, 17 days, Residence, Hanford , Co., Fresno ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, school teacher , Nationality, Tennessee , Age at birth of this child, 45 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " school teacher. , " Alabama , " " " 32 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, maternal parents (grand) - were 2nd. cousins. , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, mother in constant fear of cyclones.
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term -
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Meningitis at 1 year. , Date of recognition, after 1 year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, paralysis of tongue - must lie on back in order to swallow food: cannot walk - [paralysis]
Physical condition: General development, slight - well-built , Skin, OK
Hair, light brown - OK. , Sight, , Hearing, ?
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, 120 - [excited] , Circulation,
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, some decayed
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, cannot walk.- , Speech, cannot talk. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? no , Whooping Cough? no , Vaccination? no , Epilepsy? yes since six years ago
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died at age of 75 years - of nephritis.
P. G. M. " " " " 40 years - [at childbirth
M. G. F. " " " " 72 years - of blood-poisoning
M. G. M. living - age 72 years.

DIED January 7, 1910 - Remains sent to Hanford at request of mother
Diagnosis - broncho - pneumonia - contributory: epilepsy

Applicant's 159243 recorded on page. 257. & 258.

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1590. , App. No., 1413 , Admitted, June 7, 1909. , Born, October 9, 1893. , Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Annie Levin , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 15 years, 7 months, 29 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, tailor , Nationality, Poland , Age at birth of this child, 38 ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " tailoress. , " Poland , " " " 32. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, father nervous - eccentric: maternal father paralyzed for 8 years.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not very good.
Labor, normal , Delivery, full term.
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, four died in infancy
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital , Date of recognition, hydrocephalic at birth (?) -
Degree of deficiency at admission, 1st attended school at 8 years of age. , Abnormalities, curvature of spine [lumbar lordosis] (scoliosis to rt.) face asymmetrical: enlarged rt. temporal fossa: abdominal scar from skin graft - caused by a burn
Physical condition: General development, well-built. , Skin,
Hair, light brown OK , Sight, perfect. , Hearing, OK
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, OK
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, 90 OK. , Circulation,
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, completed fourth grade at school.
Locomotion, OK. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? yes , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? 3½ years ago. , Epilepsy? yes - since 2 years
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history

Reg. No., 1594 *, App. No.,* 1358 *, Admitted,* June 22, 1909 *, Born,* March 15, 1893 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco
Name, Martha G. Hays or Hess *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 16 *years,* 3 *months,* 7 *days, Residence,* St. Catherine's Home *, Co.,* Alameda Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* yes *, Occupation,* foreman in a pickle factory *, Nationality,* Germany *, Age at birth of this child,* 35 ,
" Mother " yes *, "* *, "* housewife *, "* Germany *, " " "* 16 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, both parents and maternal grand father
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* several brothers & sisters died in infancy.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, intemperance on part of both parents. *, Date of recognition,* at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well built. *, Skin,* acne & comedones of face - and chest
Hair, blonde OK *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,*
Smell, O.K. *, Taste, , Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 84 - regular. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated. *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read & write some - cannot do any ciphering.
Locomotion, awkwardly *, Speech,* not very distinct *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes at 9 years. *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* yes at 6 years *, Vaccination?* yes - 2 years ago *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no. Chicken-pox at 12 years.: Mumps: Otitis media
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history - other than that father died at age of 49 years of heart disease & dropsy: M. G. M. was intemperate & cause of death (alcoholism ?) of M. G. F. living

Reg. No., 1595 , App. No., 1194 , Admitted, June 23, 1909 , Born, November 4, 1889 , Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Emma Knoke , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 19 years, 7 months, 17 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, ? , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Germany , Age at birth of this child, 28 ,
" Mother " Yes. , " , " , " New York , " " " 17. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation, ~~not good~~ - single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother died in an insane asylum a few months after her daughter admission here.
" " intemperate, father to excess.
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, difficult , Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Fall when a babe on several occasions , Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Exostosis on ext. condyle of left knee due to an fracture:
Physical condition: General development, well- built- well nourished , Skin, OK
Hair, auburn OK. , Sight, OK , Hearing, OK
Smell, OK. , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, 84 OK , Circulation,
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth, decayed: Hutchinson
Menstruation: Regular? has not menstruated since October, 1908. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & cipher well - good memory.
Locomotion, shambling gait - as if very tired. , Speech, yes - perfect , Temperament, easily excited.
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? yes , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes - 12 years ago , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria - yes - Otitis Media - yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of nephritis - age unknown - rest of family history unknown.

On October 17/09 while out walking she ran away from the line of girls - down a steep incline: slipped & fell - sustaining a double fracture i.e. of left tibia & fibula in the middle third. Her limb was put up in a fracture box with 8-10# weight for traction. On evening of October 18/09 she had a slight fever - pulse rapid & not in accordance with rise of temperature. A physical examination of chest was negative - with the exception that the heart sounds were of poor quality. She was given a general catharsis & stimulants to sustain pulse & sedatives to quiet her as she was quite restless. In spite of all treatment she passed away on October 20/09 - her temperature rising to 101² - pulse varying from 160 to 190 - the only thoracic signs present was some rough i.e. accentuated breath sounds in the left axilla - & some on right & poor heart sounds.

DIED October 20/1909 - body was shipped to San Francisco at request of aunt.

Autopsy notes - postmortem held 18 hours after death: body very well nourished - & well developed for a girl of her age.

Rigor mortis set in: hypostatic congestion in back, neck & buttocks.

Thorax - bloody serum - a small quantity in both pleural cavities: adhesions about upper left lobe posteriorly - & a few found at apex of upper lobe of right lung - & spreading towards root of lung: firm adhesions at base of lower lobe of right lung - anteriorly & posteriorly: also a few between the lobes: both lungs about the right middle lobe & lower lobe - anteriorly & posteriorly in stage of hepatization (red): & beginning broncho pneumonia in left upper lobe: both lungs much congested.

Heart - clear serous fluid about ℥i in pericardial cavity: heart, large, flabby: weight 13℥: large clot in right auricle: organized clot in right ventricle: chronic & old vegetations on tricuspid valve - also old fibrous vegetations on mitral valve: aortic valves congested: heart wall thin & flabby.

Diagnosis - bronchopneumonia - contributory chronic endocarditis causing tricuspid regurgitation: and accidental fracture of left tibia & fibula due to a fall.

Reg. No., 1597 *, App. No.,* 1407 *, Admitted,* July 3, 1909. *, Born,* February 27, 1881 *, Birthplace,* Santa Cruz.
Name, Mary Smith *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 28 *years,* 4 *months,* 6 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,*
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead, , Occupation,* carpenter *, Nationality,* Ireland *, Age at birth of this child,* 43 years *,*
" Mother " no , " , " housewife *, "* Ireland *, " " "* 38 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
Sixth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Brain-fever at 7 years of age. *, Date of recognition,* at 7 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built. *, Skin,*
Hair, gray-fair *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 96 - regular. O.K. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, coated *, Teeth,* fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write fairly well - cipher some.
Locomotion, O.K. *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough?* yes. *, Vaccination?* no *, Epilepsy?* yes - since 14 years of age.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history - other than that father died of cancer at age of 50: mother of valvular heart disease at age of 60 years.

Reg. No., 1599, App. No., 1421, Admitted, July 7, 1909, Born, February 20, 1884, Birthplace, Eureka. Humboldt Co. Cal.
Name, Annie Laura Lundblade, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 25 years, 4 months, 17 days, Residence, Sonoma, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, furniture dealer, Nationality, Sweden, Age at birth of this child, 31,
" Mother " no, " , " , " New Brunswick. , " " " 23,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, no
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Prenatal influences, Date of recognition, from time of birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well- built-, Skin, An abdominal scar in linea alba- of an operation has eczema of feet & palms of hands.
Hair, dark OK., Sight, OK, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 120 OK, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & cipher well- can do fancy & house work-
Locomotion, normal- swinging gait, Speech, perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? ?, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes -1889, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes- since birth
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. cause of death unknown-
P. G. M. " " "
M. G. F. at age of 74 years- strangulated hernia
M. G. M. living.

She had an attack of serial epilepsy- petit & grand mal seizures lasting from August 25th to 29th- in all about 55 seizures- She was partially unconscious- unable to swallow for the first 24 to 48 hours- The seizures continued at intervals from one-half to 2-3 hours and gradually the intervals increased and the seizures ceased. She recovered fully within 8 to 10 days- mind clear and active.

Nov. 19-1914. Tonsillectomy. By Dr. F. W. Butler.

Died July 23 - 1920.

Reg. No., 1600 *, App. No.,* 1408 *, Admitted,* July 10, 1909 *, Born,* 1892 *, Birthplace,* Alameda

Name, Eva Perry *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age, years, months, days, Residence,* Alameda *, Co.,* Alameda *,*

Parentage: Father living, ? *, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality,* Mexican *, Age at birth of this child,* 28 *,*

" Mother " no *, " , " * servant *, " , " " "* 24 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, (not good) single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, mother

Heriditary influences, not good

Labor, unknown *, Delivery,*

illeginate *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, [mother deserted by father before birth – unhappy & worried] congenital *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built *, Skin,*

Hair, black *, Sight,* OK *, Hearing,* not perfect – defective in left ear

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse, , Circulation,*

Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* in fair condition

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can read and write a little

Locomotion, , Speech, perfect *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history

Died Oct. 31–1916

Reg. No., 1601, App. No., 1054, Admitted, July 16, 1909, Born, July 21, 1895, Birthplace, Rio de Janiro, Brazil
Name, Susie Larizza, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 11 months, 25 days, Residence, Gridley, Co., Butte,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Italy, Age at birth of this child, 24,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Italy, " " " 24,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, O.K.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, prenatal influences, Date of recognition, at 2 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, dorsal kyphos- flat-foot- contraction of extremities
Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, perfect
Hair, brown OK, Sight, ?, Hearing, ?
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, OK: rate 90., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, a helpless idiot-
Locomotion, cannot walk-: or sit without support, Speech, utters inarticulate sounds., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes 10 years ago, Epilepsy? had peculiar "spells" 2-3 months ago-none since.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

All grandparents are living- with the exception of M.G.M. who died at age of 41 years- cause unknown.
Father died at age of 28 years- after a surgical operation for hernia.

Susie entered hosp. Feb. 6th 14. Died Apr. 17th 3:15 A.M. Post mortem held 12 hrs. after death. Kyphosis and Lordosis marked. Bluish-green discoloration of body. Rigor mortis slight. Caries of upper portion sternum. Adhesions left lung complete, firmly adhered from upper half to apex. Abscess apex eaten into chest wall. also posteriorly bet 2nd + 3rd rib posteriorly. Left lung 19 ounces. Firm adhesions at apex on right. Rt. lung 9 oz. Heart 8 oz. Mitral valve thickened. Muscle pale, slight thickening of aortic valves. Liver 27 oz. Spleen 4 oz. Skull cap very thin + porous. Brain quite deeply injected, esp. over left frontal lobe. Slightly adherent along longitudinal fissure. Brain 18 ounces. Kidneys wt. 4 oz. Lungs. broncho pneumonia in upper part of lower lobe of right lung. No tubercles. Left lung, abscess cavity size of walnut near apex posteriorly extending almost to summit. Also a smaller one at border of lung. Practically the whole upper lobe involved. Small tubercular deposits through lower lobe of left lung. Walls of left ventricle showing band of degeneration suspicious of myocarditis. Adhesions between ascending and descending colon. Left kidney in pelvic cavity. Normal. Uterus infantile. Ovaries small. Intestines areas of injection all through, otherwise normal. Appendix normal.

Diagnosis (Dr. Butler's aid P.M.) Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Abscess of left lung. Leptomeningitis. Myocarditis (slight.) Broncho-Pneumonia. Displaced kidney. (Normal.)

DIED April 17-1914 Abscess of lung. contributory- Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Reg. No., 1603, App. No., 1437, Admitted, July 28, 1909, Born, July 22, 1889, Birthplace, Italy
Name, Augustina Boggiola, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, months, 6 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda.
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Italy, Age at birth of this child, 22,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Italy, " " " 19.
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, (not good-) - single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father & grandparents.
Heriditary influences, not good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full time
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, O.K.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, prenatal., Date of recognition, at age of 10 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, spastic paraplegia of both legs.

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, O.K.
Hair, infested with pediculi, Sight, O.K, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K. 90., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, fairly clean., Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a little English- more Italian - can count to 10.
Locomotion, clumsily: spastic paraplegia of both legs, Speech, not very intelligible - a few words can be understood. Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes- at 2½ years Vaccination? yes, in 1891., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of apoplexy - age unknown.
P. G. M. " " old age.
M. G. F. living.
M. G. M. died of peritonitis - age unknown.

DIED May 29-1911- Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
(Buried in Home cemetery)

Reg. No., 1605, App. No., 1435, Admitted, July 28, 1909, Born, June 1st, 1864, Birthplace, Contra Costa Co.
Name, Mary Ann Havey, Color, white, Sex female, Age, 45 years, months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 50,
" Mother " no, " , " housewife, " Ireland, " " " 40,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, (not very good) single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good
Labor, , Delivery, not known-
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, prenatal influences, Date of recognition, not known-
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin,
Hair, gray- O.K., Sight, ? fair, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 90- regular.-, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read very little- count- cannot write.
Locomotion, O.K., Speech, requires some effort., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? not known, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Typhoid fever- 23 years ago.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. dead- cause & age unknown.
P. G. M. " " "
M. G. F. died of tuberculosis- age unknown.
M. G. M. " of old age.

Reg. No., 1606, App. No., 144, Admitted, July 29, 1909, Born, May 1866, Birthplace, San Francisco, Cal.
Name, Mary Walsh, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 43 years, months, days, Residence, Stockton, Co., San Joaquin,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, labourer, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 30,
" Mother " no, " , " housewife, " , " " " 32,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 7 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin,
Hair, brown. O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 114 - excited, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command - cannot read or write.
Locomotion, O.K., Speech, perfect -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes in 1887, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

All grand parents died of old age.

DISCHARGED July 23 - 1910 - unimproved - Request of sister - on parole.

Reg. No., 1607 *App. No.,* 1426 *, Admitted,* July 29, 1909 *, Born,* May 15, 1849. *, Birthplace,* Arkansas.
Name, Quinetta Pearson. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 61 *years,* 2 *months,* 14 *days, Residence,* Alturas - *, Co.,* Modoc Co. *,*
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* unknown *, Age at birth of this child,* not known *,*
" Mother " no *, "* *, "* housewife. *, "* " *, "* " " " " *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mental deficiencies in all the family - including nieces.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not known.
Labor, not known *, Delivery,*
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, well- built. *, Skin,*
Hair, grey- O.K. *, Sight,* near- sighted. left pupil slow to react to L. *, Hearing,*
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 84- regular. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, coated. *, Teeth,* Hutchinson type- decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read a little - cannot write or cipher
Locomotion, unsteady - *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* *, Whooping Cough?* *, Vaccination?* yes - 20 years ago *, Epilepsy?* yes. - since birth
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?* Diptheria? yes
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

Wassermann + 1913
" neg. Jan. 27-1915-
" " July 17-1915-
" neg Sept. 12-1916- "Last treat-", 4-6-13.
" Positive + " 2 -1918
" (Blood) neg Aug. ~~7~~, 1918
" C.S.F) " Sept 28, 1918 Cell count - 2, Noguchi - neg.
~~" (Blood) " Aug. 7 1918~~
Wasserman 7-19-19 - neg

Died Feby 28-1920 At 8:50 A.M. Cause 1. Chronic epilepsy
2. Left lower lobar pneumonia

Protocol Bx X

Reg. No., 1609, App. No., 1429, Admitted, July 30, 1909, Born, March 3, 1872, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Augusta Radezewsky, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 37 years, 4 months, 27 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, blacksmith, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 39,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Germany, " " " 27,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, A fall - striking on head at, Date of recognition, at 13 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, OK.
Hair, dark brown- streaked with gray., Sight, OK., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 72- OK, Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decayed
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read & write & cipher: plays piano -
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes - at 2 years., Epilepsy? yes - since 13 years of age.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of old age - at age of 78 years
P. G. M. " " " " - " " " 93 "
M. G. F. not known
M. G. M. " "

Died July 7-1920 at 12:04 P.M. Cause 1. Chronic Epilepsy
2. Hypostatic pneumonia.

Reg. No., 1610 *App. No.* 1446. *, Admitted,* August 2, 1909. *, Born,* March 7, 1881 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco
Name, Josephine Pearson Sears. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 28 *years,* 4 *months,* 26 *days, Residence,* Catholic Humane Bureau - Oakland - ,
Parentage: Father living, ? *, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality,* unknown *, Age at birth of this child,* ,
" Mother " ? *, " , " , " , " , " " ,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, married - deserted by husband -
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown - *, Delivery,*
unknown *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown - *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition; General development, stunted in growth: fairly - well nourished *, Skin,*
Hair, brown *, Sight,* good *, Hearing,* defective
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse,* 100 - *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, has not menstruated since she was married, *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, - question of infection (?) at that time - now subject to leucorrhoea.
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & cipher well.
Locomotion, OK. *, Speech,* perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? subject to peculiar spells.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
This girl was abandoned by parents while a mere infant: says she has been married - 12 years ago.

Reg. No., 1611, App. No., 1392, Admitted, August 3, 1909, Born, August 30, 1890, Birthplace, Minnesota
Name, Amalia Kuppers, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 18 years, 11 months, 4 days, Residence, Galt, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 39,
" Mother " no, " yes, " , " Germany, " " " 26,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother insane - died in an insane asylum.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, stunted in growth - well built., Skin,
Hair, black - OK., Sight, OK., Hearing,
Smell, OK., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK., Pulse, 82 - OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write a little - cannot cipher: understand English and German.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
F. G. F. died at age of 45 years - cause unknown.
F. G. M. " " " " 75 years - old age.
M. G. F. " " " " 80 years - old age.
M. G. M. " " " " 67 years - fever.

Reg. No., 1615, App. No., 1442, Admitted, August 7, 1909, Born, September 27, 1903, Birthplace, Los Angeles.
Name, Fleta Lemons Jones, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 5 years, 10 months, 11 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, butcher, Nationality, Illinois, Age at birth of this child, 35,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " California, " " " 20,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fell from a porch & struck on her head-, Date of recognition, at 4½ years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high- arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, well- built., Skin,
Hair, light. OK., Sight, good, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 96- regular., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, OK.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, speaks English well- can count up to 12:
Locomotion, , Speech, perfect-, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? about 1½ years ago.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Pneumonia? in infancy.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. & M. living.
M. G. F. shot at age of 50 years.
M. G. M. living.

Developed enlarged cervical glands during latter part of October 1909: was given hypodermic injections of Tuberculin Residue + serial dilution no. 1 (2/1000 mg) with an increasing dose of 2 minims every 5 days. after 7 8 injections she improved so rapidly that the treatment was discontinued. Began Tuberculin Residue treatment, again - January 17, 1910- as the glands have begun to enlarge again. Discontinued treatment July 1910 owing to slight local reaction at site of inoculation

April 13, 1912 She had German measles- complication - acute bronchitis
Mar. 16-1915 Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 1619 , App. No., 1210 , Admitted, August 16, 1909. , Born, April 20, 1899 , Birthplace, San Joaquin Co.
Name, Florence Carter , Color, white. , Sex, female , Age, 10 years, 3 months, 26 days, Residence, Lodi , Co., San Joaquin Co.
Parentage: Father living, no , Dead, , Occupation, farmer , Nationality, California , Age at birth of this child, 38 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife , " California , " " " 35 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, one sister:- one brother in this Home
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children, a deceased sister feeble minded: one brother, a Mongolian imbecile
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital , Date of recognition, At age of 1 year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian type of imbecile: eyes- tongue- hands:
Physical condition: General development, stunted in growth- fairly - well nourished. , Skin,
Hair, OK. demi-blonde , Sight, weak- sometimes cross- eyed. , Hearing,
Smell, OK , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., systolic murmur at apex. (organic). , Pulse, 104- excited , Circulation,
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can talk little but not distinctly: understands a command.
Locomotion, , Speech, not distinct- , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes- 1909. , Scarlatina? yes- , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Otitis Media during an attack of pneumonia. 3 yrs of age.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 89 years - cause unknown.
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. died at age of 63 years - stomach trouble.
M. G. M. " " " 73 years - pneumonia.
Father died of spinal trouble at age of 48 years.

On March 5/10 she was sent to the hospital - on account of fever & general malaise - with the rising temperature every afternoon - the murmur (systolic) was accentuated - heart action poor. She was put on tonics & stimulants - with counterirritation & cool applications over precordia: also on antipyretics & sponges or mustard packs to reduce fever. - which kept up varying 101 to 103° (rectal) at times. She improved slowly - and after her temperature remained normal for a week to 10 days she was discharged on May 22/10. On July 13/10, she was sent to the hospital on account of indigestion & chronic pyorrhoea - She was very fretful & restless for 2-3 days - especially at night. Her temperature rose to 103° (rectal) on July 17th - but came down gradually - & remained normal from July 21st to July 25th when she passed away. On morning of July 21st - it was observed that she could not raise or move her left arm or shoulder - neither were any reflexes present: the left pupil was widely dilated: an indefinite Kernig's sign was obtained on the left side. - & she was hypersensitive although not restless when left undisturbed - On July 23 & 24th she was able to pronate her hand (left) & flex arm at the elbow - (showing that the deltoid & coraco-brachialis has regained their activity again - but she could not flex her fingers - nor flex her hand on her wrist. She resisted painful stimulation of shoulder - & of hand - The condition remained unchanged. On morning of July 24 - respirations became rapid & on examination of chest - beginning broncho-pneumonia was revealed at upper lobe of left lung & middle lobe of rt. lung. In spite of all supportive treatment - her heart action became weaker - & the posterior bases of her lungs became involved. She gradually sank - and passed away at 9:35 A.M. July 25th - /10.

DIED July 25 - 1910

Remains shipped to Lodi (via Santa Rosa) at request of mother

Cause of death - Bronchopneumonia - contributory - chronic mitral regurgitation

Reg. No., 1592, App. No., 1424, Admitted, June 22, 1909, Born, August 8, 1896, Birthplace, Santa Paula, Cal.
Name, Clara M. Stille, Color, female, Sex, White, Age, 12 years, 10 months, 14 days, Residence, Santa Paula, Co., Ventura,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 39,
" Mother " yes, " , " farmer, " Germany, " " " 39,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, grand parents used liquor moderately.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, from birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian type of imbecile.

Physical condition: General development, slightly stunted in growth - well nourished., Skin, O.K.
Hair, blonde - O.K., Sight, apparently perfect., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 88 regular -, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, thick - slightly coated, Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, clumsy - round - shouldered., Speech, ., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Small-pox (?) yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of grandparents - all died of old age -

Sent to hospital September 30, 1910 - on account of fever - examination of chest revealed râles at both apices - accentuated breath sounds - indicative of tubercular process. Her fever dropped to normal on October 3, 10 but steadily rose again to 103^{2} October 4, 10. On morning October 5, 10 - it was 102^{8} - pulse 134 - She had sat up in bed eating her breakfast at 7:30. & when seen in the tent at 9:15 was resting comfortably. But on going out to tent at 9:25 A.M. - she was found lying with face down on bed - facing foot of bed & on examination it was found that she had evidently just passed away.

DIED October 5, 1910. Remains shipped to Santa Paula.

Cause of death - acute pulmonary tuberculosis.

Reg. No., 1593 *, App. No.,* 1222. *, Admitted,* June 22-1909 *, Born,* October 1, 1902. *, Birthplace,* San Francisco.
Name, Hazel Teresa Craven *, Color,* female *, Sex,* white *, Age,* 6 *years,* 8 *months,* 21 *days, Residence,* Oakland *, Co.,* Alameda *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* engineer *, Nationality,* England *, Age at birth of this child,* 44 *,*
" Mother " no *, "* yes. *, "* housewife *, "* Prince Edward Island, *" " "* 37 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, not. *, Conjugal relation,* single.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult *, Delivery,* full term
Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* OK.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Fall at age of 3 months - striking on head. *, Date of recognition,* after fall at age of 3 months-
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian type of imbecile.

Physical condition: General development, stunted - well-nourished *, Skin,* OK.
Hair, light OK. *, Sight,* OK. *, Hearing,* OK
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse,* 144 *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK (except accentuated breath sounds at left apex (lobe)) *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, thick - coated. *, Teeth,* decayed-
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, OK. *, Speech,* not perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes, 1907 *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes - at 3 years *, Vaccination?* no. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of grandparents - M. G. M. living: father's whereabouts unknown: mother dead-

DIED August 17-1912 - erysipelas complication - septicaemia + Bronchopneumonia.
Patient went to hospital August 10, involvement of joints from beginning - septic condition coincident with primary disease -
Body interred in Home Cemetery two days later.

Reg. No., 1624 *, App. No.,* 1048 *, Admitted,* August 25, 1909. *, Born,* October 26, 1892 *, Birthplace,* Paso Robles - California
Name, Mae Lucille Lano *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 16 *years,* 9 *months,* 30 *days, Residence,* Paso Robles *, Co.,* San Luis Obispo.
Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* mechanic clerk & peace officer *, Nationality,* Illinois *, Age at birth of this child,* 31 *,*
" Mother " Yes. *, " , " , "* Ohio *, " " "* 25 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* O.K.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, probably due to a fall during infancy. *, Date of recognition,* as an infant
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, extremely nervous - lack of concentration. high-arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, well-built. *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, O.K. demi-blonde *, Sight,* O.K. ~~slight~~ ~~nystagmus~~ strabismus of both eyes. *, Hearing,*
Smell, O.K. *, Taste, , Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 84 - O.K. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can repeat from memory but not from sight - count to 20: cannot read or write
Locomotion, hesitatingly especially climbing stairs *, Speech* not perfect - unable to pronounce certain letters *Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? in 1897 *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* 1906. *, Vaccination?* no - *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria? 1902. Smallpox in
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. living - age 65 years -
P.G.M. died at age of 65 years - accidental poisoning.
M.G.F. living
M.G.M. living

She was taken ill on May 19 1911 - vomiting constipation: considerable tympanites. On examination at our hospital she was found to have a hectic temperature. There was no subsidence of the tympanites for at least 10-14 days which heralded an attack of diarrhoea. This condition continued with some abatement for several days only to be followed with vomiting - & inability to retain food even of the most easily digested variety. A diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis was made - which was confirmed by the continuous fever - night sweats & gradual emaciation. She became weaker each day - & passed away on the evening of August 12, 1911.
Diagnosis - cause of death - Tubercular peritonitis.
Remains shipped to Paso Robles August 13, 1911.

DIED Aug. 12 - 1911 - Tubercular Peritonitis.

Reg. No., 1625, App. No., 1462, Admitted, August 26, 1909, Born, February 4th, 1896, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Josephine Brown, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 8 months 22 days, Residence, Home S. F. Ladies R. S. Relief Society Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, soldier, Nationality, England, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " ?, " , " housewife, " California, " " " "
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single → (father much older than mother)
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, mother
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown, Delivery, ?
? child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, ?, Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Extremely nervous - mouth breather - small enlarged cervical glands.
Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, O.K.
Hair, blonde - pediculosis, Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 104 - excited, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, cannot read, write or cipher - understands a command.
Locomotion, O.K., Speech, talks volubly., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

May 21-1915 Tonsillectomy - Dr. Butler
Operated 7-9-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Fosdick. Anesthetist Dr. Whittington
Double partial Salpingectomy, Appendectomy

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1627, App. No., 1371, Admitted, August 26, 1909, Born, May 10, 1876, Birthplace, Santa Clara, Mexico
Name, Antonia Calderon, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 33 years, 3 months, 16 days, Residence, Watts, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Mexico, Age at birth of this child, 24,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Mexico, " " " 17,
Blood relationship of Parents, not known, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, two sisters & a brother inmates of the "Home"
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full-term
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother frightened by Indians - witnessed a massacre., Date of recognition, at 2 years of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities, bites back of right hand when annoyed - became blind soon after birth.
Physical condition: General development, slender -, Skin,
Hair, black - pediculi, Sight, defective - anterior cataract of both eyes - slight, Hearing,
Smell, Taste, keratoconus - interstitial keratitis scar -, Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 84 - OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, decaying
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands Spanish
Locomotion, slow on account of defective sight., Speech, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - at 2 years of age Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes - at 3 years of age, Vaccination? yes, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Small-pox? at 2 years of age.
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died suddenly at age of 45 years - cause, bowel trouble
P. G. F. killed by the Indians.
P. G. M. living - age 75 years.
M. G. F. died at age of 87 years - cause unknown.
M. G. M. living. - age 67 years.

For a week before being taken to the hospital Antonia was ailing. She ate as usual but vomited often. The simpler remedies failing she went to the hospital on Nov. 18. There she seemed to improve, took & retained liquid nourishment. On the 20th (1912) she went into a state of partial coma from which she never came out. Her temperature rose at the last but the respiration was labored, stertorous until the end - postmortem examination made - note below -

DIED November 22, 1912 - Chronic parenchymatous nephritis - buried in "Home" cemetery, Nov 23, 1912 -

Post-mortem note: Nov. 23. 1912. Antonia Calderon, age 36, 23 hours after death. Rigor mortis not well marked; livores present; body poorly nourished. Brain - dura adherent over vertex - old granulations present - weight of brain, 34 oz. convolutions not well marked, left hemisphere infantile in character, sulci shallow. brain as a whole anaemic & very little gray matter.
Cerebellum, very soft throughout, a number of small bodies inside dura, from 1/4 - 1/8 - in thickness: none found in cerebrum -
Lung: crepitant throughout; no sign of pneumonic process -
Heart: small; muscle flabby - no clots - valves slightly thickened. Weight - 2/5 oz. - walls thin.
Liver: normal in size; covered with small round yellowish spots.
Spleen - normal in size - somewhat soft -
Kidney, both capsules very adherent. covered c̄ thick connective tissue & some fat. left very large - & pale - On section ~~tufts~~ & glomeruli nearly obliterated, cortex fairly thick right somewhat smaller - same condition.

Reg. No., 1628. , App. No., 1364. , Admitted, August 27, 1909. , Born, August 8, 1896. , Birthplace, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co.
Name, Dorothy Alice Curtis , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 13 years, - months, 19 days, Residence, Turlock , Co., Stanislaus Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, farmer , Nationality, Pennsylvania , Age at birth of this child, 43 ,
" Mother " yes , " , " housewife , " California , " " " 28. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, a cousin who is an inmate of this Home [Elvena Thornberg] epileptic (?)
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Sister 21 years of age - undersize - has not matured.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, anxiety on part of mother during pregnancy. , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, congenital cataract (right eye) - round-shouldered choreiform twitchings of arms & legs: at times strabismus.
Physical condition: General development, well-built. , Skin,
Hair, light - O.K. , Sight, congenital cataract of rt. eye: coloboma of right iris , Hearing, -
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 78 regular. , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, counts to three - can understand a command -
Locomotion, slow - especially in going upstairs , Speech, not perfect - only a few words , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Pneumonia? yes. twice.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 89 years - result of an accident.
P. G. M. " " " 76 " - heart failure
M. G. F. " " " 77 " — " "
M. G. M. "living" - age 62 years.

Sent to hospital for chorea - January 12, 1910 - rest in bed: milk diet - internally Fowler's Solution beginning with m iii t.i.d. with increasing dose of mi. daily: no marked improvement: discharged February 26/10.

DISCHARGED October 17, 1910. At request of mother (improved)

Reg. No., 1629, App. No., 1456, Admitted, August 27, 1909, Born, June 21, 1891, Birthplace, California
Name, Margaret Evangeline (Lizzie) Hickman, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 18 years, 2 months, 6 days, Residence, True Love Home, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, laborer, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife , " , " " " ?,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, one sister feebleminded.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, both parents to excess.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery, full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children, one sister - feebleminded.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, intemperance, Date of recognition, from infancy.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high-arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin,
Hair, dark brown - pediculi, Sight, blind in left eye. [artificial] elongated right pupil up and down Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 120 - excited, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated -, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & draw a little - fairly good memory.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes - 3 years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Typhoid fever (?) yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

Reg. No., A 1630 *, App. No.,* 1373 *, Admitted,* August 27, 1909. *, Born,* March 19, 1892 *, Birthplace,* Texas.
Name, Virginia Calderon *, Color,* *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 17 years, 5 months, 8 days, *Residence,* Watts *, Co.,* Los Angeles *,*
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* Mexico *, Age at birth of this child,* 41 years *,*
" Mother " yes. *, "* *, "* housewife *, "* Mexico *, " " "* 35 " *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Has two sisters & a brother - inmates of this "Home."
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
Eighth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, maternal anxiety in caring for two other idiotic children *, Date of recognition,* from birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,* not able to walk until 6 years - feet twisted at birth; high arched palate.
Physical condition: General development, well-built - slender. *, Skin,*
Hair, dark - pediculi *, Sight,* *, Hearing,*
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 120 - regular *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* decayed
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, speaks some Spanish - understands a command in English
Locomotion, *, Speech,* not very perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? *, Scarlatina?* yes - at 2 years *, Whooping Cough?* yes - at 6 years. *Vaccination?* yes - 6 years ago. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 45 years - cause, bowel trouble
P. G. F. killed by Indians -
P. G. M. living - age 75 years
M. G. F. died at age of 37 years - cause unknown.
M. G. M. living - age 67 years.

Reg. No., 1631, App. No., 1374, Admitted, August 27, 1909, Born, November 2, 1895, Birthplace, Texas.
Name, Sara Calderon., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 9 months, 25 days, Residence, Watts, Co., Los Angeles.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Mexico, Age at birth of this child, 44,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife., " Mexico, " " " 33.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, 2 sisters and a brother inmates of this "Home."
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Ninth child of Parents. Condition of other children, both sisters imbeciles: & brother imbecile
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, anxiety on part of mother due to poverty & sickness, Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, choreiform movements of hands & arms.

Physical condition: General development, well-built-slender., Skin,
Hair, dark - pediculi, Sight, O.K. ?, Hearing, O.K. ?
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 126 - regular., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, talks with difficulty - understands a command.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, with difficulty, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes, at 5 years of age. Vaccination? yes - 6 years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

See family history on opposite page. [Virginia Calderon].

Apr 7 - 1915 Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - Dr Butler

July 5th - 1917. Sent to Isolation Hospital c Parotitis Epidemica.

Reg. No., 1633 *, App. No.,* 1460 *, Admitted,* August 30, 1909. *, Born,* November 1, 1904 *, Birthplace,* San José, California
Name, Leonie Cecile Honoré *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 4 *years,* 9 *months,* 30 *days, Residence,* San José *, Co.,* Santa Clara *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* carpenter *, Nationality,* Central America *, Age at birth of this child,* 29 years *,*
" Mother " yes. *, " , "* housewife *, "* Central America *, " " "* 22 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, normal *, Delivery,* full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Spinal - meningitis & pneumonia. *, Date of recognition,* at 2½ years -
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, protruding lower lip; high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, stunted - well-nourished *, Skin,*
Hair, dark OK. *, Sight,* slight strabismus *, Hearing,* OK.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK. *, Pulse,* 78 OK. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated. *, Teeth,* OK.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command - speaks with difficulty
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* with difficulty *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes. *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 73 years - general debility
The rest of her grandparents are living.

DIED Oct. 10 - 1911 - Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis, following tubercular peritonitis.
(Shipped to San Jose.)

Reg. No., 1637, App. No., 1419, Admitted, September 8, 1909, Born, April 10, 1893, Birthplace, Middletown - California

Name, Eva Kramer, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 4 months, 28 days, Residence, Middletown, Co., Lake,

Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, unknown, Age at birth of this child, unknown,

" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Green Valley, " " " ",

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, four sisters and a brother not very bright.

" " otherwise afflicted, father an inmate of an insane asylum at time of death

" " intemperate, father drank to excess.

Heriditary influences, not good.

Labor, , Delivery, full term

First child of Parents. Condition of other children, not very bright.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, from birth

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, very high arched palate - mouth breather

Physical condition: General development, stunted in growth - well-nourished, Skin, O.K.

Hair, light brown - O.K., Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 84 - O.K., Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, slow gait, Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? ?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? at 2 years of age., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died in an insane asylum: mother died at childbirth - nothing is further known of family history.

5 - 25 - 16 Tonsillectomy - Adenectomy; by Dr. Butler. Anaesthetist; Dr. [illegible] -

Reg. No., 1638, App. No., 1433, Admitted, September 9, 1909, Born, June 25, 1895, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Isabelle Holloway., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 14 years, 2 months, 15 days, Residence, Sta. Margarita, Co., San Luis Obispo,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, machinist & engineer, Nationality, Kentucky, Age at birth of this child, 50,
" Mother " yes., " , " music teacher before marriage., " San Jose., " " " 38.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, cerebro-spinal meningitis at age of 2 years: result of a fall., Date of recognition, at age of 2 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built-, Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown- O.K., Sight, scar on cornea (interstitial keratitis) right eye., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 96- O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write a little: can cipher some.
Locomotion, slow & awkward., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? at 7 years of age., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria (?) - yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

All grandparents died of old age.

DISCHARGED Aug. 3rd 1911. Improved Request of mother while on parole.
Readmitted Feby 5th 1914.

DIED Nov. 20-1917 Lobar pneumonia
(Buried in Home cemetery)

Reg. No., 1639, App. No., 1464, Admitted, September 9, 1909, Born, March 12, 1881, Birthplace, Oakland Alameda Co.
Name, Annie Julia Seitz, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 28 years, 5 months, 27 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, wheelwright, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 38,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Illinois, " " " 32.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father, within past five years not previously.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fifth child of Parents: Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy., Date of recognition, at 14 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, did not walk until 2 years of age-

Physical condition: General development, slender - stunted, Skin, O.K.
Hair, auburn O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, O.K., Touch, O.K.
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 84 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? 21 years.
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, graduated from grammar school at 14 years of age.
Locomotion, natural, Speech, perfect - but repeats sentences -, Temperament, depressed at times
Diseases: Measles? at 2 years of age., Scarlatina? at 1 year of age, Whooping Cough? at 3 years of age., Vaccination? 12 years ago., Epilepsy? since 14 years of age.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Septicemia at 1 year of age.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 73 years - old age.
P.G.M. " " " " 84 " - old age.
M.G.F. " " " " 73 " - cause stomach trouble.
M.G.M. " " " " 35 " - " at childbirth

Reg. No., 1645 *, App. No.,* 1477 *, Admitted,* October 1 - 1909 *, Born,* May 20, 1870 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco
Name, Mary Murphy - [nee Dowling] *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 39 *years,* 4 *months,* 11 *days, Residence,* Alameda *, Co.,* Alameda. *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* laborer *, Nationality,* Ireland *, Age at birth of this child,* 27 or 28 *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , " * housewife *, " , " " "* 24. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,* married -
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, maternal aunt had epilepsy: paternal sister had epilepsy.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, easy *, Delivery,* full term
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* all normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, At 16 years of age. - went to a
Degree of deficiency at admission, wake & on returning home had a seizure. *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, well- built: well-nourished *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, brown. O.K. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* O.K.
Smell, O.K. *, Taste,* O.K. *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 84 - O.K. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, O.K. *, Teeth,* slightly decayed
Menstruation: Regular? does not menstruate, regular non - vaginal discharge *Irregular?* yes *Scanty?*
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write well - went up to 5th grade in school.
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes in infancy *, Scarlatina?* no *, Whooping Cough? , Vaccination?* yes - 30 years ago. *, Epilepsy?* yes -
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diphtheria (?) in infancy
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Wassermann - 2-2-1918 Positive ++
P. G. F. died of old age - age 84 years.
P. G. M. died at age of 44 years - cause: brain fever.
M. G. F. died of old age - age 84 years.
M. G. M. died at age of 65 years - cause: - tumor.

DISCHARGED Jan. 18-1911 Improved on parole - Request of mother & brother.
~~Readmitted~~

Reg. No., 7648, App. No., 1472, Admitted, October 14/09, Born, May 14, 1905, Birthplace, Bisbee, Arizona
Name, Elsie L. Prahl, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 4 years, 5 months, days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, merchant, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 34,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife , " Switzerland. , " " " 31,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good
Labor, difficult, Delivery, full-term - instrumental
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 7 months.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, cannot see., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can talk -
Locomotion, cannot walk or stand., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? no, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. & M. living
M.G.F. died of pneumonia - age unknown.
M.G.M. living

On December 30/09 she appeared quite ill & on taking her temperature was found to be 103^{2}. examination of chest revealed beginning pneumonia of left lobe posteriorly & right upper lobe anteriorly. In spite of her purgatives her temperature rose to 108° at 3 A.M. December 31/09. She was given mustard packs, which brought down her temperature 2-3° each time they were given. On Jan 1/10 at 6 AM her temperature was 105° & she was sent to the hospital. She failed gradually - running a temperature from 99° to 104^{2} at 5 P.M. - her lung condition clearing up on the right side but not on the left lobe. She developed a marked rigidity of hands & extremities but showed no further signs of symptoms of meningitis.

DIED January 7/10 - Diagnosis Broncho-pneumonia.
Buried in the Home Cemetery, January 10, 1910.

Reg. No., 1650, App. No., 1484, Admitted, October 16, 09, Born, April 1, 1900, Birthplace, Sacramento, California
Name, Elizabeth Rath, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 9 years, 7 months, 16 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, laborer - R. R. shops, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 34 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " Germany, " " " 31 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none. , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, parents poor - worked hard.
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, (see heriditary influences). , Date of recognition, from birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, slightly enlarged tonsils.

Physical condition; General development, well-built - well nourished, Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, O.K., Touch, O.K.
Heart action, etc., sounds O.K., Pulse, 96 - rhythm irregular, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, slightly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reads in 1st reader: can count to 100. write & draw a little
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - one year ago, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? 5 years ago. , Vaccination? 3 years ago. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 70 years - cause unknown.
P. G. M. died at age of 59 years - pneumonia
M. G. F. died at age of 80 years - pneumonia.
M. G. M. died at age of 67 years - valvular heart disease.

Reg. No., 1651, App. No., 1451, Admitted, October 16 '09, Born, September 11 / 1896, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Helen Boyle, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 1 months, 5 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, brushmaker, Nationality, New York, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " Yes, " , " housewife, " San Francisco, " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, maternal grand parents were first cousins., Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heridtary influences,
Labor, short & very easy, Delivery, full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, received injury to head when two years of age., Date of recognition, from infancy
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slender - well-built., Skin, OK.
Hair, dun blonde - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 92 OK, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, cannot read - can count & draw a little.-
Locomotion, normal., Speech, lisps - some difficulty in talking, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? at 4 years of age, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 38 years - pneumonia.
P.G.M. living
M.G.F. & M.G.M. - living
Operated by Dr. Butler & Dr. Topolik 6-11-18 anaes Dr Whittington
Tonsillectomy & Adenoidectomy

Operated June 10, 1920 by Dr Thurlow. Anaes - Dr Emery
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization.

Reg. No., 1654, App. No., 1416 x, Admitted, October 18-09, Born, October 17, 1899, Birthplace, San Luis Obispo.
Name, Catherine Vieira, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, months, 1 days, Residence, San Luis Obispo., Co., San Luis Obispo,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Portugal, Age at birth of this child, 37 years,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife, " Portugal., " " " 27 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, 2nd cousins., Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, a maternal cousin lacking mentally.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, two brothers - idiots (inmates of the Home).
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital (?)., Date of recognition, at 18 months of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, paralysis of both legs -

Physical condition: General development, slender - slightly stunted, Skin,
Hair, black - OK., Sight, OK., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid, Pulse, 132., Circulation,
Lung action, see description below., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, cannot talk -
Locomotion, cannot walk., Speech, utters inarticulate sounds., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 89 years - apoplexy.
P. G. M. " " " " 76 years - accidental fall.
M. G. F. living
M. G. M. living

Sent to hospital December 1909: running a hectic temperature - question of tuberculosis of left lung & at apex of rt. lung: râles at apices & moist sibilant râles & dulness in left axilla: Moro's skin reaction with tuberculin was tried with negative results. Discharged from hospital January. 10 - apparently well - temperature normal: & lung condition had cleared up. Sent to hospital again March 2/10. for recurrence of lung condition.

DIED Dec. 14, 1912 Tuberculosis - (General) c̄ Epilepsy. (Shipped to San Louis, Obispo)

Reg. No., 1655, App. No., 1471, Admitted, October 20/09., Born, February 24/1908, Birthplace, Los Angeles.
Name, Florence Almeda Pease., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 1 years, 7 months, 26 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, clerk, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " yes., " , " music teacher & housewife, " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, a (paternal) cousin is an imbecile
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, no good - worry & anxiety on part of mother
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, overanxiety during pregnancy: lack of proper nourishment of mother: & shock, Date of recognition, in infancy
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian type of imbecile

Physical condition: General development, stunted - fairly well nourished, Skin, OK
Hair, brown - OK, Sight, nystagmus. - of both eyes., Hearing, OK -
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, OK., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, cannot walk yet., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria (?) - in infancy
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 68 years - paralysis.
P. G. M. living (B).
M. G. F. died at age of 54 years - heart failure
M. G. M. living (C.)

She had been in the hospital on & about October 29th to November 1st for an attack of indigestion - was running a hectic temperature for several days: was inclined to be constipated & treated with good results.

On afternoon of November 22/09 she seemed feverish - & it was found that her temperature was 104°. - She had been taking her food well up to this time - & her bowel movements appeared to be normal in color & consistency. Active treatment in the way of tepid mustard baths: internally sweet spirits of nitre & spirits mindereri were given to allay the fever: & she was given Tab. Calomel Arom. gr. ½ in divided doses of gr 1/10 each every ½ hour - with the result in light green pasty semiliquid stools. Her temperature kept rising in spite of the baths & the highest was 103^{2} a hour & half before her death. She was examined carefully & beyond a slight coryza - no signs in throat or lungs were found to point to a beginning pneumonia except rapid respirations. Her temperature would fall 2-3° after the baths but soon rose again: & she gradually passed away - October 23/09.

DIED October 23/09 - buried in Home Cemetery November 24/09.

Postmortem notes:- autopsy held 5½ hours after death: body fairly well nourished: rigor mortis partially set in: hypostatic congestion in back & buttocks & dependent portion of limbs: Abdominal wall has a greenish discoloration.

Thorax - small area of consolidation about upper lobe posteriorly of right lung: rest of lung crepitant. No adhesions. - hypostatic congestion at base of lower lobe of left lung posteriorly & at base of lobe (lower) of right lung. - Also a small area of consolidation at apex of left ~~lung lobe~~. Enlarged ant. bronchial glands. Heart - pericardial cavity contains a small amount of serous fluid (clear): heart normal in size: right auricle filled with an organized clot: left ventricle contained a small organized clot: fresh vegetations on mitral valve - aortic valves congested.

Abdomen - appendix 1½ in. long: liver normal in size & OK. Left kidney - cortex pale: pyramids slightly congested: right kidney OK. Enlarged mesenteric glands about ileo-caecal junction: mesentery studded with glands.

Diagnosis: Beginning broncho-pneumonia with complicating acute endocarditis: & possibly tuberculosis (as indicated by enlarged glands in thorax & mesentery.)

Reg. No., 1656 , App. No., 1448. , Admitted, October 20/09. , Born, not known. , Birthplace, Los Angeles
Name, Jennie Mendoza. , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 5 years, months, days, Residence, Los Angeles. , Co., Los Angeles ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, laborer , Nationality, Mexico , Age at birth of this child, 36 ,
" Mother " no , " yes. , " seamstress , " Mexico. , " " " 25 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, one sister not especially bright.
" " otherwise afflicted, father evidently pervert. He in San Quentin now - for rape.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not of the best.
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, since birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, small head - large ears: - small features - pigeon - shaped thorax.
Physical condition: General development, stunted - slender , Skin, OK
Hair, black - OK. , Sight, strabismus (internal). , Hearing, OK
Smell, OK , Taste, OK. , Touch, OK.
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 106 - OK , Circulation,
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, OK. , Teeth, in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none - can understand a command.
Locomotion, normal - head inclined forward , Speech, inarticulate sounds. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

Examination made Apr. 10th 1914 by Dr Brousseau. Physical age 9 Mental age 2

Mar. 26-1915. Tonsillectomy - Dr Butler

DIED Oct-26-1917 Tuberculosis of lungs and Intestines.
(Buried in Home Cemetery)
Autopsy see Protocol # 63 - Book 4.

(1658 on page 278.)
Reg. No., 1659, App. No., , Admitted, October 24/09, Born, January 19/1897, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Ethel Langley, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 12 years, 9 months, 5 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, shirt maker, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 21,
" Mother " Yes, " , " housewife & paintress, " California, " " " 19,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal uncle is blind
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, death of mothers brother from shooting 3 mos. prior to birth of child., Date of recognition, two years ago.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, poor circulation of hands & feet.

Physical condition: General development, slender - well- built., Skin, acne of face -
Hair, light brown - O.K., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 90 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & cipher some.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Insane., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents are living.

Transferred November 21, 1910 - to Stockton Insane Hospital.

Reg. No., 1658, App. No., 1469, Admitted, October 22-09, Born, February 13/1897, Birthplace, El Cajon
Name, Elma Hawley, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 12 years, 8 months, 9 days, Residence, La Mesa, Co., San Diego.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Ohio, Age at birth of this child, 44 years,
" Mother " Yes., " , " housewife, " New York " " " 42 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, thyroid trouble (?) & mental condition of mother during pregnancy., Date of recognition, at 2 years of age,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, stunted - slender-, Skin,
Hair, demi- blonde- O.K., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count a little - recognizes color - cannot read or write
Locomotion, , Speech, not perfect - misses consonants., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes - at 7 years., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand-parents are living

DISCHARGED June 1-1911- improved- (on parole - failed to be returned)

For 1659 - See Page 277.

Reg. No., 1660, App. No., 1479, Admitted, October 25, 1909, Born, March 12, 1868, Birthplace, Amador Co. California.
Name, Mrs Nellie Johnston, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 41 years, 7 months, 13 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, miner & farmer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 39,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Ireland. " " " 36.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, married
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, in 1900.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, abdominal scar -

Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, O.K.
Hair, auburn - O.K., Sight, astigmatism -, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 72 O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, wears upper plate -
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read newspapers - write & cipher.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? at age of 13 years, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Dropsy (?) for two years when 18 years of age.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents on both sides are dead - cause unknown.

This patient sustained numerous burns - scars on left elbow & forearm: & on inner surface of calf of right leg - she has lost all fingers of right hand except thumb & little finger - & 1st phalanx of index finger: on the left hand - lost little finger except 1st phalanx. - as result of burns sustained during an epileptic seizure.

DIED May 28th 1916 at 4.45 p.m.

Reg. No., 1661, App. No., , Admitted, October 27, 1909, Born, January 31, 1890, Birthplace, Santa Clara
Name, Marguerite Steinmann, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 8 months, 27 days, Residence, Alameda, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, shipping clerk, Nationality, Indiana, Age at birth of this child, 27,
" Mother " yes, " , " milliner, " Nebraska, " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father at times
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Second. child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 11 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, lordosis to the right - small lunar scar on forehead -

Physical condition: General development, well-built- slender-, Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 102 OK, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, cipher & write some.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - at 5 years of age, Scarlatina? yes - at 8 years of age., Whooping Cough? yes - at 2 years of age., Vaccination? yes - six years ago., Epilepsy? yes - began in 11th year
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. dead - age unknown.
P. G. M. died of heart failure - age unknown.
M. G. F. " " typhoid fever - age 65 years.
M. G. M. " " old age - age 94 years.

Reg. No., 1662. *, App. No.,* 1490 *, Admitted,* October 28, 1909 *, Born,* June 11, 1894 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco
Name, Agnes Hogan. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 15 *years,* 4 *months,* 17 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,* San Francisco.
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality,* New York City *, Age at birth of this child,* ? *,*
" Mother " no *, " , " , "* Ireland *, " " "* ? *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, ? *, Conjugal relation,* single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ? *, Delivery,* ?
? *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital *, Date of recognition,* ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, hemiplegia of right side.

Physical condition: General development, well-built. *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, O.K. brown. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 104 - regular. *, Circulation,* good.
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, knows some letters of the alphabet - can cipher & copy some letters.
Locomotion, awkwardly - paralysis of right leg. *, Speech,* indistinct *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* ? *, Whooping Cough?* yes *, Vaccination?* yes in 1908. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

Reg. No., 1663, App. No., 1481, Admitted, October 28, 1909, Born, November 1898, Birthplace, unknown

Name, Mary McDougald, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,

Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, ?, Nationality, ?, Age at birth of this child, ?,

" Mother " ?, " , " ?, " ?, " " " ?,

Blood relationship of Parents, ?, Conjugal relation, single.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery, ?

? child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, hemiplegia of right side.

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, O.K.

Hair, O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 108 - regular., Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, some decayed.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, cannot read, write or cipher: understands a command.

Locomotion, awkward - due to right sided hemiplegia, Speech, not distinct, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes in 1903., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

Reg. No., 1664, App. No., , Admitted, November 2, 1909, Born, October 29, 1893, Birthplace, California, San Mateo

Name, Helen Burke, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 3 months, days, Residence, San Mateo, Co., San Mateo,

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, labourer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 63,

" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Ireland, " " " 42.,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term

Ninth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 4 years of age.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian type of imbecile - drools slightly

Physical condition: General development, stunted - well nourished, Skin, O.K.

Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K. -

Smell, O.K., Taste, O.K., Touch, O.K.

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 92 - O.K., Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, coated., Teeth, decaying.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, cannot read, write or cipher: understands a command: can commit words to memory.

Locomotion, normal., Speech, poor articulation, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 90 years - old age.
P. G. M. " " " " 70 years - cause unknown.
M. G. F. " " " " 86 years - cause unknown.
M. G. M. " " " " 50 years - cause unknown.

Helen was sent to the hospital on May 1, 1910 on account of general malaise - with some fever - On examination it was discovered that a murmur replacing the 2nd sound - & heard at the aortic area was present - at times it was quite accentuated - especially when her temperature rose in the afternoon: A diagnosis of acute endocarditis was made - & treatment was instituted - as viz - hyperpyretics - i.e. tepid sponges: mustard packs etc - cardiac tonics - & ice - over the precordia to relieve the tachycardia - also counterirritation over precordia. Her temperature persisted - ranging from a normal temperature in A.M. to 102° to 103° at night - pulse never more than 132 - 140 per minute. On May 9 - broncho pneumonia at base & in the mid axillary line of right lung set in - rapidly spreading to left lung & over the base anteriorly & posteriorly. She did not improve under treatment & began to sink on the 10th - A white blood count was made on May 9th - & was found to be 18,800. & The differential count was as viz

Polymorphonuclears 93%
Large Mononuclears 2%
Small " 5%.
Eosinophiles "

DIED She passed away on May 11, 1910 at 3:45 - P.M. - & the remains were shipped to San Mateo for burial at the request of the mother - on May 12, 1910: buried on May 13, 1910.

Cause - Acute Endocarditis. Contributory Broncho pneumonia

Reg. No., 1666, App. No., 1499, Admitted, November 5, 1909, Born, September 27, 1896, Birthplace, Michigan
Name, Goldie Amy Pettit, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 1 months, 9 days, Residence, Santa Clara, Co., Santa Clara,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, laborer (chronic loafer), Nationality, Michigan, Age at birth of this child, 35 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " washerwoman - housewife, " Minnesota, " " " 28 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, (not of the best.) single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, paternal brothers & sisters were weak mentally.
" " otherwise afflicted, mother was an epileptic: suicidal tendency runs in the family
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, don't know, Delivery, full term
fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, 6 children died in infancy - weak, sickly & epileptic
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother, an epileptic prior to birth of child - & hard work, Date of recognition, at 6 - 7th year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, enlarged tonsils -

Physical condition: General development, slender - well-built, Skin, O.K.
Hair, demi-blonde - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, O.K., Touch, O.K.
Heart action, etc., a systolic murmur at apex: (transmitted) (mitral), Pulse, 114 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, went up to 4th grade - with fair results.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? Vaccination? 10 years ago., Epilepsy? spasms in 3rd year.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria (?) yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. committed suicide: also a sister & cousin committed same act.
P. G. M. died of a "tumor" - age unknown.
M. G. F. & M. - living & well.

August 10. Light attack of epidemic parotitis: discharged Aug. 16 - little constitutional disturbance.

May 21 - 1915. Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy. Dr. Butler
Operated 7-11-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Fosdick. Anaesthetist Dr. Whittington
Double Partial Salpingectomy

Reg. No., 1667, App. No., 14734 1025 R Admitted, November 7, 1909, Born, April 27, 1892, Birthplace, Tennessee
Name, Basella Smith, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 17 years, 6 months, 11 days, Residence, Pasadena, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, grinder, Nationality, West Virginia, Age at birth of this child, 46,
" Mother " yes, " , " seamstress, " Indiana, " " " 40,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at 7 months
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, as result of tonsillectomy at 7 years of age. (?), Date of recognition, at 7 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Hemiplegia (right side at 2 years of age). scar on right scapular region
Physical condition; General development, well-built, Skin, acne of face.
Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 90 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write & count a little
Locomotion, awkward - due to right-sided hemiplegia, Speech, not distinct - due to paralysis., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - in 1905, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes - in 1900, Vaccination? not successful., Epilepsy? yes - at 17 months.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Brain fever at 2 years of age.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died 12 years ago - heart failure (51 years of age.
P. G. F. " at age of 65 years - heart failure
P. G. M. " " " " 75 years - old age
M. G. M. " " " " 50 " pneumonia
M. G. F. " " " " 58 " heart failure

Basella was admitted for the first time in February 1906: discharged January 1907.

DISCHARGED December 9, 1910 At request of mother. Improved.

Reg. No., 1668, App. No., 1478., Admitted, November 9, 1909., Born, July 6, 1894, Birthplace, not known.
Name, Adella Briggs., Color, white, Sex, female., Age, 15 years, 4 months, 2 days, Residence, San José, Co., Santa Clara,
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, not known, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " ?, " , " , " , " " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, not known., Delivery, not known.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, , Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Abnormalities, slightly round-shouldered
Degree of deficiency at admission,
Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, wears glasses -, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 90 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth, in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, went to 4th grade - reads like a 2nd. grade pupil.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? 8 years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history. this child was taken from parents & put in an orphan's home - later adopted by a couple - by name of Briggs. The girl is the mother of a 2 mos. old baby. She asserts that she never realized that she was pregnant until foster mother took her to a physician who pronounced her as such - has not knowledge of intercourse -

DISCHARGED Sept 22 - 1913 - Improved. (married)

Rg. 1691 on page ~~289~~ 290

Reg. No., 1674, App. No., 1500, Admitted, November 18 / 1909, Born, January 26, 1859, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Fanny Roslie Chambers, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 50 years, 9 months, 8 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, capitalist, Nationality, Virginia, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " , " yes, " housewife, " Pennsylvania, " " " about 20 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, single
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good.
Labor, not known, Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 19 months when teething
Degree of deficiency at admission, teething at 19 months., Abnormalities, kyphos (dorsal): pigeon-shaped chest hemorrhoids (external).
Physical condition: General development, stunted - slender., Skin, O.K.
Hair, O.K. gray, Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 16: knows the alphabet- has memorized some songs.
Locomotion, normal-, Speech, poor- stammers sometimes., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? no, Vaccination? twenty years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Has hemorrhoids.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 64 years - heart disease.
Mother " " 70 years - cancer.
No history of grandparents to be obtained.

January 22/10 Sent to hospital for attack of indigestion - nausea - vomiting: She was observed to have dark colored stools - varying in degree of color from a dark sage-green to a tarry black stool - consistency of paste. No satisfactory abdominal examination could be made as she complained of pain wherever palpated - but principally in epigastrium. Stools were examined microscopically for Boas-Oppler bacilli & many were found: A test meal was given (Ewald) about January 31/10 - & tested for free hydrochloric acid - none found: but no lactic acid: much mucus: & bacteria resembling Boas Oppler bacilli. Since the gastric lavage she has been digesting her food - has put on some flesh - but the stools still continue to be dark in color: ~~she~~ is inclined to be constipated. Her mental condition is that of an insane person - as she howls & screams without any provocation. No drugs have been given - other than laxatives occasionally: but diet is carefully selected. Since September 24, 1910 she has been failing gradually. She has had several attacks of oedema of face & lower extremeties - sometimes involving both hands. These attacks would sometimes last a few days - sometimes a week or more in various degrees of severity. The last attack occurred in the latter part of October & continued until November 11 & 12th: involving face & lower extremeties in spite of all treatment. On and about September 24 - she had a severe vomiting spell & lax condition of bowels: the vomitus was the typical "coffee-grounds" while the stools were dark & tarry in character. At times her stools were quite normal in appearance and character - but this did not continue for any length of time. They become dark again several days before her death. On November 12th - she appeared to be suffering considerable pain & although given Morphine gr ¼ every 2-3 hrs - she did not seem to be eased until 12 M. - 1: & gradually sank - passing away at 5:15 A.M. November 13, 1910.

DIED November 13, 1910. Cancer of stomach.

Her remains were shipped to San Francisco - at request of Doctors' Daughters - represented by Miss McEwen.

Reg. No., 1684, App. No., 1515, Admitted, January 9, 1910., Born, May 5, 1894, Birthplace, San Luis Obispo.
Name, Mildred Frost, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 8 months, 4 days, Residence, San Bernardino., Co., Cal.
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes., Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, Nova Scotia, Age at birth of this child, 55,
" Mother " yes, " , " dressmaker, " Germany, " " " 40.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no
" " otherwise afflicted, mother is insane — now an inmate at Patton. California.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, don't know, Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
, Date of recognition, at 6th month.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital
, Abnormalities, paraplegia: contracture of rt. wrist. — spastic condition of left arm — of both knees & ankles: flat foot of rt. limb: abdominal scar from operation: also trephine scar over left frontal area.
Degree of deficiency at admission,
Physical condition: General development, , Skin, clean — OK
Hair, OK., Sight, O.K., Hearing, ?
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 104. O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none —
Locomotion, cannot walk: sits upright with difficulty, Speech, makes noises — cannot talk., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

This patient was delivered of an eight months old child by Caesarean section — six months before her admission here.

DIED Jan. 2 - 1913. Epilepsy — (Shipped to San Francisco)

Reg. No., 1690, App. No., 1519, Admitted, January 12, 1910., Born, April 20, 1893., Birthplace, Linne, San Luis Obispo Co.
Name, Julia A. Olson, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 8 months, 23 days, Residence, Paso Robles., Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Sweden, Age at birth of this child, 68,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife + weaver., " Sweden, " " " 44,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, a sister is said to have been treated for insanity
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, ordinary - full term
8th child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, worry on part of mother during pregnancy., Date of recognition, from infancy
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian type of imbecile. - flat nose - small external nares.
Physical condition: General development, , Skin, dry - fissured about mouth + nostrils
Hair, fair, Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 96 - OK., Circulation, not very good of extremities
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands English + Swedish - speaks a few words
Locomotion, normal., Speech, speaks a few words., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 80 years - cause - old age.
P. G. M. " " " " 50 years - cause unknown.
M. G. F. " " " " 80 years - " "
M. G. M " " " " 74 years - " old age.

DISCHARGED July 23-1910 Unimproved Request of mother - out on parole.

Reg. No., 1671, App. No., , Admitted, November 16/1909. , Born, February 26, 1867. , Birthplace, Cloverdale, Sonoma Co.
Name, Matilda Anne Cooper. , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 42 years, 8 months, 10 days, Residence, Geyserville , Co., Sonoma Co. ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, farmer , Nationality, Missouri , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " yes. , " housewife , " Missouri , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good.
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, possibly meningitis complicating "lung fever" at 5 years of age. , Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arched palate - some stigmata of the Mongolian type of imbecile - has enlargement of both styloid processes of radii.
Physical condition: General development, spare frame. , Skin,
Hair, dark - , Sight, OK. , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, 96 OK. , Circulation, fair
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count a little: has a good memory for incidences 50 years past.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria (?) in 1884.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 47 - general debility (?).
P. G. F. " " " 40 - cause unknown.
P. G. M. " " " 82 - senility
M. G. F. " " " 75 - cause unknown
M. G. M. " " " ? - senility

March, 1910 - had an attack of catarrhal conjunctivitis & blepharitis

Transferred to Tb Hospital Feb 18, 1913 (a/c Skin eruption on legs. Scrofula? Eczema?)

Reg. No., 1697. *, App. No.*, 1632. *, Admitted*, January 29, 1910 *, Born*, March, 1900. *, Birthplace*, Rome, New York.
Name, Angeline Lutzy. *, Color*, white *, Sex*, female *, Age*, 9 *years*, 9 *months, days, Residence*, Sacramento *, Co.*, Sacramento.
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation*, laborer *, Nationality*, Italy *, Age at birth of this child*, 32 ,
" Mother " yes. *, " , "* housewife. *, "* Italy. *, " " "* 21. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good.
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery*, full term
fourth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, since one year of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high-arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, O.K. dark *, Sight*, O.K. *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse*, 108 - O.K. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated. *, Teeth*, slightly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read in 1st reader: can write a little - & can count up to 20.
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech, , Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? yes. *, Whooping Cough? , Vaccination?* 3 years ago *, Epilepsy?* yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died age of 75 years:- cause - old age.
P. G. M. " " " " :- " - unknown.
M. G. F. living
M. G. M. died at age of 48 years:- cause - liver trouble.

CASE BOOK

Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.

FEMALES

Reg. No., 1699. , App. No., 1537. , Admitted, February 2, 1910. , Born, November 15(?), 1874, Birthplace, Sheffield, England.
Name, Lily Stutzger , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 35 years, 2 months, days, Residence, Sacramento. , Co., Sacramento ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, pork butcher , Nationality, Germany , Age at birth of this child, ? ,
" Mother " no , " yes , " housewife , " Germany. , " " " ? ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, ?
Labor, ? , Delivery, ?
child of Parents. Condition of other children, , Date of recognition, ?
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Abnormalities, slightly round-shouldered: habitual
Degree of deficiency at admission, jerking of head + twitching of facial muscles.
Physical condition: General development, OK. , Skin, acne of the face
Hair, has dandruff. , Sight, OK. , Hearing, OK.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write German + English - cipher a little - poor in mental arithmetic
Locomotion, normal- , Speech, perfect- hesitating at times , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes - in infancy. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Deported to England by U.S. Govt April 1, 1910.

Reg. No., 1700, App. No., 1506, Admitted, February 2, 1910, Born, December 15, 1894, Birthplace, Selma - Fresno Co.

Name, Jeannie Freeland, Color, white, Sex, F, Age, 16 years, 1 months, 20 days, Residence, Madera, Co.,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Scotland., Age at birth of this child, 30,

" Mother " Yes, " , " housewife., " California, " " " 23.,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, an aunt (maternal) is insane.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, at 5th. month of pregnancy, mother had a threatened miscarriage (?) soon after., Date of recognition, from birth - convulsion

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arch palate.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, O.K.

Hair, dark - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K. - rapid, Pulse, excited) 118., Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, coated, Teeth, in very poor condition

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - can count up to 10.

Locomotion, a little unsteady, Speech, good -, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes - since infancy

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 82 years:- cause - old age.
P.G.M. " " " " 54 " :- " - lung trouble.
M.G.F. " " " " 72 " :- " - cancer.
M.G.M.- "living."

Operated 6/19/19 by Drs. Butler & Thoren Anaes - Dr. Whittington.
1. Tonsillectomy
2. Adenoidectomy

Reg. No., 1702, App. No. 1536., Admitted, February 5, 1910., Born, April 12, 1895, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Annie Wilhelmina Christina Schneider, Color, white, Sex, female., Age, 14 years, 10 months, 24 days, Residence, San Francisco., Co., San Francisco.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, book keeper - gunsmith, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 51,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife., " Germany., " " " 37.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, soon after birth -
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, injury to neck at birth (dislocation of 4 or 5th cervical vertebrae: partial dislocation of rt. wrist. - spastic paraplegia of both lower limbs: paralysis of both arms:
Physical condition: General development, , Skin, clean - scar on left side of neck -
Hair, O.K., Sight, internal strabismus of rt. eye - sight O.K., Hearing, ? evidently O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 96 O.K, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, in poor condition
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, cannot walk -, Speech, cannot talk -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? - had convulsions in infancy.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 65 years: - cause - Brights disease (?).
P. G. M. " " " " 50 " :- cause - menopause
M. G. F. " " " " 79 " :- cause - kidney trouble
M. G. M. " " " " 73 " :- cause - old age.

DIED Jan. 16-1911 - Pneumonia (Tuberculous)
(Shipped to San Francisco.)

Reg. No., 1707, *App. No.*, 1414, *Admitted*, February 17, 1910, *Born*, April 17th 1896, *Birthplace*, Santa Barbara
Name, Ella Ruth Magill, *Color*, white, *Sex*, female, *Age*, 13 *years* 10 *months*, *days*, *Residence*, Santa Cruz, *Co.*,
Parentage: Father living, , *Dead*, yes, *Occupation*, stock raiser, *Nationality*, Missouri, *Age at birth of this child*, 43,
" *Mother* " no, " , " housewife, " Oregon, " " " 30.
Blood relationship of Parents, , *Conjugal relation*,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, two (maternal) cousins were feebleminded.
" " *otherwise afflicted*,
" " *intemperate*,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult, *Delivery*, full term
Fourth *child of Parents. Condition of other children*,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, shock of father's epilepsy (or brain tumor) and death before birth of the child., *Date of recognition*, six years ago.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , *Abnormalities*, spastic paraplegia of both arms – drools –
Physical condition: General development, , *Skin*, O.K.
Hair, O.K, *Sight*, O.K., *Hearing*,
Smell, , *Taste*, , *Touch*,
Heart action, etc., O.K., *Pulse*, 108 – O.K., *Circulation*, poor –
Lung action, OK, *Respiration per m.*, , *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, slightly coated, *Teeth*, good.
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,
Educational attainments at admission, can read – count to 100 – and cipher some.
Locomotion, slow – drags her feet sometimes, *Speech*, , *Temperament*,
Diseases: Measles? , *Scarlatina?* , *Whooping Cough?* 8 years ago., *Vaccination?* no, *Epilepsy?*
" *Hysteria?* *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died age of 70 years:– cause – paralysis.
P. G. M. age and cause of death unknown.
M. G. F. died age of 39 years:– cause – consumption
M. G. M. " " " 62 years:– cause – liver trouble.

DIED Jan 23-1913 – Partial Paralysis, following Catalepsy.

Reg. No., 1711 , *App. No.*, 1470. , *Admitted*, February 25, 1910. , *Born*, June 12, 1899 , *Birthplace*, Mosca. Colorado.
Name, Pearl Sellers , *Color*, white , *Sex*, female , *Age*, 10 *years*, 8 *months*, 13 *days*, *Residence*, Blue Lake , *Co.*, Humboldt. ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , *Dead*, , *Occupation*, , *Nationality*, Iowa , *Age at birth of this child*, 31 ,
" *Mother* " yes. , " , " , " Wisconsin , " " " 18. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , *Conjugal relation*,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " *otherwise afflicted*, a paternal aunt is an epileptic (?)
" " *intemperate*,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , *Delivery*, full term
Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children*, a brother is small in stature - backward in school.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, brain fever at 7 months , *Date of recognition*, at one year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , *Abnormalities*, a Cretin - small thyroid - pendulant abdomen: lively knee jerks.
Physical condition: General development, stunted in stature: flabby skin - , *Skin*, soft - flabby skin
Hair, brown - O.K. , *Sight*, , *Hearing*, O.K.
Smell, , *Taste*, , *Touch*,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , *Pulse*, 82 - regular , *Circulation*,
Lung action, O.K. , *Respiration per m.*, , *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, short - thick - slightly coated , *Teeth*, in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal , *Speech*, talks like a 2 year old child. , *Temperament*,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , *Scarlatina?* yes. , *Whooping Cough?* yes. , *Vaccination?* no. , *Epilepsy?*
" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents are living.

On parole - June 16, 10.

DISCHARGED Jan. 20 - 1911 - Improved - Request of mother

Reg. No., 1714 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* March 1, 1910. *, Born,* *, Birthplace,*
Name, Gladys Winslow. *, Color,* *, Sex,* *, Age,* *years,* *months,* *days, Residence,* *, Co.,* ,
Parentage: Father living, *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* *, Nationality,* *, Age at birth of this child,* ,
" Mother " *, "* *, "* *, "* *, " " "* ,
Blood relationship of Parents, *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, *, Delivery,*
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, blonde O.K. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* O.K.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 78. regular. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, O.K. *, Teeth,* fair.
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? *, Scarlatina?* *, Whooping Cough?* *, Vaccination?* *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

DISCHARGED Jan. 5, 1912. Improved. Request of Mrs ~~Sallo~~ Solomonson while on parole.

Re- ADMITTED July 4, 1912.

Light attack of mumps Aug 10, 1912.

Operated 8-8-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Fosdick. Anaesthetist Dr. Whittington.
Double Partial Salpingectomy.
Appendectomy.

Reg. No., 1718 *, App. No.,* 1544. *, Admitted,* March 9, 1910. *, Born,* April 12, 1897 *, Birthplace,* Camden, N.J.
Name, Grace Rosina Madden *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 12 *years,* 10 *months,* 25 *days, Residence,* San Francisco. *, Co.* San Francisco.
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* yes. *, Occupation,* painter *, Nationality,* England *, Age at birth of this child,* 32 years *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , "* housewife *, "* England *, " " "* 32 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, (R) paralysis & chorea at 5 years of age. *, Date of recognition,* from infancy.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, choreiform movements of extremities partial paralysis of right arm & leg. –
Physical condition: General development, spare – slight dorsal kyphos. *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, O.K. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. – systolic murmur – *, Pulse,* 108 – O.K. *, Circulation,* poor circulation
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, coated *, Teeth,* fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, cannot read or write: can do a little housework –
Locomotion, , Speech, impediment of speech. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes – at 4 years *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes – in 1908. *, Vaccination?* 10 years ago. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. living.
P. G. M. age & cause of death unknown.
M. G. F. died at age of 49 years:- cause – rheumatism
M. G. M. living.
Feb. 10 – 1916 – Sent to Contagious Hospital c̄ Scarlet Fever.
April 3" 1916. Returned to her department – recovered fr. Scarlet Fever. Condition – good.
Operated 6-18-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Fosdick
Tonsillectomy

Reg. No., 1720 *, App. No.,* 1556 *, Admitted,* March 10, 1910. *, Born,* April 4, 1896. *, Birthplace,* San Francisco.
Name, Annie May Barry. *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 13 *years,* 11 *months,* 6 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,* San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* yes *, Occupation,* laborer *, Nationality,* New York *, Age at birth of this child,* 30 *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , "* domestic *, "* San Jose. *, " " "* 18. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult *, Delivery,* full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, after scarlet fever at 4 years of age became deficient mentally. *, Date of recognition,* at 4 years of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well built. *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, O.K. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* not perfect – abscess of right ear after scarlet fever.
Smell, O.K. *, Taste, , Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 96 – OK *, Circulation,* poor – Reynaud's disease of extremities
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* slight decay.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command – cannot read, write or cipher.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* talks irrationally. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* yes – 11 years ago. *, Whooping Cough , Vaccination?* no. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. living.
P.G.M. – age unknown – was murdered.
M.G.F. " " :– cause of death – heart disease.
M.G.M. " " :– " " " – Bright's disease.
Father died at age of 49 years:– cause – consumption.

Operated 6/17/19 by Drs Butler + Thoren – Anaes. – Dr. Whittington
1. Tonsillectomy

Sept. 30, 1920. By Drs. Butler + Thurlow
1 Right radical mastoid operation.

Reg. No., 1724, App. No., 1561, Admitted, March 16, 1910, Born, May 22, 1899, Birthplace, Pope Valley, Napa Co.

Name, Alice Leona Walters, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, 9 months, 24 days, Residence, Pope Valley, Co., Napa

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, miner, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,

" Mother " , " , " housewife , " , " " " ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term

Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, illness at 3 months (?), Date of recognition, at 3 months

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, drools-: long thorax.

Physical condition: General development, slight, Skin, O.K.

Hair, brown O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K - rapid-, Pulse, O.K. rapid, Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, O.K., Teeth, fair.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command: makes inarticulate sounds-

Locomotion, unsteady gait, Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes, in 1907, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes, in 1907., Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at 73 years of age- heart failure
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. died at 63 years of age- pneumonia
M. G. M. " " 62 " " " - cancer.

DIED 11-13-18
Cause; Prim. Spanish Influenza
Contr. Broncho Pneumonia
Mortality; (Idio. Imb.)

Reg. 1726 - & 1727 on pages 302 & 303.

Reg. No., 1728, App. No., 1514, Admitted, April 1, 1910, Born, November 10, 1886, Birthplace, Yuba City, Sutter Co.
Name, Meribah Goldie Young, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 23 years, 4 months, 21 days, Residence, Oxnard, Co., Ventura,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Maine, Age at birth of this child, 53,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Ohio, " " " 33,
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation, don't know
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, unknown
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, very easy., Delivery, full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, from birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slender - small in stature., Skin, fair - clear.
Hair, O.K. brown., Sight, wears glasses., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, 118 (excited)., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read newspapers - write & cipher some.
Locomotion, normally, Speech, little thick., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes in 1909, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes 10 years ago., Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 63 years - "fatty heart."
P. G. F. " " old age - cause unknown.
P. G. M. " " age of 30 years - pulmonary tuberculosis
M. G. F. " " " " 82 years - heart trouble
M. G. M. " " " " 69 " - apoplexy.

September 28, 1912. Light attack of epidemic parotitis: discharged from hospital Oct. 9, 1912.

Reg. No., 1726 *, App. No.,* 1562 *, Admitted,* March 26, 1910 *, Born,* November 6, 1884 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco.
Name, Fannie Cohn *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 25 *years,* 4 *months,* 21 *days, Residence,* Sacramento *, Co.,* Sacramento *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* storekeeper *, Nationality,* Russia *, Age at birth of this child,* 30 *,*
" Mother " no *, "* yes. *, "* " *, "* Russia. *, " " "* 28. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term
first *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, due to typhoid fever (?) at 6 years of age - & a fall producing head injury at 5 yrs. *, Date of recognition,* Between 8 & 10 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight - *, Skin,* O.K. - pale.
Hair, dark - OK *, Sight, , Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK. *, Pulse,* OK. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* OK.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read in 1st reader - cipher some & write a little.
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* stutters at times *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination?* yes - in infancy *, Epilepsy?* yes - since 6 yrs of age.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Typhoid (?) at 6 years of age.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at 57 years of heart failure.
Paternal and maternal grand parents died of old age - cause unknown.

This patient was an inmate of this Home for a period of
She is undoubtedly demented - either before - or while she has seizures. is vicious - bites - strikes others.
and uses profane & obscene language. these "spells" occur every 4-6 weeks.

DISCHARGED Transferred to Stockton State Hospital - October 4, 1910. - at request of sister.

Reg. No., 1727, App. No., 1563, Admitted, March 30, 1910, Born, February 14, 1897, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Teresa Paradez, Color, white, Sex, , Age, 13 years, 1 months, 16 days, Residence, Stockton, Co., San Joaquin,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Mexico, Age at birth of this child, 50,
" Mother " no, " yes, " , " Mexico, " " " 34,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Eigth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Due to fright at 13 months of age., Date of recognition, at 9 years of age-
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition; General development, slight, Skin, O.K.
Hair, dark OK, Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, OK-rapid, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, OK., Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 12: can understand Spanish & English.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, perfect - but profane., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina? Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died after an operation - age 38 years
All grand parents living.

This child is undoubtedly demented - will repeat anything she hears - repeatedly: whether addressed to her or others -

Transferred to Tb Hospital, Nov 3, 1915

DIED August 4, 1919 - Cause: Primary - Chronic Epilepsy., Contrib:- Pulmonary Tuberculosis

1728 see P.301

Reg. No., 1729, App. No., 1565, Admitted, April 2, 1910, Born, February 3, 1887, Birthplace, Habersham, Ga.
Name, Ida Davidson, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 23 years, 1 months, 30 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Georgia, Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Georgia, " " " ?,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, not known, Delivery, full time
? child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, did not have proper care at maturity, Date of recognition, at 15 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, tall - thin : , Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 84. regular, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, slightly decaying
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read anything in English: write: cipher - can sew well.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes - 6 years ago Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Yes - 3 years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Otitis Media - (acute) in March 1910.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died at age of 40 years - cause - fever. (?)
P. G. M. " " " " 84 " - cystitis & nephritis
M. G. F. " " " " 70 " - heart disease.
M. G. M. " " " " 63 " - fever (?).

Has periods of dementia - On September 30/10 - attempted to leap from balcony: these "spells" occur at or near her menstrual periods. Patient states she has no control of herself - does not know why she acts thus:

Transferred to Southern California State Hospital. Oct. 28-1914. Insane.

Reg. No., 1736, App. No., 1417, Admitted, April 14, 1910, Born, November 16, 1891, Birthplace, Bellevue, Idaho Cal.
Name, Nettie Amelia Weber, Color, female, Sex, , Age, 18 years, 3 months, 29 days, Residence, Huntington Park Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, barber & copper miner, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 46,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " California, " " " 24,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall at age of 18 months., Date of recognition, in 1905 –
Degree of deficiency at admission, epileptic & feebleminded., Abnormalities, high arch palate – pigeon-shaped chest
Physical condition: General development, slight –, Skin, OK – pale
Hair, dark – OK, Sight, OK, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid – OK, Pulse, excited – OK., Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decaying
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write a little – count to 100: can cipher very little.
Locomotion, normally., Speech, slight impediment –, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. in 1900, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes, in 1896., Vaccination? yes in 1907., Epilepsy? yes. for past (3 years
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Small pox? yes. in 1907.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Pneumonia? yes.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. died at age of 72 – cause apoplexy.
P. G. M. " " " " 81 – " influenza.
M. G. F. " " " " 78 – " pneumonia.
M. G. M. " " " " 51 – " influenza.
DIED 11-11-18
Cause: Prim. Spanish Influenza
Contrib. Broncho Pneumonia
Mentality: (Ep. Fd.)

Reg. No., 1739 , App. No., 1488 , Admitted, April 22, 1910. , Born, March 31, 1900 , Birthplace, Mountain Lake, Minnesota
Name, Ellen Hamm , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 10 years, months, 22 days, Residence, Long Beach , Co., Los Angeles ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, laborer , Nationality, Russia , Age at birth of this child, 43 ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife , " Russia , " " " 41 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, maternal relatives feebleminded: one cousin, an epileptic
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, mother worked hard during pregnancy.
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
, Date of recognition, at 1 year
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy & heriditary taint.
Degree of deficiency at admission, epilepsy & imbecility , Abnormalities, ankle clonus of both feet.

Physical condition; General development, undersized in stature , Skin, O.K.
Hair, fair - O.K. , Sight, O.K. , Hearing, ?
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 96 regular , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K. , Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, fair - cannot walk upstairs alone , Speech, cannot talk. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? yes - 1st. at 7 mos.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Constipation - yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 72 years - cause stomach trouble.
P. G. M. " " " " 63 " - " bowel trouble
M. G. F. " " " " 61 " - " pneumonia
M. G. M. " " " " 58 " - " pelvic trouble.

Reg. No., 1741, App. No., , Admitted, May 3, 1910., Born, September 23, 1869, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Margaret Ann Canfield, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 50 years, 7 months, 10 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 40,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife., " Ireland., " " " 35,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery, full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Scarlet fever followed by severe convulsions., Date of recognition, at 4 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, hydrocephalic head.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, O.K.
Hair, dark - fair, Sight, short sighted - rt. cataract. lft. interstitial, Hearing,
Smell, keratitis scar: & rt. int. strabismus Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., murmur replaces 2nd sound - pulsation of the carotids., Pulse, 138 - rapid -, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, cannot read, write - or cipher - understands a command.
Locomotion, slowly & shuffling, Speech, imperfect - slow., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? not known, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 75 years - gastritis
Nothing is known of ancestral history.

Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.

Reg. No., 1742 , App. No., 1584 , Admitted, May 5, 1910. , Born, August 22, 1901 , Birthplace, Orbann Valley, Mendocino Co.

Name, Alice Evelyn Dollar. , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 8 years, 8 months, 13 days, Residence, Winsor , Co., Sonoma Co,

Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, laborer – , Nationality, California , Age at birth of this child, 26 ,

" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife. , " Oregon. , " " " 18 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, yes – paternal grandparents 3rd cousins. , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, two maternal sisters are epileptics – one is now an inmate of the Home (entering June 1st 1912)

" " otherwise afflicted, twin brother of mother mentally deficient

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term –

First child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall at 9 mos. , Date of recognition, first spasm at 5 years.

Degree of deficiency at admission, epileptic & feebleminded. , Abnormalities, knee jerks slow –

Physical condition: General development, spare built – normal height. , Skin, O.K.

Hair, brown – , Sight, O.K. , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., sounds O.K. , Pulse, 90 – irregular , Circulation,

Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, slightly decayed.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can read in 1st Reader – count to 30: draw a little

Locomotion, normal , Speech, perfect. , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? yes. since 5 years.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? Dipthena ? yes in 1907

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents are living.

August 24, 1912. Alice has just had a light attack of mumps, – admitted to hospital Aug 10, discharged Aug 12, as she could be treated in her hall. no malaise, fever for two days only.

Operated – Oct 14 1919 by Dr F.O. Butler, A.A. Thurlow, asst, Dr W.L. Whittington, anesthetist.
1. Double partial salpingectomy
for sterilization.

Reg. No., 1743, App. No., 1578, Admitted, May 6, 1910, Born, May 2, 1900, Birthplace,
Name, Alma Lena Hughes., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, months, 4 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles.
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, electrician, Nationality, England, Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother ", ", yes, ", housewife, ", Wisconsin, " " ", ?,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ?, Delivery,
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown., Date of recognition, since infancy she has been an epileptic
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, congenital dislocation of both hips: rt. supracoracoid - left - post coracoid.
Physical condition: General development, spare built - undersized on account of hip deformity., Skin, OK
Hair, brown -, Sight, OK., Hearing, slightly deaf in rt. ear
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, slightly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read a little; count to 100; cipher a little.
Locomotion, fairly well - due to congenital dislocation (of both hips), Speech, nearly perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - 2 years ago., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? since infancy -
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

A positive Wassermann test was obtained January 1912. As she is subject to major & minor seizures - she was put on Bromo Adonis no 1,
She has been taking Bromo Adonis no 1. for a period of 3-5 months with no desired effects obtained.
On June 4, 12, she was put on potassium iodide gr iiss t.i.d. p.c. - the dose to be increased as tolerance to the drug is obtained,
October 1st K. I discontinued as no result was evident. - crotalin treatment contemplated.
Wassermann + August 29 - 1911.
" Neg. Feb. 2 - 1915.
Neg. July 17 - 1915.

DIED April 26, 1917 at 6.25 a. m. - Cause. Status Epilepticus. Epilepsy
Mental Grade - Imbecile. High Grade -
Autopsy Apr 27-1917. See finding in Protocol # 45 Book 3.

Reg. No., 1744, *App. No.*, 1576, *Admitted*, May 7, 1910, *Born*, February 1, 1901, *Birthplace*, Brodericks - Yolo Co.
Name, Mabel Inez Shaw, *Color*, white, *Sex*, female, *Age*, 9 *years*, 3 *months*, 6 *days*, *Residence*, Brodericks, *Co.*, Yolo,
Parentage: Father living, yes, *Dead*, , *Occupation*, carpenter, *Nationality*, London, *Age at birth of this child*, 36,
" *Mother* " yes, " , " housewife - , " Nevada, " " " 36.
Blood relationship of Parents, , *Conjugal relation*,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " *otherwise afflicted*,
" " *intemperate*,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, *Delivery*, full term
Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children*, normal. (be due to)
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, convulsions in infancy - said to formaldehyde poisoning in milk, *Date of recognition*, at 15 months.
Degree of deficiency at admission, (mother not in good health during pregnancy.), *Abnormalities*,

Physical condition: General development, , *Skin*, OK.
Hair, semi blonde., *Sight*, pupils react unequally to light - rt. slower, *Hearing*, OK.
Smell, , *Taste*, , *Touch*,
Heart action, etc., OK., *Pulse*, OK - 90., *Circulation*,
Lung action, OK, *Respiration per m.*, , *Chest mea. inspr.*, *in., expir.*, *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, slightly coated., *Teeth*, fair
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,
Educational attainments at admission, repeats words - or parts of sentences, heard spoken by others without reference to present conversation - cannot read or write.
Locomotion, normal, *Speech*, perfect -, *Temperament*, nervous
Diseases: Measles? yes, *Scarlatina?*, *Whooping Cough?*, *Vaccination?* not successfully., *Epilepsy?*
" *Hysteria?*, *Chorea?* Constipation? yes - marked.
Diagnosis of, , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 56 years - cause malaria.
P.G.M. " " " " 82 " - " old age.
M.G.F. " " " " 86 " - " unknown
M.G.M. " " " " 36 " - " "

Has history of habitual constipation - mother states bowels never move without an enema or a cathartic. She has been put on mild laxatives - & some improvement resulted - She is now on Syr. Cascara Co. - ʒi t.i.d. or p.r.n. - & gradually the doses have been decreased with good results - as she only requires the laxative once or twice a week. March 1/1911 - Constipation has been very much relieved - as she rarely requires a laxative once in 14 to 21 days. - & then only given when she is extremely nervous or peevish.

Reg. No., 1751, App. No., 1596, Admitted, June 6, 1910, Born, June 7, 1889, Birthplace, Nestor, San Diego Co.
Name, Ruth Folks, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, 11 months, 30 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Merchant - Notary Public, Nationality, Ohio, Age at birth of this child, 50 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " New York, " " " 35 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, good.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, convulsions from 2 - 7 years - supposed injury to head in infancy., Date of recognition, at 7 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good - short in stature., Skin, O.K.
Hair, OK - brown, Sight, O.K. - transient strabismus, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, O.K.
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 102 - regular, Circulation, good
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated -, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand language - count to ten - memory for faces & names, good: cannot read or write.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes - 6 yrs. ago, Epilepsy? convulsions between 2 - 7 yrs - none since
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 36 yrs - cause peritonitis
P. G. M. " " " " 85 yrs - " old age.
M. G. F. " " " " 80 yrs - " unknown
M. G. M. " " " " 35 yrs - " pulmonary trouble.

Reg. No., 1752 *, App. No.,* *, Admitted,* June 9, 1910 *, Born,* August 13, 1869 *, Birthplace,* Austin, Nevada,
Name, Mary G. Mc Kinnins *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 40 *years,* 9 *months,* 27 *days, Residence,* Alameda *, Co.,* Alameda Co. ,
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* livery man *, Nationality,* Canada *, Age at birth of this child,* 28 ,
" Mother " yes *, "* *, "* housewife *, "* Indiana *, " " "* 20. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* ordinary
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, convulsions followed scarlet fever at 3½ years of age *, Date of recognition,* at 12 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,* loss of flexion of 1st & 2nd phalanx of rt. index and distal phalanx of 3rd. finger due to an injury severing tendons.
Physical condition: General development, slight - *, Skin,* acne of face - neck & thorax -
Hair, O.K. brown. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* O.K.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* 90 - regular *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, coated *, Teeth,* wears plates -
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read - write & cipher - memory poor.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? at 4 yrs. of age. *, Scarlatina?* at 3½ yrs. of age *, Whooping Cough?* at 7 yrs. of age. *, Vaccination?* yes - *, Epilepsy?* yes - since 3½ yrs.
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died of old age - age at time of death unknown
P.G.M. " at child birth - " " " " "
M.G.F. " at age of 54 years - cause - pneumonia
M.G.M. " " 52 years - cause - menopause.
Father died of nervous exhaustion at age of 52 years.

Died Nov 26, 1919 2:35 P.M. Cause { Chronic Epilepsy (over 30 yrs duration) No Autopsy
Serial Epilepsy (6 days duration)

Reg. No., 1753, App. No., 1593, Admitted, June 11, 1910, Born, December 4, 1862, Birthplace, Manhattan - Illinois.
Name, Mary Estella Hill, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 47 years, 6 months, 7 days, Residence, Beachwood Park, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, tailor, Nationality, Conn., Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " no, " yes, " tailoress, " New York, " " " 33,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, paternal uncle mentally deficient
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, not known, Delivery, full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, scarlet fever., Date of recognition, at 4-5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, O.K.
Hair, thin - gray, Sight, presbyopia, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid -, Pulse, rapid - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, badly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - cannot read or write; counts to 8; memory poor.
Locomotion, timid in going up & down stairs., Speech, not perfect -, Temperament, nervous
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina? yes., Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents are dead - age & cause unknown.
Mother died at age of 81 years - heart failure.

On December 15, 1910 she was sent to the hospital - having some fever - cough: on examination she was found to be in the incipient stages of pulmonary tuberculosis - right lung being involved. She was placed in one of our tubercular cottages - & with symptomatic treatment improved slowly. She was discharged on July 3, 1911 - her temperature having been normal for some time - no cough; & the tubercular process having disappeared - except for dullness & some rales still being present. Has been sent to the hospital on April 16, 1912 - on account of fever & acute exacerbation of the tubercular process. From January 29, 1912 to February 19, 1912 - she had an attack of facial erysipelas - but fully recovered & seemed to be much improved physically until April 16, 1912 as stated above. She was sent to the hospital on the latter date as she seemed quite debilitated - had some fever and cough. She appeared to be regaining her strength & temperature gradually dropped until the morning of April 26th when her pulse became quite weak. Gradually she became unable to swallow her food - & seemed to fail very rapidly. She passed away on April 28th at 11:30 P.M.

DIED

Diagnosis:- Pulmonary tuberculosis
Remains shipped to Escondido - California - April 29th. at request of her father.

Reg. No., 1755, App. No., 1602, Admitted, June 11, 1910, Born, June 22, 1876, Birthplace, Oakland, California.
Name, Loretta Ortram, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 33 years, 11 months, 19 days, Residence, Santa Cruz, Co., Santa Cruz.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, shoe store-, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 37 years;
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife., " Ireland., " " " 30 years.;
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "gastric fever" in childhood., Date of recognition, at 6 months
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high-arched palate - scar on rt. shoulder from a burn-

Physical condition: General development, well-developed., Skin, O.K.
Hair, dark O.K., Sight, hypermetropia - left pupil reacts slow to light. Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, 84-, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, attended public school - can read, write & cipher well.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes in infancy, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes -, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? no. Diptheria? yes at 10 years of age.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 58 years of pulmonary tuberculosis

Reg. No., 1757, App. No., 1607, Admitted, June 11, 1910, Born, September 16, 1898, Birthplace, Marysville - Yuba Co.
Name, Myrtle E. Gottwals, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 8 months, 25 days, Residence, Marysville, Co., Yuba Co.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer & saloon keeper, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 38 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife., " California, " " " 24 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, always mentally weak., Date of recognition, from childhood.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, slight choreic movements at times

Physical condition: General development, well-developed -, Skin,
Hair, O.K. brown., Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, ~~96~~ - O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 96 - (excited.), Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, went to convent school - can read & write a little - count to 100.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, slight impediment., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - 4 years ago., Scarlatina? no. Whooping Cough? yes - 5 years ago., Vaccination? yes - a year ago, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 65 years - cause :- dysentery
P.G.M. " " " " 70 years - cause - heart trouble
M.G.F. age at time of death & cause unknown.
M.G.M. - living - age 78 years.

Papers state that she had recently a slight vaginal discharge - due probably to masturbation - on examination - such a condition was not found - still there is a question of the matter. On March 24, 1912 she had a chill & became feverish - Examination revealed beginning broncho pneumonia. She was sent to the hospital & after uncomplicated convalescence - recovered & was dismissed April 16, 1912 from the hospital.

Tonsillectomy & f by Dr. Butler. Dr. Ermentrout assisting.
Discharged from hospital.
June - 2 - 1915 - Tonsillectomy - J.W. Butler

DISCHARGED September 8 - 1915: On request of aunt Rose Gottwals. Myrtle's father died & on his death bed, requested that Myrtle, should be sent to a Convent.

Reg. No., 1760, App. No., 1582, Admitted, June 21, 1910, Born, May 28, 1903, Birthplace, Selma - Fresno Co.
Name, Dorothea Loper, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 7 years, ~~11~~ months, 23 days, Residence, Selma, Co., Fresno Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes(?), Occupation, clerk, Nationality, Iowa, Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife., " Illinois, " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, on father's side of family - insanity
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, only child -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown., Date of recognition, at 3 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities, tip of tongue adhered to upper surface - due to a burn caused by drinking concentrated lye. high-arched palate:
Physical condition: General development, Skin, OK. - covered with abrasions from scratching when she entered.
Hair, light OK., Sight, Hearing, OK.
Smell, Taste, Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid OK, Pulse, 122 - (excited), Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated - tip adhered to upper surface, Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - remembers a few words of a song - cannot read or write.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, imperfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grandparents are living,
Father is said to be insane - committed a murder several years ago.
DISCHARGED July 11-1911 Improved - Request of mother - Readmitted ADMITTED Aug. 8-1911
Oct. 26-1914 - Had acute attack of appendicitis - Leucocyte count went to 50,000 - Operated on (appendectomy) by Dr. B. G. Alden. Wound healed at end of 4th week. Had to establish drainage on 4th day. Coli communis bac. present. Pus considerable. Temp. went to normal in day or two, and wound drained well and gradually filled in by granulation.

Reg. No., 1763 *, App. No.,* 1606 *, Admitted,* June 23, 1910. *, Born,* January 28, 1888 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco.
Name, Myrtle Beatrice Johnson *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 22 *years,* 4 *months,* 25 *days, Residence,* Sebastopol *, Co.,* Sonoma *,*
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* yes *, Occupation,* engineer *, Nationality,* Georgia *, Age at birth of this child,* 41 years *,*
" Mother " , no *, "* yes *, "* housewife. *, "* Virginia *, " " "* 32 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, none *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown. *, Delivery,* full term
Sixth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, continual anxiety on part of mother during pregnancy (?) *, Date of recognition,* unknown.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight – *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, fair – O.K. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* is deaf.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK *, Pulse,* OK. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, OK *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated – *, Teeth,* slightly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can write a little – count to 10.
Locomotion, normal. *, Speech,* deaf – mute. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* yes *, Whooping Cough?* yes. *, Vaccination?* yes – in 1906. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Varioloid – (?) yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of apoplexy at age of 60 years.
Mother " of complication of diseases at age of 42 years.
P. G. F. " " old age –
P. G. M. " " " "
M. G. F. " " " "
M. G. M. " at childbirth – age 32 years.

Reg. No., 1766, App. No., 1614, Admitted, June 30, 1910., Born, December 30, 1899, Birthplace, Los Gatos - Santa Clara Co.
Name, Margaret Catharine Hogg., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, 6 months, days, Residence, Sunnyvale, Co., Santa Clara,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, no, Occupation, cement worker, Nationality, Indiana, Age at birth of this child, 30 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife., " Iowa., " " " 27 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Paternal Grandmother & father - insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, one brother has impediment of speech - otherwise normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, anxiety on part of mother during pregnancy -, Date of recognition, at one year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, heavy - set -, Skin,
Hair, , Sight, OK., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid., Pulse, good - rapid., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command -
Locomotion, normal, Speech, does not talk, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes - 6-7 years ago., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 36 years - cause typhoid fever.
P. G. F. living
P. G. M. died at age of 72 years - cause pulmonary trouble (?)
M. G. F. murdered at age of 69 years.
M. G. M. - living

DIED July 8 - 1914. Tuberculosis of intestines & glands.

Reg. No., 1768, App. No., 1617, Admitted, July 1, 1910., Born, August 9, 1898, Birthplace, Guerneville
Name, Viola M. Gorman, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 10 months, 23 days, Residence, Santa Rosa, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, unknown, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife., " ", " " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, unknown., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown., Delivery, unknown -
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, - following measles & typhoid she began to have epileptic seizures, Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feebleminded -, Abnormalities, nervous twitchings of limbs - more on right side -
Physical condition: General development, heavy-set -, Skin, acne of face & chest.
Hair, brown, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, rapid OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, OK.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, reached 4th grade - can read, write & count.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament, nervous
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? minor -
" Hysteria?, Chorea?, Typhoid fever (?) yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

She has been having on an average from 2-4 seizures a month within past three months - whereas there were as numerous as 16-19 in first two months after her admission. She has been on Strychnine Arsenate gr $\frac{1}{60}$ - & Calcium lactate gr v after meals: & was given Bromides after or during the time she was having seizures - either major or minor.

On February ~~24~~ 25, 1911 she was sent to the hospital on account of an eruption which was diagnosed as varicella. The lesions were not very numerous - but were found on her neck - trunk - chest & buttocks - & a few on her scalp. Her temperature at its highest mark was 100° (rectal) - until the morning of March 2, 1911 when it rose to 105° & by 8 P.M. it rose to 107^4 - pulse 110 - resp. 36. An examination of her chest was made but nothing was found except weak heart sounds - until the evening of March 3rd when râles (crepitant) could be heard at the bases of both lungs - more marked over the left lung posteriorly. She was extremely restless - & delirious most of the time. It was observed that since February 25th (i.e. night) - that she was very nervous - & restless: & was found wandering about the room - jumping up & down in bed -. On morning of March 4 - distinct bronchial breathing was heard over the left lung - right lungs almost free of râles - but heart sounds poor: some dullness over left lung at base posteriorly & in midaxillary line. Her temperature was reduced with mustard packs - quinine 45 grains given in 10 gr doses every 3 hrs during night: - ice cap to heart & to head: & she was also given stimulants and bromides & hyoscine hydrobromides for her extreme restlessness. Her temperature gradually dropped to 104° (rectal) at 4 A.M. - but gradually rose to 107° (just before she passed away. She became unconscious about 7 A.M. - & very weak - gradually growing weaker until she passed away at 1:05 P.M.
Her remains were shipped for ~~interment~~ to Santa Rosa - March 5/1911 at request of her mother.

A postmortem was held March 4, 1911 - 6 hours after death. Body well nourished - rigor mortis set in: hypostatic congestion well marked on back: & to some extent on buttocks. Some varicella scabs on trunk & arms.
Thorax: - fresh bands of adhesions found over right lung - at apex & base & between lobes: hypostatic congestion of lower right lobe of lung - no consolidation - adhesions between pericardium & left pleura: also present between parietal & visceral layers of left pleura: & over the remaining portion of left lung: left lung almost reduced to a mere band of fibrous adhesions - no distinct lobulation could be detected. Enlarged anterior bronchial glands - containing caseous deposits.
Heart: - pericardium containing 1-2 ʒ of clear serous fluid: heart small - flabby: wt. 4 oz. Small organized clots in both ventricles: fresh vegetations on mitral & tricuspid valves & some old ones on tricuspid: aortic valves congested.
Abdomen: - Liver large in size - pushing up into thoracic cavity: spleen normal: small mesenteric glands. Kidneys normal:
Cranium: - adhesions between dura mater & cortex. Small deposits of lymph along longitudinal & Rolandic fissures: fresh bands of adhesions found everywhere over convexity - sides & base of brain - & between convolutions: about 1/2 ʒ of clear serous fluid found in base of cranium: gray & white matter normal in proportion & lateral ventricles normal.

DIED

Cause of death: acute endocarditis with meningitis (possibly tuberculous - owing to fibroid phthisis): & secondary: - chicken pox (varicella)

Reg. No., 1769, App. No., 1613, Admitted, July 2, 1910, Born, March 1, 1869, Birthplace, Sonoma County
Name, Eunice Ballou, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 41 years, 4 months, 1 days, Residence, Santa Rosa, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Illinois, Age at birth of this child, 42 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Pennsylvania, " " " 27 years.
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no
" " otherwise afflicted, no
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown, Delivery,
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother was in a runaway accident during pregnancy, Date of recognition, from infancy
Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built, Skin, scar of an indolent ulcer on right leg –
Hair, Sight, convergent strabismus – cataract of both eyes, Hearing,
Smell, Taste, Touch,
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? never has – Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write a little – count to 100. & cipher a little –
Locomotion, slow – on account of sprained ankle, Speech, not very distinct, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no., Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes – in childhood, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 50 years – cause – consumption
Mother " " " 64 years – " – heart trouble
Nothing is known of family history –

Reg. No., 1770, App. No., 1496, Admitted, July 4, 1910, Born, May 24, 1899, Birthplace, Des Moines - Iowa

Name, Della Kamp., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 1 months, 10 days, Residence, Downey, Co., Los Angeles.,

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, merchant, Nationality, Poland, Age at birth of this child, 27,

" Mother " yes, " , " housewife., " Germany, " " " 18.,

Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term

First. child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother exposed to hardship & continuous anxiety during pregnancy, Date of recognition, from infancy

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian type of imbecile

Physical condition: General development, undeveloped - short in stature, Skin, OK.

Hair, , Sight, OK., Hearing, OK.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, OK. rapid, Circulation,

Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can read a little - knows the alphabet & write a little

Locomotion, normal -, Speech, rapid - hoarse voice, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes -, Vaccination? yes - at 4 years., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. & M. - living

M. G. F. - died at age of 38 years - suddenly - cause unknown.

M. G. M. - living

DISCHARGED January 3, 1911. At request of mother. Improved.

Reg. No. 1772, App. No., 1604, Admitted, July 6, 1910, Born, September 22, 1894, Birthplace, Redwood City
Name, Sarah A. Thermantini, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 9 months, 14 days, Residence, Oakland, Co. Alameda
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 40 years;
" Mother " no, " yes. " housewife, " California, " " " 36 years;
Blood relationship of Parents, third - half cousins, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, do not know., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arched palate - small narrow nostrils.
Physical condition: General development, well - developed., Skin,
Hair, dark. O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid., Pulse, rapid - O.K. 114., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read a little & count some -
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? do not know, Scarlatina? do not know, Whooping Cough? do not know, Vaccination? ?, Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died of heart trouble at age of 36 years - 11 days after birth of Sarah.
P. G. F. " of Brights disease at age of 80 years
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. died at age of 82 years - old age.
M. G. M. " " " " 62 years - cause - heart trouble

Died Feb 22, 1920, midnight. Cause 1. Spanish influenza
2. Left lower lobar pneumonia. Autopsy 2/23/20 Protocol Book X

Reg. No., 1774, App. No., 1603, Admitted, July 16, 1910, Born, March 13, 1849 or 50, Birthplace, Belfast - Maine
Name, Elizabeth Young, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 61 years, 4 months, 3 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, ?, Age at birth of this child, 40 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " ?, " " " 38 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, first cousins, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery, full term
Ninth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, anxiety on part of mother during pregnancy - due to father's absence, Date of recognition, at 9 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, thin - sparely built, Skin,
Hair, thin - gray, Sight, , Hearing, defective
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K. 84, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, broad - slightly coated, Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? , Irregular? , Scanty?
" Painful? , Peculiarities of, , First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read large print - count to 10.
Locomotion, slowly - normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - at 10 years Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes at 10 years, Vaccination? , Epilepsy? no -
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Family history unknown -

She was rundown physically when she was admitted to the Home. On January 19, 1911 she was observed to cough severely & was sent to the hospital: on examination râles over both bronchi were heard - & these increased until both lungs posteriorly over midscapular areas emitted accentuated breath sounds - râles - mucous & subcrepitant in type. On January 23, she was in a semistupor - sleeping all the time - markedly dyspnoeic. Her temperature at its highest was 103° (rectal) - pulse 110: on Jan. 22 - dropping to 102° at 5 P.M. She passed away suddenly at 6 P.M. January 23, 1911.

DIED

Diagnosis - capillary bronchitis

(Body shipped to San Francisco)

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1778, App. No., 1581, Admitted, August 5, 1910, Born, June 15, 1891, Birthplace, Los Angeles.
Name, Helen Burges, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 1 months, 21 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, no, Occupation, rancher, Nationality, France, Age at birth of this child, 45 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Los Angeles, " " " 30 years.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, maternal brother insane – & uncle feebleminded.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ?, Delivery, ?
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, in 1898 – at 7 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, costal arch bulges out quite prominently & high arch palate.
Physical condition: General development, slight – short in stature, Skin, pale – clear
Hair, black thin, Sight, OK –, Hearing, OK.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK – rapid, Pulse, OK – rapid., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, decaying. – gingivitis
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read newspapers – write some.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, perfect – hesitating, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? ?, Epilepsy? yes – dementia:
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Insane – (Tuberculosis healed), Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 26 years :– cause – tuberculosis
P. G. F. " " " " 34 " :– cause – injuries received as result of a fall.
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. died at age of 80 years :– cause – apoplexy.
M. G. M. " " " " 36 years :– cause – tuberculosis

May 1913. To hospital with Bronchopneumonia Gastrointestinal toxemia, and tuberculosis? Tuberculosis later verified.
Discharged from hospital July 29 – 1914 with healed pulmonary tuberculosis, but violently insane at times. Screaming, fighting etc. and had to be restrained, but with great difficulty.

DISCHARGED

Transferred to Southern California State Hospital. Oct. 28 – 1914 – Insane, gradually growing worse.

Reg. No., 1779, App. No., 1630, Admitted, August 6, 1910, Born, July 12, 1903, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Helen Sopie Couteron, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 7 years, months, 25 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, driver (of milk wagon), Nationality, San Francisco, Age at birth of this child, 21 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife , " Switzerland , " " " 18 " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, easy, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, following an attack of jaundice - lost all interest & never spoke again., Date of recognition, at 3½ years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, born without an anus - operated upon - & artificial anus made in perineum
Physical condition: General development, short - under developed - anemic:, Skin, O.K.
Hair, dark brown OK., Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK. rapid -, Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command to a certain extent - remembers people -
Locomotion, , Speech, says mama & papa -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of old age - age unknown
P. G. M. " " " " "
M. G. F. "living"
M. G. M - living

She was sent to hospital August 22, 1910 on account of several attacks of indigestion - She was put on albumin water & gradually given more nourishing food: had been fed with a bottle but that method of feeding was discontinued as she was able to eat when fed with a spoon - She was put on semisolids - with a few liquid feedings i.e. beef juice - broths - egg nog - Mellin's food & malted milk - & within a week was taking emulsion cod liver oil. She was sent back to her department in September 7/10 - very much improved - & able to eat & digest semisolid food - On October 30th she weighed 34½ lbs - having gained 11½ lbs. since her admission

Reg. No., 1781, App. No., 1634, Admitted, August 12, 1910., Born, November 3, 1903, Birthplace, Fairfield
Name, Beryl Imogen Cooper, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 6 years, 9 months, 9 days, Residence, Fairfield, Co., Solano.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 29 years,
" Mother " yes, " no, " housewife, " Utah, " " " 25 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, do not know., Date of recognition, at 1 year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arch palate

Physical condition: General development, slight -, Skin, OK -
Hair, light - fair, Sight, OK, Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid - but OK., Pulse, rapid, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, OK., Teeth, displaced & decayed
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command -
Locomotion, normal, Speech, imperfect. (?), Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - 1909, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Pneumonia - 5 years ago.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father killed in an accident.
Nothing is known of family history.

Mar. 16 - 1915. Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 1783, App. No., 1620, Admitted, August 14, 1910, Born, November 24, 1896, Birthplace, Missouri
Name, Rebecca Alberta Foster, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 8 months, 21 days, Residence, Fresno, Co., Fresno.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Missouri, Age at birth of this child, 24 years,
" Mother " no, " yes., " housewife, " Missouri, " " " 19 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, due to a fall at 7 mos: or spinal menigitis at 14 months, Date of recognition, 3 - 4 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, acne of face - chest & back. - linear scar on left wrist.
Hair, brown - OK., Sight, OK., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK., Pulse, OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, badly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? irregular, Irregular? , Scanty?
" Painful? , Peculiarities of, , First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read in child's primer - write a little - count up to 1000. - cipher a little
Locomotion, awkward in going up & down stairs, Speech, slow - hesitatancy at times -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Spinal menigitis at 14 mos.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died of appendicitis at 31 years of age.
P. G. F. died at age of 75 years - cause - pneumonia
P. G. M. " " " 82 years - " - pneumonia
M. G. F. living
M. G. M. - died of old age -

Reg. No., 1784, App. No., 1629, Admitted, August 19, 1910., Born, October 8, 1881, Birthplace, Colorado Springs. Colorado
Name, Lena Loretta Rachel., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 28 years, 10 months, 11 days, Residence, San Diego., Co., San Diego,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Sailor, Nationality, Illinois, Age at birth of this child, 21 years,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife. , " Illinois , " " " 21 years.
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father in alcohol - especially absinthe
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, none - she is an only child.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother worried over father's dissipation, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, achondroplasia - Mongolian imbecile

Physical condition: General development, under-developed -, Skin, dry -
Hair, dry - light., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good -, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, broad - pointed tip - coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command - recognizes simple colors.
Locomotion, slow -, Speech, impediment, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina? yes., Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. cause of death unknown.
P. G. M. died at age of 75 years - cause of death unknown.
M. G. F. " " early age - typhoid fever
M. G. M. " " age of 72 years - pneumonia.

DIED January 12, 1915, 6^{30} P.M. Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis., Myxedema

Post Mortem held 19 hrs after death. Rigor mortis slight.
Abdominal wall very fat ($1\frac{3}{4}$ in.) Bowels filled with gas, small amt fluid in cavity.
Lungs - No adhesions, no fluid in chest. Cavity small.
Left weight 13 ℥. normal.
Right weight 11 ℥. normal. Lordosis.
Pericardium small amt. of fluid.
Heart, organized clot in rt ventricle, mitral valve small vegetative growths.
Tricuspid valve normal, Semi Lunar normal
Aorta - ascending; descending sclerotic.
Abdomen, Stomach congested on right and under surface otherwise normal.
Intestines, small practically normal, Two constrictions in ascending Colon also constriction at Splenic and Sigmoid flexures.
Liver, weight 2 lbs 9 ℥. - 41 ℥. friable
Spleen, Wt $2\frac{1}{2}$ ℥ practically normal tissue.
Pancreas, normal.
Kidneys, Left weight 4 ℥. Cuts with resistance, Capsule strips off readily, Contains numbers of cysts in parenchyma.
Right weight 4 ℥. Cuts with resistance Capsule strips off readily, Contains cysts.
Pelvis, Uterus practically normal, Right Ovary, small cyst, Left Ovary normal.
Bladder small & contained urine.
Head. Brain Wt 2 lbs 8 ℥. - 40 ℥. Dura adhered to skull.
Tongue large thickened in posterior $\frac{2}{3}$.
Neck short and thick, Thyroid atrophied. Myxedema. Height 4 ft.

Reg. No., 1785, App. No., 1628, Admitted, August 27, 1910, Born, April 13, 1895, Birthplace, Piro. City - California.
Name, Maria Antonia Robles., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 4 months, 14 days, Residence, Pomona, Co., Los Angeles.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Sonora - Mexico, Age at birth of this child, 30 years,
" Mother " yes, " no, " domestic, " California, " " " 25 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, sister & brother normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy, Date of recognition, at 1 year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, microcephalic head.

Physical condition: General development, well-developed -, Skin,
Hair, dark - OK., Sight, OK., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good -, Pulse, O.K. rapid. 96., Circulation,.
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, OK., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? has not menstruated since she entered. Ir~~regular~~? diagnosis of pregnancy made Nov 29/10. Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command in English & Spanish to a certain extent.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, does not talk., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no -, Whooping Cough? no., Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? since 1 year.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. F. living
M. G. M. died at age of 55 years - rheumatism.
P. G. F. & M. - dead - cause unknown.

She was delivered of a male child on April 3, 1911.

Reg. No., 1793, App. No., 1651, Admitted, September 12, 1910, Born, February 23, 1906, Birthplace, Stockton

Name, Rosa Alice Belveal, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 4 years, 6 months, days, Residence, Stockton, Co., San Joaquin,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, father, Nationality, Kansas, Age at birth of this child, 25 years,

" Mother " Yes, " , " housewife, " Pennsylvania, " " " 19 years,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, paternal uncle had epilepsy.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, good.

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term

Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, spinal meningitis, Date of recognition, at one year - after attack of meningitis.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, short - well-developed., Skin, fair - clear.

Hair, fair - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, ?

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 100 - regular, Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair.

Menstruation: Regular, Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, is a mute - does not seem to hear -

Locomotion, just like a child beginning to walk, Speech, does not talk -, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. living.
P. G. M. died at age of 48 years - cause anemia.
M. G. F. died at age of 41 years - " - drinking ice water (?)
M. G. M. died at age of 45 years - " - cancer of uterus

We experienced a great difficulty in trying to feed her - would not eat for several days after her admission - but on 4-5 day we discovered that she was very fond of tomatoes: in a few days - coaxed her to eat bread with meat gravy: or fruit jam - Gradually in course of 2 weeks or more - we succeeded in getting her to eat potatoes - cereals & other soft foods: would not take broth or milk unless given with bread.

She had an attack of "green diarrhoea beginning March 4, 1911 - which gradually responded to treatment - and she was discharged on April 8, 1911 - yet being still on a restricted diet.

Examination made Apr. 10th 1914 by Dr Brousseau Physical age 8. Mental age 1.

1-15-16. Sent to Hospital with Scarlet Fever.
3-7-16. Discharged fr. Hospital. Made a good recovery -

Reg. No., 1791 App. No., 1649, Admitted, September 11, 1910., Born, Unknown -, Birthplace, Los Angeles.
Name, Profeta Munte (Chavez), Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, ? months, days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles.
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes., Occupation, , Nationality, Mexico, Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " Mexico, " " " 16 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, half-sister feebleminded. - mother is also deficient
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ? , Delivery,
? child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, undersized - poor - anemic., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? ?, Scarlatina? ?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history.

Apr. 5-1915 - Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 1798. *, App. No.,* 1644 *, Admitted,* September 16, 1910 *, Born,* November 19, 1891 *, Birthplace,* Stockton
Name, Mamie Corradini *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 18 *years,* 10 *months,* 27 *days, Residence,* Stockton *, Co.,* San Joaquin *,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, carpenter *, Nationality,* Italy *, Age at birth of this child,* 25 years *,*
" Mother " , " , " housewife *, "* Italy *, " " "* 28 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, instrumental delivery *, Delivery,* full term
First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy - caused by indigestion *, Date of recognition,* at 7 years of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, short in stature - well-developed. *, Skin,*
Hair, dark. O.K. *, Sight,* myopia *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count a little - cannot read or write
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* perfect *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. *, Epilepsy?* yes. - since 7 years.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at 72years of age- bronchitis
P. G. M. " " 76 " " " - marasmus senilis
M. G. F. " " old age- cardiac asthma
M. G. M. " " 65 years- pneumonia
Father met death at 43years of age- fell from windmill

Reg. No., 1804, App. No., 1655, Admitted, September 21, 1910, Born, April 21, 1898, Birthplace, New Mexico
Name, Gussie Peterson, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 12 years, 5 months, days, Residence, Ukiah, Co., Mendocino,
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, woodsman, Nationality, Finland, Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " " , " " " ?,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, unknown
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, brother of "Home" is feebleminded.
" " otherwise afflicted, mother is insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown, Delivery, unknown
child of Parents. Condition of other children, brother is feebleminded.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, unknown
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, robust, Skin,
Hair, light, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & cipher some.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? yes
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Whereabouts of father is unknown—thought to be insane.
Nothing is known of family history.

DISCHARGED January 17, 1912. at request of her father.

also no. 3091.

Reg. No., 1806, App. No., 1645, Admitted, September 24, 1910, Born, April 26, 1890, Birthplace, Ukiah - Mendocino Co.
Name, Georgia Hazel Smith, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, 4 months, 29 days, Residence, Vallejo, Co., Solano,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, farmer - & carpenter, Nationality, Iowa, Age at birth of this child, 31 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " Iowa, " " " 29 years.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal cousin insane & epileptic: grandfather - insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, possibly congenital, Date of recognition, at age of six years - when first sent to school.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good, Skin, acne of face -
Hair, blonde - OK, Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, good., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, went through primary grades - can sew & do housework.
Locomotion, normal., Speech perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - at 9 years., Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, High-grade imbecile (moral)., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. living
P.G.M. died of pneumonia
M.G.F. " " rheumatism
M.G.M. " " old age
Father died at age of 48 years - bronchial asthma.

DISCHARGED October 28, 1911 - at request of mother. - improved.

Re-Admitted - July 18, 1919 Wassermann 7/19/19 - neg.

Physical Examination on Admission

Head 21½ in
Eyes Blue - React to L & A
Vision normal
Ears "
Hearing "
Nose "
Teeth Good
Tongue Clean
Tonsils Removed
Pharynx normal
Glandular System "
Heart "
Lungs "
Urinalysis neg.
Blood Pressure 120 - 80
Operations Indicated Sterilization
Diagnosis Moron

General development Good
Abdominal organs normal
Genitals Enlarged labia
Pelvic organs normal - slight retroversion
Breasts normal
Muscular System "
Osseous "
Nervous "
Reflexes "
Sensation "
Skin "
Extremities "

Stigmata none
Abnormalities none

Pulse 100
Resp. per min. 20
Circulation good
Chest mea., Inspir., 31 in Expir., 29 in Expan., 2 in
Hemoglobin 75
Vaccination G.S. on admission
urethral & cervical smear - neg.

Operated - Oct 16 - 1919 by Dr F.O. Butler, asst Dr A.A. Thurlow
anaesth Dr W.L. Whittington
1. Right complete salpingectomy
account pathology of tube and varicosities of broad ligament.
2. Left partial salpingectomy.

Reg. No., 1809 *, App. No.,* 1662 *, Admitted,* September 29, 1910 *, Born,* February 14, 1898 *, Birthplace,* Fresno County
Name, Mamie (Maria) Macedo *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 12 *years,* 7 *months,* 15 *days, Residence,* San Rafael *, Co.,* Marin *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* rancher *, Nationality,* Azores Islands *, Age at birth of this child,* 50 years *,*
" Mother " no *, "* yes *, " , "* " *, " " "* 45 years *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery, unknown
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian imbecile

Physical condition: General development, undersized. *, Skin,* fair - dry: pityriasis capitis about left ear.
Hair, brown - thin *, Sight,* fair (?) - chronic blepharitis - *, Hearing,* good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good - rapid *, Pulse,* rapid - *, Circulation,*
Lung action, good *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,* fair -
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command - can say a few words.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* can say a few words but not distinctly *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died of cancer of stomach.
P. G. F. living
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. living
M. G. M. died at age of 47 years - following an operation.

January 1, 1911 - she was admitted to the hospital owing to general malaise - some fever being present. On examination - consolidation & hyperresonance was ascertained over apex of rt. lung - some rales. Diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis was made. She was put in one of the tubercular shacks & gradually improved - although the tubercular process had not disappeared entirely on the date of her dismissal Sept. 16, 1911. - her temperature however having been normal for several months -

DIED May 15 - 1913 - Erysipelas followed by Bronchopneumonia, & abscesses.
(Buried Home cemetery)

Reg. No., 1811, App. No., 1640, Admitted, October 2, 1910, Born, March 28, 1891, Birthplace, Nevada
Name, (Mrs.) Josephine Baker, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 6 months, 4 days, Residence, Gold Run, Co., Placer,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, pattern-maker, Nationality, New York, Age at birth of this child, 30 years,
" Mother " yes, ", ", ", California, " " " 22 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Third child of parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Epilepsy caused by fright., Date of recognition, since 14 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-developed., Skin,
Hair, auburn O.K., Sight, good., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, good, Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read - write - cipher some - can sew & do housework
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect - slow., Temperament, easily depressed -
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? since 14 years.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 31 years - tuberculosis
P. G. F. killed in Civil War
P. G. M. died at age of 50 years - pneumonia
M. G. F. " " " 57 years - influenza
M. G. M. living - age 80 years.

She was nursing her third child - age 7 months when she entered: "dried" up breasts successfully - under treatment with Ung. Belladonnae - & massage: & applications of Ol. Ricini (warm) -

An operation of double salpingectomy was performed August 12, 1911 - under chloroform & ether sequence anaesthesia - by Dr. Alice M. Woods of Children's Hospital San Francisco - assisted by Dr. J. Larson & A. M. G. McBean - the (anaesthetists being Dr. Wm. H. McBean & E. Gray. The patient had an uninterrupted recovery and was dis-charged from the hospital 4 weeks later. She menstruated a week later than her expected period.

December, 1911 - since her operation she has had only nocturnal seizures - menstrual periods more regular.

Reg. No., 1814, App. No., 1669, Admitted, October 11, 1910, Born, August 20 1868, Birthplace, Sacramento Co.

Name, Jeanette Weir, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, years, months, days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento,

Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farming, Nationality, Scotland, Age at birth of this child, 30 years,

" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Ireland, " " " 25 years,

Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term

Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal apparently.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown., Date of recognition, since 30 years of age when epilepsy began.

Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities, (lobes of ears) adherent to head-

Physical condition: General development, well-developed., Skin, bromide acne - swarthy-sallow complexion

Hair, dark - heavy., Sight, Hearing,

Smell, Taste, Touch,

Heart action, etc., Pulse, Circulation,

Lung action, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, Teeth, wears upper plate - lower decaying.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, has had a common school education

Locomotion, normal - slow on account of sprained ankle, Speech, slow - hesitating at times, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? yes.

" Hysteria?, Chorea?, Small-pox.? yes.

Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 57 years - congestion of lungs.
Father " " " " 61 years - typhoid. Nothing is further known of family history.

She is irrational more or less all the time - especially after a seizure. Soon after her admission she began to vomit - more often - regurgitated her food. She was given a selected diet - put on bitter stomachics but condition continued - worse in her periods of dementia. She was sent to hospital & a test breakfast was given & stomach washed 1 hour later - Very little of contents was obtained - tested for free HCl - negative. Her stomach was washed again two days later & another negative test obtained. She was put on albumin water - then, liquid - finally solid food: also given Acid Nitrohydrochloric dil. m v after meals with good results as she has retained her food well - all the time she was in the hospital from December 19-21, 10: she was quite demented - resistive and inclined to wander about if not restrained.

On January 8, 1911 - while in irrational state of mind she put her left hand on a heater - sustaining slight superficial burns.

July, 1911: she has become more demented - and has grown quite emaciated since her admission.

December, 1911: - at times she has been quite rational - although still somewhat emaciated - although her physical health seems good - appetite good.

Died - Sept. 8 - 1916.

Reg. No., 1815, App. No., 1672, Admitted, October 14, 1910, Born, January 2, 1883, Birthplace, San Francisco

Name, Drean Edna Von Helms, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 27 years, 9 months, 12 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, cook, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 29 years,

" Mother " no, " yes, " , " California. , " " " 23 years,

Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.

Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, injury to head- from a fall on an iron hopper. Date of recognition, at 4-5 years of age.

Degree of deficiency at admission, idio- imbecile, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-developed-, Skin, fair- O.K.

Hair, brown- fair., Sight, O.K., Hearing, deficient.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, slightly decayed-

Menstruation: Regular?, Irregular?, Scanty?

" Painful?, Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, writes her own name- can read a little- understands a simple command.

Locomotion, normal, Speech, seldom speaks- not perfect., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 50 years- acute pulmonary edema.
P. G. F. " " " " 72 years- cause unknown
P. G. M. " " " " 75 years- " "
M. G. F. " " " " 71 years- " "
M. G. M. " " " " 45 years- " ".

On January 23, 1912- she was taken to our hospital as she had a severe cough- fever- anorexia. Examination of her chest revealed congestion of both lungs- & as she convalesced her lung condition remained unchanged- in so much that râles & dullness was perceived at both apices. Her condition was diagnosed as incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. Up to June 1st- she has shown very little improvement- still running a hectic temperature- & on account of the latter she has been kept in bed- although in the past 2-3 months she has been allowed to sit up in a chair when her temperature was normal- but put back to bed as there would be a rise that night. At times she is able to retain only liquid nourishment- & on several occasions all medicinal treatment in the line of tonics had to be discontinued- except stimulants given by hypodermic injections.

From this time she failed gradually becoming very weak & emaciated.

DIED October 18. 1912. pulmonary tuberculosis: body shipped to San Francisco.

Reg. No., 1816. , App. No., 1673 , Admitted, October 19, 1910. , Born, January 19, 1883 , Birthplace, Bridgeport - Mendocino Co
Name, (Mrs) Mamie Pasno , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 27 years, 9 months, days, Residence, Oakland , Co., Alameda ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, R.R. contractor , Nationality, Canada , Age at birth of this child, 25 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife , " California , " " " 21 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father & grandfathers addicted to use of alcoholic drinks.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 3 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feebleminded - moral degenerate. , Abnormalities, prominent forehead - Hydrocephalic type.
Physical condition: General development, slender built - well developed. , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? had not menstruated since July, 1910 Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, \ but did menstruate for 2 days Oct. 21st. First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & cipher a little - can do housework to some extent
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, stammers - not perfect , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? yes. , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 42 years - Brights disease
P. G. M. " " " " 80 years - neuralgia of heart.
M. G. F. " " " " 63 years - heart disease.
M. G. M. " " " " 57 years - tuberculosis.

She was examined and found to be pregnant (?) term being from 4-5 months on December 17th. She was taken out on parole by mother - December 17, 1910. Diagnosis of pregnancy doubtful when she was taken out - returned in March, 1911 - menstrual period regular after a dilatation & curettage was performed by a Dr. Todd of Oakland.

Under ether anaesthesia a bilateral salpingectomy was performed by Dr. Alice M. Woods of S. F. - assistants Drs. Dunniger & Judell: anaesthetist Dr. A. G. McBean. An uneventful recovery occurred.

Reg. No., 1217, App. No., 1072, Admitted, October 22, 1910, Born, July 24, 1895, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Ada Patience Collins, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 2 months, 28 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, blacksmith, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 28 years,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife, " Canada, " " " 23 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father & paternal grand father
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, injury to head - fall from a chair - congenital - in all probabity due (to alcoholism in father, Date of recognition, at 4 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, idio-imbecile, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slender - built., Skin,
Hair, blonde - fair, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a simple command.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, not perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? no, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. & P.G.M. history unknown.
M.G.F. living - age 86 years
M.G.M. living - " " "

Reg. No., 1818, App. No., , Admitted, October 22, 1910, Born, December 24, 1899, Birthplace, California
Name, Violet Schaeck, Color, dark, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, 9 months, 28 days, Residence, Long Beach, Co., Los Angeles.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, none Half breed + Indian (?), Nationality, America, Age at birth of this child, ?,
" Mother " ?, " , " unknown, " ?, " " " ?,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, ?
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted
" " otherwise
" " intempera
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ?
? child of Parents. Cond
Alleged Cause of Deficiency,
Degree of deficiency at admission ?

Physical condition: General dev
Hair, dark - co
Smell,
Heart action, etc.,
Lung action, in., expan., in.
Tongue,
Menstruation: Regular? Scanty?
" Painful? ed at what age?
" Nervous and Me
Educational attainments at adm
Locomotion, normal
Diseases: Measles? Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?
Diagnosis of,

GENERAL HISTORY AND RE ?).

Nothing

She is a m will stray from home.

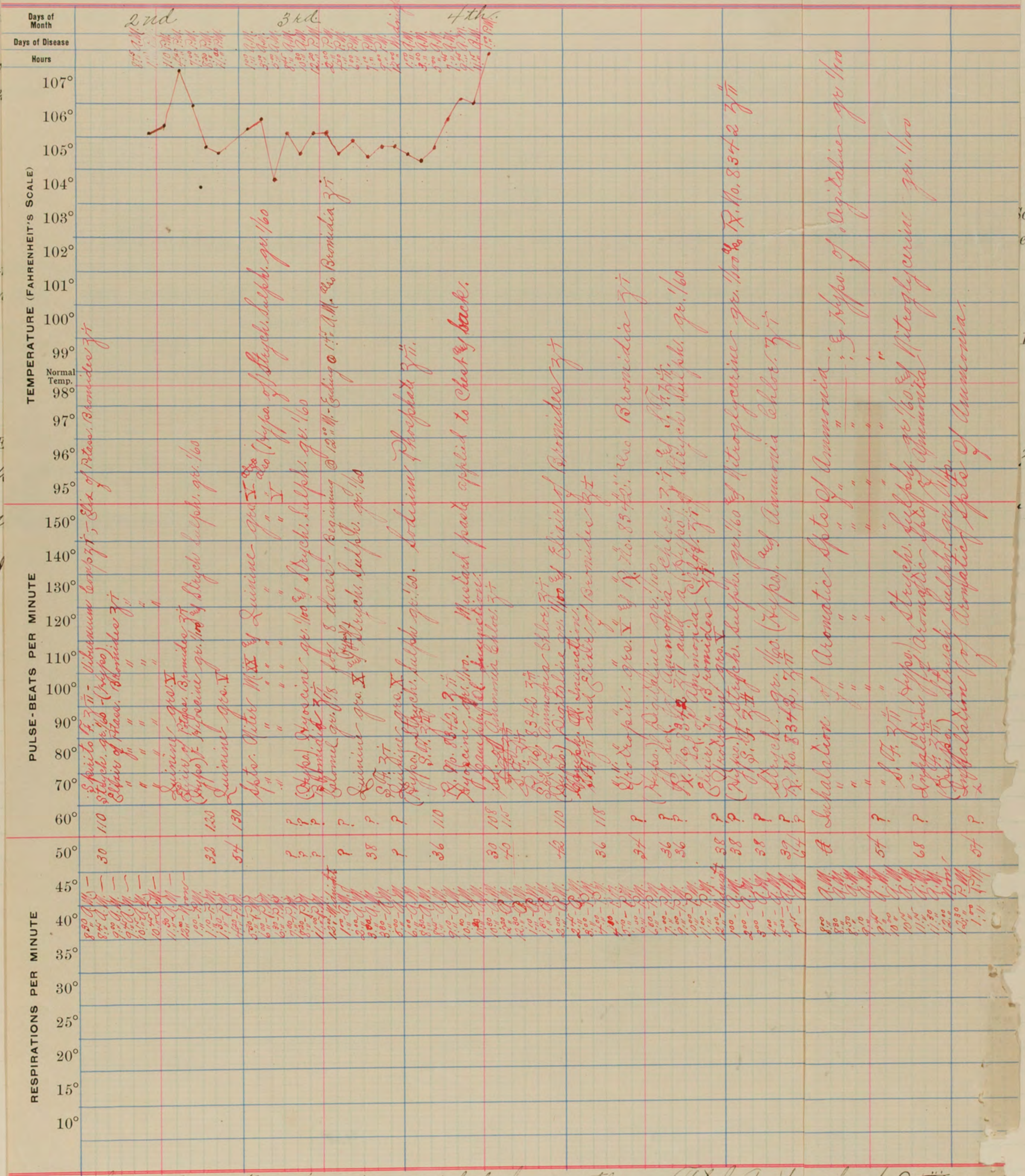
Operated

The California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble Minded Children

CLINICAL CHART

Name Miss Viola German Ward Judah Hall Date March 2nd - 1911 -

Disease Remarks:



Urine Small Amounts of urine voided frequently. Total Amt. about O VI ss
Defecation 3 Large liquid dark stools the 1st & 2nd day. Small, loose stools the 3rd day.

The California Home for

CLI

Reg. No., 1818 , App. No., , Admitted, October 22, 1910 , Born, December 24, 1899 , Birthplace, California
Name, Violet Schaeck , Color, dark , Sex, female , Age, 10 years, 9 months, 28 days, Residence, Long Beach , Co., Los Angeles.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes. Dead, , Occupation, wor Half breed + Indian (?) , Nationality, America , Age at birth of this child, ? ,
" Mother " ? , " , " unknown , " ? , " " " ? ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, ?
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ? , Delivery, ?
? child of Parents. Condition of other children, ?
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown. , Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, moral imbecile – nymphomania. , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built. , Skin, swarthy
Hair, dark – coarse. , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 100 – draw some – can understand simple command.
Locomotion, normal , Speech, lisps. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history – mother was a white – the father is an Indian. (?).

She is a moral degenerate – nymphomaniac: persists in having intercourse with negros: will stray from home.

Operated 1/8/20 by Drs Butler & Thoren anaes. Dr Thurlow
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization

Reg. No., 1819, App. No., 1680, Admitted, October 27, 1910, Born, February 28, 1885, Birthplace, Washington
Name, Ada Ward., Color, white, Sex, female, Age 25 years, 7 months, 29 days, Residence, Cloverdale, Co., Sonoma.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Arkansas, Age at birth of this child, 43 years,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife., " England, " " " 33 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, from sickness – & epilepsy, Date of recognition, at one year of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, epileptic & feebleminded., Abnormalities, – hemiplegia (left) from birth

Physical condition: General development, slender – build., Skin,
Hair, , Sight, myopic., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 20: understands a command. – recognizes black, white & red colors: knows alphabet.
Locomotion, drags left foot (hemiplegia)., Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes – since 5 years of age.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Smallpox? yes in 1897.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 84 years – prostatitis
P. G. M. " " " " 68 years – inflammation of bowels.
M. G. F. cause of death unknown
M. G. M. living

Reg. No., 1824, App. No., 1684, Admitted, November 14, 1910. , Born, February 14, 1893, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Alene Higgins, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 17 years, 9 months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, hack driver, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 56 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Ireland. , " " " 45 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, mother - died of alcoholism
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at 7 months
Third child of parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, at 7 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile, Abnormalities, high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, slight - undersize (stoop shouldered.), Skin, O.K.
Hair, dark - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 86 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, badly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - recognizes colors - can do simple errands.
Locomotion, normal - , Speech, perfect - , Temperament, nervous.
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes - 5 years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria? Yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand parents died of old age. - nothing is known further of her family history.
Mother died at age of 63 years - of alcoholism.

Reg. No., 1827 , App. No., 1621 , Admitted, November 18, 1910 , Born, July 29, 1845 , Birthplace, Boston- Mass.
Name, Emma Hatch , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 65 years, 3 months, 20 days, Residence, Oakland , Co., Alameda ,
Parentage: Father living, no , Dead, yes , Occupation, merchant , Nationality, Maine , Age at birth of this child, 36 years ,
" Mother " no , " yes. , " housewife , " Maine , " " " 32 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, dont know , Delivery, dont know.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy. , Date of recognition, at 13-14 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feebleminded and epilepsy. , Abnormalities,
Physical condition: General development, slender - , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write and cipher-
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, yes- slow. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? yes , Whooping Cough? yes , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Small pox? yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 85 years - of apoplexy.
Mother " " " " 91 years - of pneumonia.
Cause & age of death of paternal grandparents unknown.
M. G. F. died of typhoid fever - age unknown.
M. G. M. died of old age - age unknown.

Died June 19-1920.

Reg. No., 1835 *, App. No.,* 1694 *, Admitted,* December 16, 1910 *, Born,* October 17, 1894 *, Birthplace,* New York
Name, Lucy Ditt *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 16 *years,* 1 *months,* 29 *days, Residence,* San Jose *, Co.,* Santa Clara,
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* laborer *, Nationality,* Italy *, Age at birth of this child,* 39 years *,*
" Mother " no *, "* yes *, "* housewife *, "* Italy *, " " "* 36 years *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, don't know. *, Delivery,* full term -
Sixth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* apparently normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy *, Date of recognition,* at 1 year of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, well developed - *, Skin,* some acne of face
Hair, black - O.K. *, Sight,* *, Hearing,* O.K.
Smell, *, Taste,* *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K *, Pulse,* O.K *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K. *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, *, Teeth,* good -
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write a little - count to 100: knows the alphabet.
Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* not perfect. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* *, Whooping Cough?* *, Vaccination?* yes. *, Epilepsy?* since 1 year of age.
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died 10 days after birth of this child. Nothing is further known of family history.

Transferred to Tb Hospital ~~Sept 18, 1918~~ Nov. 1, 1918

DIED Dec. 30, 1918
Cause. Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Contributory - Chronic Epilepsy
Mentality - Epileptic imbecile

Autopsy held. For findings see Autopsy Book 6,
Protocol # 94

Reg. No., 1837, App. No., 1625, Admitted, December 22, 1910, Born, July 15, 1891, Birthplace, Chicago.
Name, Elva Campana, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 5 months, 7 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, tinner, Nationality, Switzerland, Age at birth of this child, 26 years,
" Mother " , " , " , " California , " " " 18 years.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, normal, Delivery, full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy —, Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, epileptic — feebleminded possibly insane too., Abnormalities,
Physical condition: General development, slight — medium height, Skin, anaemic
Hair, dark, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can write her name — count to 20 — reads a few words —
Locomotion, normal — seems weak —, Speech, perfect — slow., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? 7 years ago., Epilepsy? since 5 years of age.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of paternal family history
M. G. F. — cause of death unknown.
M. G. M. — died at age of 42 years — tumor of stomach.

On the night of her admission she had eight seizures — and on the following day she had 21 in all: retaining consciousness in the interval. She was sent to the hospital on morning of the 24th and continued to have seizures every 3-5 minutes — & up to 5 P.M. had 82: hypnotics & sedatives were tried but no effect was produced.

DIED December 25, 1910. Remains shipped to Sacramento — ~~at~~ the request of parents.

Millie Goldstein's history

and dura mater over entire cerebral cortex. About 4 ounces of cerebral fluid between the meninges — fresh lymph extending along right Sylvian fissure — more organized on the right than on the left fissure — & extending posteriorly toward occipital lobes; some lymph along sulci on either side of longitudinal fissure: Brain tissue soft: on sectioning punctuates vascularity very marked — oozing of blood pronounced on right hemisphere from these vessels. Both lateral ventricles O.K. — contain no fluid: choroid plexuses O.K. Cerebellar tissue soft: the proportion between white & gray matter normal: was unable to section cord evenly as it was very friable — pale in color: adhesions between the meninges there also: Section of cortex — & medulla to be examined microscopically. Thorax: 4 fresh pleuritic adhesions on rt. side:
Lung tissue O.K.: — hypostatic congestion of both lungs in dependent portions: anterior bronchial glands enlarged: Heart: — aorta (lining) slightly paler than usual: tricuspid & pulmonic & aortic valves O.K.: mitral showed thickening along edges of flaps — no organized clots in chambers of heart.
Abdomen: — liver. — smaller than normal: slight fatty degeneration — section taken & to be examined later microscopically.

Diagnosis — pachymeningitis (syphilitic): contributory — hereditary syphilis.
Remains buried in Home Cemetery June 3, 1912. — at request of her father.

Reg. No., 1838 , App. No., 1675 , Admitted, December 26, 1910 , Born, April 9, 1895 , Birthplace, Butte, Montana .
Name, Millie Goldstein , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 15 years, 8 months, 17 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, Tailor , Nationality, Russia , Age at birth of this child, 41 years ,
" Mother " no , " yes. , " , " Colorado. , " " " 25 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother was insane - committed suicide.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, no other children
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital. , Date of recognition, about 8 years ago.
Degree of deficiency at admission, feeble minded. , Abnormalities, slightly elevated palate: tremor of tongue - nervous twitchings of hands & hesitancy of speech.
Physical condition: General development, well-developed - short in stature. , Skin, some acne of face -
Hair, light brown - O.K. , Sight, slight strabismus & diplopia , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., normal , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, normal , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read primary books - count, cipher & write a little.
Locomotion, normal , Speech, yes - some hesitancy - , Temperament, nervous - hysterical at times - easily frightened - timid.
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? yes , Whooping Cough? yes , Vaccination? yes. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria? Yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 53 years - of pneumonia.
P. G. M. " " " " 72 years - of old age.
Nothing is known of maternal grand parents.

A positive (++) Wassermann test was obtained November 15, 1911.
On March 31, 1912 under ether anaesthesia she was given "Salvarsan" 606 - intravenously - the injection being made into the median cephalic vein of the right arm. Aside from nausea - she did not show any untoward effects for the first 24 to 48 hours. She was kept under observation for a period of 14 days - in the hospital - and no marked change was perceptible - physically - although she did not seem quite so nervous. On April 28, 1912 another Wassermann test was obtained with a (+++) reaction.

On the evening of May 30th - she retired without any unusual signs of ill health - but on arising on the morning of May 31st at 6 a.m. she said that she felt "faint & dizzy" & on going to the lavatory fell on the cement floor striking her head over the left orbital region, sustaining a short laceration. While she was being carried to her bed, she had a convulsion - involving her entire body & frothed at the mouth. She was unconscious & remained in a stupor for 1/4 to 1/2 hour after the attack. When she awoke complaining of a severe head-ache & nausea - vomiting setting in. She "beat" her head with her hands & moaned with pain. She was given a tablespoonful of Epsom salts which she did not retain - & was in a state of nausea - but somewhat quieter when seen at 7:20 A.M. She was then given a normal salt enema containing a ℥ of milk of asafoetida - with good results: later she was given a ℥ of Peacocks Bromides & seemed somewhat relieved until about 2:30 P.M. She was rational & spoke intelligently up to that time. Projectile vomiting set in - followed by extreme restlessness & partial unconsciousness. At 2 P.M. it was observed that there was paralysis of rt. side of the face & left arm - exaggerated knee reflexes - sluggish pupillary reaction - marked tremor of the tongue. She was given castor oil ℥i & straightway began to vomit bile stained fluid. Her restlessness became more marked & she was taken to the hospital & given a rectal injection of Sol. Dormiol 50% ʒi to ℥iv which produced a sedative effect. At 11:30 P.M. - convulsions set in which continued at 1-2-5 minute intervals up to 3:15 A.M. - when a second dose of dormiol had been given - also hyoscine hydrobromide - gr $\frac{1}{100}$: She was given Sps. Camphor minims x for weak pulse - which was very rapid. During these convulsions she was in a state of opisthotonos - the waistline being raised 3½ inches from the bed. After the convulsions had ceased - a slight paralysis was also observed in the rt. arm - & a constant twitching of the lips - with a strabismus of both eyes towards the left (internal of the rt. - external of the left) - which was marked during each convulsion. She continued in this semiconscious state until 3 P.M. June 1st - when convulsions set in again at same rate & frequency - involving the upper part of her body only - These attacks ceased after 6 P.M. as another dose of Dormiol was given - but began again after 10 P.M. - when she became totally unconscious - absolutely unable to swallow food or medicines. She passed away while in a quiet state at 2:05 A.M. June 2nd. A lumbar puncture was performed on the morning of June 1st - & about 12cc of clear fluid was obtained: on examination no bacteria were found: & a cyto-diagnosis revealed 98% lymphocytes. Part of the fluid was injected into the testicle of a guinea pig - which is to be watched: while a portion of the fluid will be subjected to a Noguchi test. A white blood count was made at the same time - showing a count of 21,200: Polymorphonuclears 82% Large Mononuclears 12% Small Mononuclears 6%.

DIED June 2, 1912. Pachymeningitis - (Syphilitic) (Cont. Hereditary Syphilis)

Postmortem held 11 hours after death: Body well nourished: rigor mortis partially set in: contusion & small laceration over left orbital region: hypostatic congestion set in - in neck - back - trunk - buttocks - lower extremities (dependent parts.)

Cranium:- on opening cranial cavity firm adhesion of dura mater over occiput to skull: & marked thickening of dura mater over entire brain - especially over occipital region. Fresh adhesions between pia

[see opposite page no. 346]

Reg. No., 1840 *, App. No.,* 1714 *, Admitted,* December 28, 1910 *, Born,* February 5, 1896 *, Birthplace,* Forestville-
Name, Rosa Metzger *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 14 *years,* 10 *months* 23 *days, Residence,* Forestville *, Co.,* Sonoma *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* Germany *, Age at birth of this child,* 32 years *,*
" Mother " yes. *, " , "* housewife. *, "* Germany. *, " " "* 25 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary *, Delivery,* full term.
first *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, brain fever at 10 months *, Date of recognition,* at 10 months
Degree of deficiency at admission, idiot imbecile *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, very large for her age - well built. *, Skin,*
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a simple command
Locomotion, normal - awkward *, Speech,* can speak a few words but not perfectly. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Meningitis? yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 78 years - cause unknown.
P. G. M. " " " 54 years - " "
M. G. F. living (?)
M. G. M. living.

Wassermann + July 6 - 1912.
" Neg. Jan. 19 - 1915
" Neg. July 17 - 1915.
" " Jan. 5 - 1918
DIED 10-2-18 " Aug 12, 1918
Cause: Broncho Pneumonia.
Mentality: (Idio. Imb.)

Reg. No., 1845, App. No., 1707, Admitted, January 18, 1911, Born, March 17, 1888, Birthplace, Eureka - Humboldt Co.
Name, Carrie Jackson, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 22 years, 10 months, days, Residence, East Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, blacksmith, Nationality, England, Age at birth of this child, 41 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " England, " " " 33 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, a sister has infantile paralysis
" " intemperate, grandparents on one side of family.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery,
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, one sister has chorea: another has infantile paralysis:
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, masturbation., Date of recognition, after 17 years of age
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight - not robust., Skin, acne
Hair, dark - heavy, Sight, , Hearing, good.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, rapid, Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? irregular, Irregular?, Scanty?
" Painful?, Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, advanced to fifth grade at school: can play a little on piano-
Locomotion, normal, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? yes - since 7 years of age.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of fatty (?) heart & softening of brain
P. G. M. " " old age - age was 82 years.
M. G. F. " " consumption - age - 71 years
M. G. M. " " old age - age was 69 years.
Father confessed history of lues-
A negative Wasserman test was obtained July 9th, 1911.
A operation for double salpingectomy was performed October 14. 1911 by Dr. Alice M. Woods - of Children's Hospital, San Francisco: assistants Dr. Deininger & a. Mrs. McBean anaesthetist Dr. E. Gray.
Uneventful recovery.

Reg. No., 1849. , App. No., 1722 , Admitted, February 1, 1911 , Born, March 20, 1885 , Birthplace, San Jose
Name, Mary Irene Balmain , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 25 years, 10 months, 12 days, Residence, San Jose , Co., Santa Clara
Parentage: Father living, no , Dead, , Occupation, stonecutter , Nationality, Ireland , Age at birth of this child, 33 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " dressmaker , " New York , " " " 25 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 3 years
Degree of deficiency at admission, she was inmate of Home from 1895 - 1904 - feebleminded - , Abnormalities,
Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command - write her name only
Locomotion, normal , Speech, stutters & repeats , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes in 1888 , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

- B. G. F. died of old age - at 75 years.
P. G. M. died of "rheumatism of heart" - at 64 years.
M. G. F. died of alcoholism - at age of 57 years.
M. G. M. died of old age - at age of 84 years.
Father died recently from heart trouble at age 58 years.

DIED 7-22-18
Cause; Prim. Pyonephritis
Contr. Myocarditis & Leptomeningitis.
Mentality; (Moron) Autopsy held. For findings see Autopsy Book 6, Protocol # 87

Reg. No., 1850, App. No. 1716, Admitted, February 8, 1911, Born, April 7, 1892, Birthplace, Sacramento
Name, Ruby Marguerite Ellsworth, Color, W, Sex, female, Age, 18 years, 10 months, 1 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, painter and decorator, Nationality, Missouri, Age at birth of this child, 42 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Wisconsin, " " " 33 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother subject to worry during pregnancy, Date of recognition, from infancy up to
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, 11 years - had spasms.

Physical condition: General development, fair -, Skin, O.K.
Hair, , Sight, wears glasses, Hearing, O.K
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read - write & cipher some
Locomotion, normal, Speech, rapid - inclined to stutter., Temperament, nervous
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? from infancy up 7 years ago
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 54 years - cause heart trouble.
P.G.F. " " " " 77 years - " old age.
P.G.M. " " " " 76 years - " " "
M.G.F. " " " " 70 years - " bowel trouble
M.G.M. " " " " 80 years - " old age.

March 4, 1911. She has been taking a prescription containing strychnine sulphate gr 1/100; chloretone gr iii–vi & sugar of milk one - often twice a day for a "pain in her stomach" - before breakfast & at bedtime - for past 7 to 8 years. Her relatives state that she has had no seizures in that time - but since her admission she has had two minor seizures - manifested by a twitching or nervous movements of hands & a momentary loss of consciousness - but she does not fall. The first two weeks after her admission she did not sleep well - wandered about the halls & attempted to get into the beds of other children. She is given occasionally a soda mint tablet at bedtime & so does not complain of pain.

She was taken out on parole November 16, 1911 at the request of her brother

DISCHARGED April 8, 1912 - at request of brother on parole since Nov. 16-1911. Improved.

Reg. No., 1851 App. No., 1726 , Admitted, February 8, 1911 , Born, May 23, 1891 , Birthplace, Dublin - Texas
Name, (Mrs) Viola Richards , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 19 years, 8 months, 16 days, Residence, Sacramento , Co., Sacramento ,
Parentage: Father living, no , Dead, yes , Occupation, carpenter , Nationality, Alabama , Age at birth of this child, 36 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " housewife " " Alabama , " " " 25 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, instrumental , Delivery, full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital (?) - hard work on part of mother during pregnancy. , Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fair - , Skin, some acne of face.
Hair, black - O.K. , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good , Pulse, good. , Circulation,
Lung action, good. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? - Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read - write & replies a little - can sew & do general housework
Locomotion, normal , Speech, perfect , Temperament, phlegmatic - morbid.
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes - 6 years ago. , Epilepsy? yes - since 1 year of age.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of kidney trouble - at age of 45 years.
Family history otherwise unknown

DISCHARGED May 3, 1911 at request of mother (Unimproved)

Reg. No., 1852, App. No., 1708, Admitted, February 11, 1911, Born, April 19, 1897, Birthplace, Sonoma County

Name, Emeline Jane Clark, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 9 months 23 days, Residence, Annapolis, Co., Sonoma

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 61 years,

" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Ireland, " " " 47 years.

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term

Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall - striking on head at 2½ years of age., Date of recognition, at 2½ years of age.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight - tall for her age., Skin, clear -

Hair, thin - brown., Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., good - but rapid., Pulse, rapid at times, Circulation, poor - of hands, feet & nose

Lung action, fair - subject to asthma, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth, in very bad condition

Menstruation: Regular? , Irregular? , Scanty?

" Painful? , Peculiarities of, , First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can count to 100: copy a few words & can read in 2nd reader.

Locomotion, usually "stamps" her feet, Speech, does not pronounce words plainly., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea? Bronchitis? subject to it

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Wassermann 11-20-'15. Negative.

Nothing is known of family history.

In September 1911 - under somnoform anaesthesia she had her adenoids removed - later a number of teeth were extracted -

On October 28, 1911 - she was taken with an attack of lobar pneumonia (of rt. lung): crisis occurred on the morning of 7th day - temperature dropping to normal - She had an uneventful recovery - and was dismissed from hospital on December 8, 1911.

She had an attack of asthma on August 15, 1911 - the first since an extensive extraction was performed on her teeth (17 in all) - on July 6th: After a general catharsis was given & digestion corrected - the attacks subsided and she has had none since - (December 1911).

On March 21 - 1912 - she had an attack of broncho pneumonia - improving slowly - but on April 13, 1912 had an attack of German measles - complicated with bronchitis - quite severe in character. She made a slow recovery and was discharged May 10, 1912.

Transferred to Tb Hospital, Mar 5, 1914

Reg. No., 1254 *App. No.,* 1687 *, Admitted,* February 28, 1911 *, Born,* September 7, 1883 *, Birthplace,* Brodenick - Yolo Co.
Name, Ernestina Hommelt *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 27 *years,* 5 *months,* 21 *days, Residence,* Brodenick *, Co.,* Yolo
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* painter - Draw in State Engineer's office *Nationality,* Germany *, Age at birth of this child,* 37 years *,*
" Mother " yes *, " , "* housewife *, "* England *, " " "* 33 years *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery, at 8 months
Sixth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* 2 still born children - 2 lived to 3-4 weeks: 2 living sisters normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, 1st convulsion at 8 mos. - followed by right sided hemiplegia *, Date of recognition,* at time of teething (8 mos)
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, hemiplegia of rt. side.

Physical condition: General development, slight - *, Skin,* clear
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good *, Pulse, , Circulation,*
Lung action, good. *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, , Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read - write a little & count to 100.
Locomotion, slow on account of paralysis *, Speech,* not perfect on account of rt. sided hemiplegia *Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? yes - once or twice a month
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died of "quick consumption" - at age of 62 years
P.G.M. cause of death unknown - " " " 28 years
M.G.F. " " " - bronchial trouble - at age of 69 years.
M.G.M. " " " - paralysis - " " " 69 years.

DISCHARGED August 9, 1911. At the request of her mother. ([illegible])

Reg. No., 1858, App. No., 1734, Admitted, March 4, 1911, Born, April 23, 1863, Birthplace, Lake County
Name, Lily Allison, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 48 years, 10 months, 9 days, Residence, Lordsburg, Co., Los Angeles
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer & miller, Nationality, Pennsylvania, Age at birth of this child, 49 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Virginia, " " " 37 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, unknown
Labor, unknown, Delivery, unknown.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, at 4–5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, very high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, slight in stature, Skin, O.K.
Hair, thin – brown, Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K. 84., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, sl. coated, Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, (Examination per vaginam reveals subperitoneal fibroids of the uterus) First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can write her name – recognizes simple form – can count to 10.
Locomotion, normal – slow., Speech, not perfect, Temperament, excitable.
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes –, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of paralysis – at age of 80 years.
Mother " " old age – " " of " 78 years.
P. G. F. was killed at age of 66 years & the rest of family history is unknown.

DIED Feb. 20, 1913. Lobar pneumonia with complications.
(Buried Home cemetery)

Reg. No., 1860, App. No., 1733, Admitted, March 8, 1911, Born, November 1, 1903, Birthplace, Glogou, Hungary
Name, Lena Srohartories, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 7 years, 4 months, 7 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Brewery-helper, Nationality, Hungarian, Age at birth of this child, 24 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " Janitress, " Hungarian, " " " 24 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, no, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy at 5 years of age., Date of recognition, at age of 5 years
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arched palate

Physical condition: General development, slightly undersized- well developed., Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, ?
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 126- but O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K., Teeth, some decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none - powers of imitation fair.
Locomotion, walks heavily going upstairs, Speech, says mama, papa - names of brother & sister, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? yes - since 5 years.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. killed in battle.
P. G. M. living.
M. G. F. died at age of 55 years:- cause - apoplexy.
M. G. M. dead - age & cause unknown.

Mar. 11- 1915 Tonsillectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 1862, App. No., 1738, Admitted, March 18, 1911., Born, September 9, 1895, Birthplace, Santa Rosa, California
Name, Edna Mildred Kidd, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 6 months, 9 days, Residence, Los Angles, Co., Los Angeles.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Hardware clerk, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 30 yrs,
" Mother " no, " yes, " House wife., " Ireland, " " " 28 yrs.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, grandmother insane (paternal)
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences, bad
Labor, difficult, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital - bad family history., Date of recognition, from time of birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, anklyosed knee (rt.) c tuberculosis was operated in 1907 by Dr. Sherman of Children's Hospital.
Physical condition: General development, slightly undersized., Skin, sallow - pitted [in face]
Hair, dark - heavy, Sight, , Hearing, defective
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, rapid - but fair, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, decayed -
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, writes poorly - can read simple sentences.
Locomotion, slow on account of stiff knee, Speech, ~~perfect~~ - hesitating at times, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? no, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Small pox -? yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 76: cause - old age.
P. G. M. " " " 65: " (insanity)
M. G. F. died of old age - cause unknown.
M. G. M. " " " " :- " "

On June 23, 1912 - Edna gave a history of a cough - nausea - vomiting - & pain in right side of her chest. She was sent to the hospital & that evening showed evidence of a beginning broncho pneumonia involving the middle lobe of her right lung. On June 25, 1912 she was given an intramuscular injection of 10 cc. of pneumonic serum (prepared by Dr. Hirschfelder of San Francisco from a stock culture. Her white blood count that day was 16,400. Polymorphonuclears 82%. Small Mononuclears 10%. Large Mononuclears 7.2% Eosinophiles 0.8%. On June 28th - she was given 14 cc. of the serum just below the left scapular region. - but this injection did not seem to influence her temperature or blood count: for the W.B.C. was 17,600: Poly. 82% S. Mono. 12% L. M. 6%. Her temperature rose to 104° F. on the 5th day and then began to drop gradually until on the morning of the 8th day it was normal. A small portion of the lower lobe of the left lung also became involved before the 5th day - but both lungs began to resolve after the 9th day. On the 16th day she was permitted to sit up in a chair & now on the 20th day, except for a very slight cough which occasions a little pain on the right side - she is steadily convalescing. In addition to the serum treatment - she was given stimulants - strychnine - nitroglycerine - & tinct. digitalis as indicated - hyperpyretics i.e. quinine sulphate - mustard packs: diuretics & urinary antiseptics such as urotropin (hexamethylenetamine) - potass. acetate: external applications of cold over precordia to reduce heart action: & tympanites being controlled with turpentine stupes & enemata of normal salt solution & milk of asafetida. She made an uneventful recovery after her temperature dropped to normal.

On Oct. 17, 1913. Edna Kidd was admitted to hospital to be prepared for operation.
" 19 " " " operated upon by Dr B. F. Alden of San Francisco. Assisted by Dr Wm Dawson (Dr Wm J. G. Dawson's son). Dr G. L. Boolt anesthetizer, was present, but Dr Alden gave spinal anesthesia.
Operation was for "chronic appendicitis." When abdomen was opened there were a few adhesions attached to the caecum and appendix; they were from omentum. Appendix was removed and feces extended the full length of appendix. There was no inflammation of the appendix. Ascending colon was full of fecal matter. Uneventful recovery.

Discharged Nov. 6th from Hospital

Discharged Oct. 30, 1920.

Reg. No., 1864, App. No., 1718, Admitted, March 22, 1911., Born, June 18, 1900, Birthplace, Washington
Name, Thora Meta Oakes., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 9 months, 4 days, Residence, Orange, Co., Orange.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Carpenter, , Nationality, Maine, Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " yes., " , " Housewife, " North Carolina, " " " 21.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, maternal great uncle
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father & maternal grandfather
Heriditary influences, bad.
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, full term.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, intemperance of father - & infantile convulsions., Date of recognition, at 5 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, under sized -, Skin,
Hair, light - O.K., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 10: recognizes some colors: powers of imitation good.
Locomotion, awkward., Speech, not perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Small pox? yes at 3 years.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Infantile convulsions:- from 8 mos. to six years.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 65 years:- cause. heart trouble.
P. G. M. died at age of 72 years:- cause, heart & stomach trouble
M. G. F. died at age of 61 years - cause, small pox.
M. G. M. living - age 58 years.

Reg. No., 1065, App. No., 1003, Admitted, March 27, 1911, Born, October 10, 1894, Birthplace, Valley Center

Name, Fannie Elizabeth Walsh, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 5 months, 17 days, Residence, Valley Center, Co., San Diego,

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, Missouri, Age at birth of this child, 52 yrs,

" Mother " no, " yes, " Housewife, " Missouri, " " " 33 yrs.,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, father weak mentally

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, not good.

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term

Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital: mother hysterical during pregnancy, Date of recognition, at age of 5 years.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, continual motion of head - & arms.

Physical condition: General development, slightly built - slender., Skin,

Hair, dark brown - fair, Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can count to 12: powers of imitation good - of memory fair.

Locomotion, normal, Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 75 years - cause:- old age.

P. G. M. died at age of 80 years - cause:- old age.

M. G. M. died at age of 46 years - cause:- unknown.

M. G. F. " " unknown age - cause - unknown.

Mother died at age of 37 years - cause - typhoid pneumonia.

August 10, 1912, Light attack of epidemic parotitis. discharged from hospital Aug. 16 -

5-1-16 - Chicken-Pox - Isolated in ward -

Reg. No., 1866. , App. No., 1724 , Admitted, March 25, 1911. , Born, March 21, 1905 , Birthplace, Monrovia, California
Name, Gladys Kathryn Garcia , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 6 years, months, 4 days, Residence, Monrovia , Co., Los Angeles ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, Miner , Nationality, Nevada , Age at birth of this child, 33 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " Housewife , " Chicago. , " " " 23 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, Full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Infantile convulsions - 1st. at 18 mos. , Date of recognition, at 18 months.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, under sized:- well-developed: , Skin, clear -
Hair, light - O.K. , Sight, O.K. , Hearing, deaf.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth, good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, cannot talk - merely pats her hands - cannot imitate.
Locomotion, normal , Speech, cannot talk , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? yes -
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. living.
P. G. M. died at age of 39 years - cause: pneumonia
M. G. F. living
M. G. M. living.

Reg. No., 1869. , App. No., 1665 , Admitted, April 6, 1911 , Born, June 15, 1897 , Birthplace, San Jose
Name, Mildred Walter. , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 13 years, 9 months, 22 days, Residence, Modesto. , Co., Stanislaus ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, Blacksmith , Nationality, Ohio , Age at birth of this child, 35 years ,
" Mother " Yes. , " , " Housewife , " England - , " " " 29 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult , Delivery, Full term - instrumental
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Illness in childhood - pneumonia at 5 months. , Date of recognition, After 3 to 4 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-developed. , Skin, fair O.K.
Hair, auburn - O.K. , Sight, O.K. , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good , Pulse, 76 - , Circulation,
Lung action, good , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth, fair. some decaying
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read in 2nd. reader. advanced to 2nd grade only.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

History of paternal parents unknown: maternal are living.

April 12, 12 She came down with German measles - complications bronchopneumonia. - convalescence prolonged - finally discharged from hospital June 13, 1912.

February 27, 1917 - Tonsillectomy, by Dr. Butler. Dr. Emmelmet, anaesthest.

Operated Dec. 14, 1920 by Dr. Thurlow
1. Resection of ingrown toenails (first toes both feet)

Reg. No., 1870, App. No., , Admitted, April 7, 1911, Born, April 28, 1894, Birthplace, Seattle, Washington.
Name, Flora Halbe, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 11 months, 10 days, Residence, Pasadena, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, confectioner, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 34 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " Germany, " " " 24 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, father committed suicide.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Epilepsy following intestinal ulceration, Date of recognition, at 2 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-developed., Skin, oedema of both feet.
Hair, light - OK., Sight, OK., Hearing, OK,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, 72 - regular - OK, Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? at 17 years (at the Home).
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write a little - cannot cipher
Locomotion, slow on account of oedema of feet, Speech, perfect - slow., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes - 8 years ago., Epilepsy? yes. since 2 years of age.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. committed suicide - at old age.
P.G.M. natural causes - at old age.
M.G.F. died between ages of 40 & 50 years - cause:- tuberculosis
M.G.M. died at age of 49 years - cause, cancer.

She was sent to the hospital on the day following her admission for treatment of oedema of both feet and legs. Urinalysis was made with fol. report:- sp. gravity 1020: trace of albumin: some hyaline casts: and white blood corpuscles: many red blood corpuscles - & some epithelial cells. She was put on digitalis - blue mass - later to pow. jalap co. & Basham's Mixture. Her improvement was steady and on April 26th she was discharged - the oedema having disappeared almost entirely. At times the swelling reappears to some extent - but not sufficient to cause her any inconvenience or pain.
December 1911 - She has had no oedema of her lower extremities for some time - health good. - except for seizures which at times render her dull & apathetic for days.

Dec. 12 - '12. Urine analysis showed albumen and large and small granular casts. Cleared up after several weeks treatment.

~~Feb.~~ 16 - 13. ~~Had~~ series of spasms which gradually grew more frequent till death relieved her.

DIED ? Feb. 17 - 1913. Status Epilepticus, [illegible] Epilepsy. Shipped to Los Angeles

Reg. No., 1874, App. No., 1692, Admitted, April 19 1911, Born, unknown, Birthplace, Texas (?) probably Mexico.
Name, Lila Gomez, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 35 years, ? months, days, Residence, Los Angeles., Co., Los Angeles.,
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " ?, " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Her two children (a boy & girl – "Chavez") – are inmates of The Home.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, unknown –
Labor, unknown., Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, unknown
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, dark in color – but clear
Hair, black – O.K., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, OK, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? not now as she is nursing a five months old infant. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can care for herself & child – has had no education – power of memory poor.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, stutters to some extent., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history –

On her admission she had been nursing her child – and breasts were "caked": She was sent to the hospital for treatment – & under Belladonna Oint. applications – massage: & applications of warm castor oil – her breasts were successfully treated.

Reg. No., 1876, App. No., 1759, Admitted, April 26, 1911, Born, March 3, 1886, Birthplace, Pleasanton, Alameda Co.
Name, Annie Derrindinger, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, years, months, days, Residence, Pleasanton, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, Wheelwright, , Nationality, France, Age at birth of this child, 43 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " Housewife, " Germany, " " " 36 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother is extremely nervous & hysterical
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences, bad
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, Full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital - Worry on part of mother due to father's abuse & intemperance, Date of recognition, as a child.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Rt. knee jerk absent -

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Brown - heavy., Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK - rapid., Pulse, 96 - OK., Circulation,
Lung action, OK., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 10: read & write a little: power of memory limited
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes in 1899., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at 90 years - cause unknown
P.G.M. history unknown
M.G.F. died at 80 years - cause unknown.
M.G.M. died at 72 years - cause unknown.
Father was accidentally shot at 47 years.

She was formerly an inmate of the Home - admitted June 1899. discharged February 21, 1903.
She has had a child during the time she was out on parole.

Reg. No., 1878 App. No., 1751, Admitted, April 27, 1911, Born, April 22, 1908, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Margaret Wirtz, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 3 years, months, 5 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, cook, Nationality, Illinois, Age at birth of this child, 28 years,
" Mother " yes, ", , " housewife, " San Francisco, " " " 21 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, easy, Delivery, full term.
Second. child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown, Date of recognition, at 3 weeks
Degree of deficiency at admission, idio-imbecile (Mongolian)., Abnormalities, internal strabismus – fontanelles not closed – all stigmata of Mongolian imbecile.
Physical condition: General development, under sized, Skin, fair.
Hair, thin fair auburn, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., weak rapid, Pulse, rapid. 120, Circulation, poor
Lung action, in incipient stages of tuberculosis, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, decayed –
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, takes no notice of anyone – cries incessantly
Locomotion, cannot walk –, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?, Syphilis ? gave a +++ Wasserman reaction on March 31, 1911.
Diagnosis of, idio-imbecile, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 54 years: killed in coal mine. M.G.F. living: age 48 years
P.G.M. living: age 61 years M.G.M. living: age 39 years.
DIED July 2d 1911 at 10:55 A.M. Pulmonary Tuberculosis – contributory congenital syphilis.
Buried at Home Cemetery July 4, 1911.

Reg. No., 1880, App. No., 1728, Admitted, May 1, 1911, Born, October 3, 1897, Birthplace, Oakland, Alameda Co.
Name, Martha Rose McLaughlan, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 6 months, 28 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, 33 years,
" Mother " , " yes, " housewife, " Pennsylvania, " " " 32 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, two cousins are epileptics: sister has chorea.
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences, - not very good - mother was tuberculas.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, due to injury - struck on head with a rock in 1906., Date of recognition, in 1906.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, spastic paraplegia of lower limbs

Physical condition: General development, undersized - , Skin, fair
Hair, O.K. light., Sight, perfect., Hearing, perfect
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, tries to sing a little: understands a command: power of memory fair
Locomotion, slow - on account of paralysis, Speech, not perfect - hesitating, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? ?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 33 years - cause, typhoid fever.
Mother " " " " 45 years - " consumption
Paternal history unknown.
M. G. F. died at age of 81 years - cause, heart trouble.
M. G. M. died at age of 73 years - " , senility

Hasserman + July 6 - 1912.
" +++ June 23 - 1914
" Neg. Feb 2 - 1915
" . +++ July 31 - 1915.

DIED November 26" 1915 at 8.00 p. m. Diagnosis Acute Dilatation of Stomach. Syphilis. Tuberculosis of Lungs. Autopsy Surgeons. Drs. Emmelrogt & Butler.

Autopsy held November 27 1915. 19 hrs. after death. Body greatly emaciated. Decubitus size of a dime over left Trochanter Major. Beginning Post-Mortem changes in abdomen skin of which is green. No rigor mortis present. Contractures of both lower extremities & hands. Anchylosis of left hip joint. Panniculus adiposus nil. Abdominal & chest muscles dark, badly developed & dry. Skin over entire body dry. Cartilages of ribs unossified. Head. Large, ~~amount of~~ fair dark brown hair. Skull. About normal thickness except over vertex there are areas (4 small) size of dime which are translucent & show evidence of thinning of diploe - the outer & inner layer being present. - Brain. 28 ozs. - Right Cerebral & cerebellum hemisphere smaller than left. Perivascular clouding throughout - pia arachnoid. Rt. occipital lobe. Convolutions very shallow. Gray matter deficient. Ventricular fld. slightly increased. Brain injected slightly throughout. Left ventricle increased at expense of white matter. Brain soft throughout. Thymus not present.

Heart. 2 ozs. Aortic valves ~~congested~~. Tricuspid O.K. - Mitral & Pulmonary O.K. Aortic slightly congested. Cardiac muscle O.K. Pleural Cavities. Recent adhesions at left apex ant. & post. right apex posteriorly also.
Rt. Lung. 10 ozs. Small tubercle (millet seed) at apex also congested here. Congested throughout.
Lt. Lung. 8 ozs. Cavities at apex & extends down into upper lobe for whole extent. Small cavities in centre of lower. Congested throughout -

Stomach greatly distended. Is 3 fingers breadth below umbilicus & 4 ab. pubes. Stomach hole looking: width is equivalent to that of abdominal cavity. Mesentery glands enlarged - Caecum in pelvis & enlarged. Small intestines in pelvis & of small calibre. Stomach contains about one qt. of dark grumous material (liquid). Pylorus & Cardia injected - Pylorus thickened also & large. Spleen. weight - 1½ zs. Post mortem degeneration on surface. Parenchyma O.K. Uterus. infantile. Ovaries present - but small & flattened out. Bladder empty & normal - Suprarenal - left congested -
Rt. Kidney - weighs 1½ zs. Anaemic throughout. Capsule strips easily.
Lt. Kidney - weighs 1½ zs.
Liver weighs 1 lb. Congested throughout - necrotic areas in Parenchyma - Caps. slightly adherent.
Gall Bladder. One soft stone in bladder & one in cystic duct. Serous fluid c̄ mucus in bladder.
Pancreas. weight 2 zs - normal -

Reg. No., 1881, App. No., 1755, Admitted, May 5, 1911, Born, December 23, 1896, Birthplace, Sacramento
Name, Genevieve de Fiennes, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 14 years, 4 months, 12 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, clerk, Nationality, San Francisco, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Vienna, Austria, " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, easy, Delivery, premature
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Premature delivery, Date of recognition, since birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, stigmata of Mongolian imbecile
high-arched palate.
Physical condition: General development, undersized., Skin, O.K.
Hair, thin - light, Sight, marginal blepharitis & conjunctivitis (chronic), Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., sounds not strong., Pulse, 118 - not strong., Circulation,
Lung action, râles & hyperresonance over left scapular area - no dulness, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a ~~command~~ power of memory good
Locomotion, perfect - slow going downstairs, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?, Infantile convulsions ? yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of Brights' disease - age unknown.
P. G. M. living.
M. G. F. died of pneumonia - age unknown.
M. G. M. cause & age unknown.

January 27th 1916 - Sent to Hospital with Scarlet Fever -
March 21 - 1916 Discharged fr Hospital - in good condition.
Genevieve had Blepharitis, which yielded to treatment - but after Scarlet Fever developed a Staphyloma -
Oct. 22 - 1916 Enucleation of Eye - for Staphyloma - by Dr. Anna M. Flynn. Dr. F. O. Butler assisting. Dr. Emmelmont anaesthetist.

Reg. No., 1882, App. No., 1757, Admitted, May 10, 1911, Born, June 9, 1875, Birthplace, Sonoma
Name, Bertha Louisa Cornelius, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 35 years, 11 months, 30 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 33 years;
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " California, " " " 17 years;
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Brain fever following a fall at 5 years - unconscious after fall., Date of recognition, at 5 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Mongolian imbecile., Abnormalities, stigmata of Mongolian imbecile high-arched palate.

Physical condition; General development, undersized, Skin, dry.
Hair, thin - brown., Sight, O.K., Hearing, deaf to some extent.
Smell, , Taste, O.K. ?, Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, 84., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - cannot read or write or follow any line of thought.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, hesitates - not perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Brain fever? at 5 years.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 62 years - cause unknown
Paternal history unknown -
M. G. F. died at age of 63 years - cause was rheumatism.
M. G. M. died at age of 36 years - cause was consumption.

Reg. No., 1889, App. No., 1778, Admitted, May 27, 1911., Born, September 30, 1903, Birthplace, Fruit Ridge Road.
Name, Emmaly Dathke, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 7 years, 7 months, 27 days, Residence, Fruit Ridge Road, Co., Sacramento.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, laborer (?), Nationality, unknown, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " yes, " , " , " , " " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Two brothers of child are inmates of the Home: father is mentally deficient.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother is insane
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good
Labor, unknown, Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children, mentally deficient
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Heredity, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile, Abnormalities, large head – ears prominent – stand out – high arched palate: loose joints – i.e. fingers.
Physical condition: General development, slightly undersized., Skin, fair
Hair, brown – OK., Sight, O.K., Hearing, OK
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, normally sensitive
Heart action, etc., OK., Pulse, OK., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair – some decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a simple command: powers of imitation limited: recognizes pictures of single objects.
Locomotion, normal – slow, Speech, not perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS;

Nothing is known of ancestral history.

On August 10th – this child was observed to have a cough and on the following day she was sent to our hospital. She was found to have a temperature of 101^{3} – pulse 104 – respiration 28 per minute. Her cough was croupy-like in character; & on examination of her chest sibilant râles were heard over the bronchi but no dulness could be detected. Later – in the course of two days subcrepitant râles were present all over the lungs. On the day before her death – an area revealing bronchial breathing was found in the left axilla – but no dulness was evident. The case progressed for eight days – and during this time the expectoration was of a yellowish purulent character: her temperature ranging from 99^{7} to 101^{8}. But before her death it ran up to 104^{5}. She was in a state of collapse on the morning of August 18th having a cyanotic appearance with marked dyspnoea. She became gradually more dyspnoeic and weaker & passing away in a semiconscious state at 4:55 P.M. on August 19th.

DIED August 19th – 1911. Cause of death: – broncho-pneumonia – contributory acute bronchitis
Remains buried in Home Cemetery on August 21, 1911.

Autopsy held 12 hours after death. Body fairly nourished. Rigor mortis setting in. Hypostatic congestion strongly marked on back: less so at epigastrium. On opening the thorax some congestion of middle lobe of right lung and at summit of lower lobe of left lung with muco-pus in bronchioles. Mucopus (inspissated) filling lumen of trachea. Smears taken of mucopus from trachea and larynx revealed diplococci (Fraenkel's pneumococci). Fibrinous layer in large bronchi. Fresh blood clots in ventricles – small one on right side. Heart small & flabby: auriculo-ventricular valves slightly hyperaemic: no vegetation present on valves. Other organs in healthy condition.

Reg. No., 1892. , App. No., 1696 , Admitted, June 2, 1911. , Born, August 22, 1886. , Birthplace, Watsonville.
Name, Asta Schmidt. , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 24 years, 11 months, 11 days, Residence, Watsonville. , Co., Santa Cruz. ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, merchant & saloon keeper , Nationality, Denmark , Age at birth of this child, 42 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife , " Denmark , " " " 34 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Two brothers are feebleminded: mother is an epileptic
" " otherwise afflicted, Father is an inmate of Stockton State Hospital for past 3 years. (general paresis).
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good-
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, full term
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Two brothers are feebleminded
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Heredity , Date of recognition, at 2 months of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, a little undersized- well built , Skin, fair
Hair, light brown O.K. , Sight, O.K. , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 20: understands a simple command- recognizes primary colors: can do a little housework.
Locomotion, normal , Speech, imperfect , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes. 8 years ago. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 74 years- cause unknown.
P. G. M. died at age of 64 years- "
M. G. F. died at age of 77 years- cause unknown
M. G. M. age 84 years- living.
October 7-1917- Sent to Isolation Hospital c Rubeola.
Operated 9-5-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Thorn. Anaesthetist Dr. Whittington.
Coccygectomy
Verneuil Marchant operation for Prolapsed Rectum.

Reg. No., 1896 *, App. No.,* 1786 *, Admitted,* June 17, 1911. *, Born,* June 1, 1893. *, Birthplace,* Oakland
Name, Mary Justi *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 18 *years,* *months,* 16 *days, Residence,* Oakland *, Co.,* Alameda
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead,* *, Occupation,* peddler *, Nationality,* Italy *, Age at birth of this child,* 34 years *,*
" Mother " yes *, "* *, "* housewife *, "* Italy *, " " "* 35 years *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Cousin is an epileptic
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother mentally deranged – drove the girl into the life of a prostitute.
" " intemperate, Father –
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, Normal *, Delivery,* full term.
Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, from beatings & cruel treatment. *, Date of recognition,* at 10 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, well developed – heavy set. *, Skin,* O.K. – except for an attack of acne which occurs occasionally.
Hair, Brown – O.K. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,*
Smell, *, Taste,* O.K. *, Touch,*
Heart action, etc., O.K. *, Pulse,* O.K. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K *, Respiration per m.,* *, Chest mea. inspr.,* *in., expir.,* *in., expan.,* *in.*
Tongue, coated. *, Teeth,* some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? no. *Irregular?* yes – since she entered Home. *Scanty?*
" Painful? *Peculiarities of,* *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 30 – reads in monosyllables: writes a little
Locomotion, heavy rabbling gait *, Speech,* imperfect – lisps: heavy. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina?* *, Whooping Cough?* yes *, Vaccination?* at 6 years – *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? *, Chorea?* Constipation? marked.
Diagnosis of, *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. killed in an accident
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. died of old age.
M. G. M. " " " "

June 4-1915 – Salpingectomy – Dr. Butler
DIED 11-11-18
Cause: Prim. Spanish Influenza.
Contrib. Broncho Pneumonia.
Mortality; (Moore)

Reg. No., 1902 App. No., 1807, Admitted, August 1, 1911., Born, December 20, 1887, Birthplace, Iowa
Name, Dorothy Rasmussen, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 23 years, 7 months, 12 days, Residence, Reedley, Co., Fresno,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Denmark, Age at birth of this child, 31 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Denmark, " " " 30 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Lung fever when an infant (?), Date of recognition, at six years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well built - well developed. - slightly stoopshouldered, Skin, O.K.
Hair, light O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 74- O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand English & Danish language. recognizes simple colors - can do some housework under supervision
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect-, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea? (Pneumonia) Lung fever (?) - yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Ancestral history unknown - grand parents are dead.

This girl was an inmate of Feeble minded Home in Iowa for 6 years

June 30-1915. Tonsillectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 1903 , App. No., 1592 , Admitted, August 3, 1911. , Born, May 18, 1897 , Birthplace, Fresno - California
Name, Clara McDonald. , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 14 years, 3 months, 15 days, Residence, Fresno , Co., Fresno ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, rancher , Nationality, New York , Age at birth of this child, 26 years ,
" Mother " , " , " housewife. , " Ohio. , " " " 16 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father to excess.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term.
first child of Parents. Condition of other children, one brother had hydrocephalus.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Youth of mother - (?) - congenital. (- or intemperance - , Date of recognition, at 2 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, athetosis of arms & hands & lower extremities - also muscles of face.
Physical condition: General development, sparely built - , Skin, OK & lordosis (mid dorsal to the left).
Hair, light brown , Sight, O.K. , Hearing, OK.
Smell, OK. , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., OK , Pulse, 82 OK , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth, fair. - gingivitis
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, seems to understand a command - power of memory fair - can wipe dishes to some extent.
Locomotion, cannot walk without support , Speech, can only say "mama." , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P.G.F. died at unknown age - cause unknown.
Her other ancestors are living.

Reg. No., 1910, App. No., 1808., Admitted, September 1/11, Born, August 27, 1878., Birthplace, New York.
Name, Elizabeth Imsante, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 33 years, 5 months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, grocer, Nationality, Italy, Age at birth of this child, 25 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Italy, " " " 23 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Cousin is an inmate of the Home-
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult, Delivery, at eight months
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Anxiety on part of mother during pregnancy., Date of recognition, at 3 years
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, delusions (mental). - pigeon-shaped chest

Physical condition; General development, slightly - built., Skin, clear - swarthy.
Hair, black - O.K., Sight, myopia, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 80 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair-
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, count & can cipher a little - can sew fairly well.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, fair, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes., Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes - 27 years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria (?) - yes
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 43years - cause:- nephritis
Mother " " " of 53years - cause:- bronchitis.
P. G. F. died at unknown age:- cause unknown.
P. G. M. " " 88 years - cause unknown.
M. G. F. " " unknown age:- cause unknown.
M. G. M. " " " " :- " "

Reg. No., 1914, App. No., 1800, Admitted, September 7, 1911, Born, February 4, 1888, Birthplace, Oakland.
Name, Ella Jane Zimmerman, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 23 years, 7 months, 3 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, Broker, Nationality, Connecticut, Age at birth of this child, 28 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " England. , " " " 26 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, no
" " otherwise afflicted, mother developed epilepsy after birth of the child.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term, Delivery, full term.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, all dead -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, at 2 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, prominent forehead.

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, anaemic: O.K. otherwise
Hair, brown O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 124 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decayed badly.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a command - power of memory fair: cannot do any school work.
Locomotion, clumsy, Speech, imperfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes., Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes - 10 years ago., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Mother died at age of 46 years - accidental.
P.G.F. killed age of 76 years.
P.G.M. died at age of 66 years - cause heart disease.
M.G.F. - history unknown
M.G.M. died at age of 83 years - cause unknown.
June 30-1915 Tonsillectomy - Dr Butler

Reg. No., 1915, App. No., 1796, Admitted, September 9, 1911., Born, September 28, 1891, Birthplace, Santa Barbara
Name, Barbara Espinosa, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 11 months, 12 days, Residence, Santa Barbara, Co., Santa Barbara
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, sheep shearing, Nationality, Santa Barbara, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " , " yes , " housewife. , " Santa Barbara , " " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown., Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal mentally: 2 brothers died of tuberculosis.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, tuberculosis in mother., Date of recognition, At 2 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight-, Skin, swarthy- O.K. ~~Ex~~- pox. scars
Hair, Black-, Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 96. O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, O.K.-
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count & read a little:- can write her name: can do a little housework.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? 8 years ago., Epilepsy? yes.- 3 x 4 a month
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Mother died at age of 48 years- Cause tuberculosis
P.G.F. " " " " 82 " :- " old age.
P.G.M. " " " " 76 " : " " "
M.G.F. & M- "living."

Nov. 19-1914- Tonsillectomy. By Dr. F. A. Butler.

Reg. No., 1916, App. No., 1761, Admitted, September 15, 1911, Born, December 16, 1893, Birthplace, Hope, Idaho.
Name, Lily Johnson, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 17 years, 8 months, 30 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, , Nationality, Norway, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " yes, " , " housework. , " Norway, " " " 26 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother is immoral - a vagrant: brother is now in prison
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, bad.
Labor, unknown, Delivery,
Unknown child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital - mother's immorality: morally weak., Date of recognition, has always been recognized as mentally deficient.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, short in stature - well developed., Skin, fair
Hair, fair - O.K., Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K. - 72., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? irregular occasionally Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read, write & cipher a little: has attended Chabot's Domestic Training School: power of memory: fair
Locomotion, normal., Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? ?, Scarlatina? ?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Father died at age of 36 years - result of an accident.
Nothing is known of family history otherwise
March 1913. Lilie began having epileptic spasms. Was the first patient to receive Crotolin (Snakevenom) Given by Dr M. A. Genung and Dr G. L. Boalt. gr. 1/250 was first dose.
Dec. 14, 1913. Lillie was operated upon by Dr B. F. Alden.
Double salpingectomy. Left ovary removed. (cystic) Portion of left ovary removed.
Ventral fixation. Appendectomy.

DISCHARGED Transferred to Stockton State Hospital July 19, 1918

Reg. No., 1917, App. No., 1803, Admitted, September 15, 1911, Born, October 28, 1897, Birthplace, Italy
Name, Lillie Gieto, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 10 months, 18 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, street laborer, Nationality, Italy, Age at birth of this child, 26 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housework, " Italy, " " " 24 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, parents are not bright: low grade of intelligence: oldest brother an inmate of the Home.
" " otherwise afflicted, brother is an epileptic.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, unknown, Delivery, don't know
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, low grade of intelligence
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, always observed.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, short - heavy - set., Skin, swarthy - not clear -
Hair, dark - full of pediculi:, Sight, not strong - had trachoma last year., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, O.K.
Heart action, etc., O.K. - rapid., Pulse, 96 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, fair.- some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read in 3rd reader - can count & add a little - power of memory fair:
Locomotion, normal, Speech, slow - perfect, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? - ?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

All grand parents are living.

Operated 1/21/19 by; Dr. F. O. Butler - Dr. M. E. Thom. Anaes. - Dr. Wm. L. Whittington.
Double partial Salpingectomy for sterilization
Appendectomy.

Discharged Oct. 5, 1920.

Reg. No., 1918 App. No., 1514, Admitted, September 20, 1911. , Born, November 28, 1890, Birthplace, Sacramento
Name, Della Scribner, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, 9 months, 23 days, Residence, Freeport, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Missouri, Age at birth of this child, 34 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housework. , " Holland, " " " 25 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, mother subject to neuralgia.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good.
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
first child of parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, result of teething (?): 1st tooth at 11 mos. 1st walked at 14 mos. , Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good - very stout - , Skin, covered with contusions at time of admission).
Hair, dark - thin, Sight, O.K. , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., good, Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, talks like a child of 1-2 years: attempts to bite - scratch others without provocation - pulls out her own hair at times - difficult to manage - except by warning
Locomotion, slow - takes large steps, Speech, not perfect - , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. dead - cause & age unknown.
P. G. M. died at age of 68 years - cause - was dropsy
M. G. F. & M. - dead - cause & age unknown.

On admission - this patients body - arms - back & legs were covered with contusions - no doubt recently received. She became unmanageable on the day following - attempted to run away: scratched & tried to bite the attendants & inmates who attempted to hold her. She does not speak rationally - merely a jargon of words - impressed only by certain words when she is spoken to by others. If she is disturbed when in this irrational state of mind - she will pull her hair out by the handfuls - & will bite her hands. She must be kept in isolation - or if among the inmates - it is necessary at times to restrain her.

Reg. No., 1919. , App. No., 1809. , Admitted, September 21, 1911. , Born, December 10, 1906. , Birthplace, Hanford.
Name, Helene Leocadia Lemon , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 5 years, 9 months, 11 days, Residence, Hanford , Co., Kings. ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, stock raiser , Nationality, Azores , Age at birth of this child, 28 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " housework , " California , " " " 24 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother's brother is insane since last year: mother very nervous -
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary , Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital (?) , Date of recognition, at 8 months
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, cannot walk - paralyzed (spastic paraplegia)
Physical condition: General development, slight - undersized. , Skin, fair
Hair, fair - O.K. , Sight, cannot see - (partially blind) , Hearing, seems to hear.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 92 - O.K. , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, badly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, like a child of a few months - seems to recognize a stranger's voice - laughing when spoken to -
Locomotion, cannot walk - , Speech, cannot talk. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no , Epilepsy? yes - began a month ago.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Family history immaterial - all living.

This child was given special attention in regard to diet - & medically - was given cod liver oil - Syr. Hypophosphites - internally: also given olive oil rubs - all of which improved her physical condition to some extent: so much that just before her last illness - she was able to sit up in a chair - & push a rocker with her feet - as well as hold up her head a little better than on her admission. On April 23, it was observed that she was quite fretful - refused her food: & her stools were somewhat loose. She was sent to the hospital - & given symptomatic treatment for gastritis & intestinal toxemia - as her stools soon began to show that condition. The following day - examination of her chest revealed bronchial congestion & that evening - a diagnosis of broncho-pneumonia of the rt. lung - which began to involve the left lung the next day. Two days later she seemed to show some improvement but this was only temporary - as her temperature began to rise again. She gave evidence of cerebral irritation in a piercing cry - restlessness - & turning of head continually - a slight Kernig's sign - tache cerebrale - & extreme twitching of left facial & arm muscles -. Her temperature rose to 105.4 and she became weaker. Both lungs showed involvement - & heart was very weak. She passed away after losing unconsciousness - at
DIED 8:25 P.M. May 1, 1912.

Diagnosis:- Broncho pneumonia - secondary - meningitis (tubercular).

Her remains were shipped to Hanford, for May 2nd - at the request of her parents.

Reg. No., 1920, App. No., 1828., Admitted, September 21, 1911, Born, Oct 1890, Birthplace, Oakland.
Name, Victorine Soulie', Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, ? months, days, Residence, Coram, Co., Shasta,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, France, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " no, " yes., " landlady, " France, " " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery, unknown
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, unknown
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Question of thyroidism. –

Physical condition: General development, fair –, Skin, not clear – has seborrhoea of face
Hair, brown – O.K., Sight, fair, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. –, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, some decayed
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read, write & cipher a little: power of memory fair.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, fair –, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? ?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? ?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Her mother was murdered by the childs stepfather –
Nothing further is known of her family history.

Has a Goitre which is growing but causes no discomfort.
Operated 7-28-18 by Dr. S. S. Bogle & Dr. C. Smith. Anaesthetist Dr. Murray.
Thyroidectomy
Left Lobe of Gland removed

Operated June 6, 1920 – by Drs J. H. Shaw St Rosa + E A. Smith (San Francisco) Anaes – Dr Emery
1. Appendectomy
2. Double oophorectomy
3. Exploration of abdomen.

Reg. No., 1922, App. No., 1727, Admitted, September 27, 1911, Born, February 25, 1892, Birthplace, Williams, Colusa County, Cal.
Name, Minnie Pauline Wiledorf, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 7 months, 2 days, Residence, Alameda, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, painter, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 46 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housework, " California, " " " 35 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, father of the girl.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Tenth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Brain fever at 13 months., Date of recognition, at 13 months-
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, strabismus

Physical condition: General development, slender., Skin,
Hair, brown- O.K., Sight, strabismus -, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, decayed - pyorrhoea alveolaris marked.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, attended school up to 4th grade (then at age of 15 years): can do a little housework under supervision.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, O.K., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes. in 1908., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Small-pox - ? at 10 years of age.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Has had a child: frequently has sore eyes.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. & M. - history unknown.
M.G.F. died at age of 44 years - result of an accident
M.G.M. died of old age: age unknown

Wasserman Dec. 7-18 Positive ~~X~~++
" 7-19-19 pos +++
" 6-19-20 - pos ++
" 2-5-21 - " +

Reg. No., 1923 , App. No., 1790 , Admitted, September 29, 1911. , Born, July 16, 1876 , Birthplace, Illinois
Name, (Mrs) Bessie Warren , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 35 years, 2 months, 13 days, Residence, Fresno , Co., Fresno ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, farmer , Nationality, Ohio , Age at birth of this child, 35 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housework. , " Illinois , " " " 35 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, full term
Seventh child of Parents. (a twin) Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Since birth of her 1st child in 1900. , Date of recognition, since birth of her first child - Jan. 1900.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, paralysis of lower limbs - incoordinate movements of hands & muscles of face - rt. (ear lobe is deformed.) : ankle clonus. exaggerated knee reflexes. slight Romberg sign.
Physical condition: General development, well-built - not robust. , Skin, O.K.
Hair, light brown - O.K. , Sight, Myopia. , Hearing, O.K
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 84 O.K. , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, O.K. , Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, sometimes she can write a little - can read & cipher some.
Locomotion, unsteady - slow. , Speech, imperfect in intonation , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 65 years:- cause of death:- typhoid fever
P.G.M. " " " " 87 years:- " " " - old age.
M.G.F. " " " " 58 years:- " " " - typhoid fever.
M.G.M. " " " " 45 years:- " " " - menopause (?).

Patient has given birth to seven children in period of nine years.

This patient was feeble during most of her stay at this Home. She developed a bronchopneumonia at the end of 1913, and was sent to the hospital, Jan'y 1, 1914. Here she passed through a lingering illness in which she developed abscess of the lung, doubtless due to tuberculosis. She died finally May 19, 1914.

Post-mortem hours after death. Rigor mortis had passed off. Body was considerably emaciated. A greenish discoloration is evident over the abdomen.

Thorax. There are adhesions over an abscess-cavity in the right lung. This lung weighs 31 oz.; the left, 15½ oz. There are several abscesses in the middle and upper lobes of the right lung; with some tubercles and bronchopneumonia. The bronchial and mesenteric glands are both enlarged. Aorta, normal. Old vegetations are present on the mitral and tricuspid valves. There is one also on each leaf of the semilunar valves.

Abdomen. Stomach, normal. Appendix, normal. Spleen, good size, 5 oz. The liver weighs 2 lbs. 14 oz. Its specific consistency is soft; otherwise it is normal. Right kidney, normal: left kidney has a very congested cortex. The ovaries are slightly contracted. The uterus hypertrophied.

DIED May 19, 1914 of Pulmonary tuberculosis and abscesses of the lung.

Reg. No., 1926, App. No., 1775, Admitted, October 3, 1911., Born, April 16, 1898, Birthplace, Oakland
Name, Alice Hoffmann, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 5 months, 17 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, butcher, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 51 years,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housework. , " Boston, Mass. , " " " 39 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
Thirteenth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal: several brothers & sister died in infancy.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Burn received at age of six years., Date of recognition, at six years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built., Skin, O.K.
Hair, light brown - O.K., Sight, strabismus of rt. eye, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 84. O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write a little - count to 20: power of memory fair.
Locomotion, heavy:, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,
Left ear discharges occasionally.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 45 years - cause unknown.
P. G. M. died at age of 36 years - " "
M. G. F. " " " " 58 years - "
M. G. M. " " " " 55 years - apoplexy
DISCHARGED Discharged. December 14th 1912 - Impd. Request of Parents.

Re- ADMITTED March. 4th 1915. Had been placed in Alameda Training School - where she set fire to her dress & then locked herself in lavatory - Legs both burned & back to waist down - There are two granulating surfaces on posterior aspect of left leg - extending from apex of Popliteal space upwards for 4 inches & about 3 in. across - On rt. leg posterior a granulating surface almost triangular in shape & nearer internal ~~surface~~ of leg - Was in a Hospital for treatment for burns over a year -
Has defective eyesight - Rt. E. turns towards nose: L. E. to temporal side -
Pupil of R. E. normal size - Pupil L. E. dilated -
Has a tendency to keep them closed - apparently not due to photophobia - no lachrymation.
Pupils do not react to light - Well built & fairly well nourished girl -
Chest well shaped - Lungs apparently normal - Pulse 88 -
Chest measures 29½ in. - On inspiration 30½ in - Expansion 1½ in (?) -
Counts beyond ninety - altho making mistakes occasionally which may be due to defective sight -
Can not do subtraction or multiplication -
Plays the Piano fairly well -
Reflexes - Patellar abolished - altho Ham strings are contracted which may account for absence -
Right foot held extended & stiff -
Has very bad teeth - some extracted by Dr McMahon -
No evidence of discharge from ear -
Wassermann - negative.

Reg. No., 1984, App. No., , Admitted, November 14, 1911, Born, December 9, 1863, Birthplace, Switzerland.
Name, Rosie Grieder, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 47 years, 11 months, 5 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, business man, Nationality, Switzerland, Age at birth of this child, 36 years,
" Mother " no, " yes. , " housework. , " Switzerland. , " " " 27 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, scarlet fever - followed by a fall on her head., Date of recognition, at age of 5 years -
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight -, Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown -, Sight, myopia, Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 84 O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, - wears plates.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count, cipher - read & write some.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, talks incessantly., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes at 4 years., Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes - 30 years ago. Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
Father died at age of 64 years - cause:- cancer.
Mother died at age of 63 years - cause:- apoplexy
P.G.F. died of pneumonia - age unknown.
P.G.M. - age & cause of death unknown.
M.G.F. - died of old age - age unknown.
M.G.M. died of erysipelas - age unknown.

Reg. No., 1936. App. No. 1730, Admitted, November 15, 1911. , Born, November 24, 1890 , Birthplace, San Francisco

Name, Henrietta Clarie Brooman , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 20 years, 11 months, 21 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., San Francisco ,

Parentage: Father living, ? , Dead, , Occupation, unknown , Nationality, England , Age at birth of this child, unknown ,

" Mother " ? , " , " , " Indiana , " " " ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, a sister Mrs (Blanche Payne) formerly an inmate of the Home.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, unknown , Delivery, unknown.

? child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown. , Date of recognition, unknown.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, well-built- , Skin, O.K.

Hair, brown O.K , Sight, O.K. , Hearing, O.K.

Smell, O.K. , Taste, O.K , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 80 O.K. , Circulation,

Lung action, O.K , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated , Teeth, fair.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can read simple literature - ciphers a little.

Locomotion, normal , Speech, lisps to some extent. , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes - in infancy , Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, She had a child

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history other than of her sister.

Apr. 5 1915 Adenoidectomy. Dr Butler

Reg. No., 1937, App. No., 1787., Admitted, November 15, 1911., Born, December 10, 1897, Birthplace, Orland.
Name, Martha Thompson, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 11 months, 5 days, Residence, San Jose, Co., Santa Clara.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, bookkeeper, Nationality, England, Age at birth of this child, 30 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housework., " England., " " " 30 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown, Delivery, full term
an only child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown, Date of recognition, unknown.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, dorsal kyphos.

Physical condition: General development, slight - deformed, Skin,
Hair, light - in fair condition, Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, rapid, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, attended school up to 4th. grade.
Locomotion, unsteady, Speech, perfect - rapid at times, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes - in infancy, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father was killed in Boer war.
Mother died shortly after father's death - cause unknown.
M.G.F. killed at age of 55 years - as result of an accident.
M.G.M. died at age of 60 years. - cause - natural
Nothing is known of paternal history.

Taken out on parole - February 1912. by her sister.

DIED While on parole July 29-1913.

Reg. No., 1938, App. No., 1752, Admitted, November 21, 1911, Born, January 19, 1883, Birthplace, Healdsburg
Name, Ada Marella York, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 28 years, 10 months, 2 days, Residence, Healdsburg, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, blacksmith & farmer, Nationality, Maine, Age at birth of this child, 42 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " School teacher, " Wisconsin, " " " 24 years.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, memory began to fail at 23 years. – question of overexertion, Date of recognition, at age of 23 years
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, heavy built – weight 216 #., Skin, O.K.
Hair, fair – O.K. (thin), Sight, O.K., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 84 – O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, graduated from High School & Business college. – power of memory failing
Locomotion, natural, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,
Question of praecox dementia.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 70 years – enlargement & abscess of liver – valvular disease of heart.
P. G. F. died at age of 58 years – cause unknown.
P. G. M. " " " 40 years –
M. G. F. "died" at age of 64 years – cause – pulmonary tuberculosis –
M. G. M. " " " 64 years – cause – fibroid of uterus

Reg. No., 1942, App. No., 1856., Admitted, December 9, 1911, Born, November 19, 1886, Birthplace, Nebraska
Name, Minnie John, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 25 years, months, 20 days, Residence, Dos Palos, Co., Merced,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Pennsylvania, Age at birth of this child, 42 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " West Virginia, " " " 31 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, overwork on part of mother, Date of recognition, at 1 year
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, hydrocephalus - paralysis of lower extremities (paraplegia). - exaggerated knee jerks - & ankle clonus.
Physical condition: General development, under sized - , Skin, clear
Hair, blonde - O.K. thin - , Sight, internal strabismus (left eye). scar on cornea (reacts to light only.), Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 72 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, decayed badly.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 80 - repeat the alphabet - understand a command - power of memory poor
Locomotion, cannot walk., Speech, slow - nasal resonance, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 57 - cancer of stomach.
P.G.F. " " " " 79 - cause unknown
P.G.M. " " " " 86 - " "
M.G.F. " " " " 60 - dropsy.
M.G.M. " " " " 80 - cause unknown.

Reg. No., 1946 *, App. No.,* 1857 *, Admitted,* December 14, 1911. *, Born,* 1890. *, Birthplace,* California

Name, Jennie Douglas *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 21 *years,* ? *months, days, Residence,* Penal Rescue Home *, Co.,* Sacramento *,*

Parentage: Father living, ? *, Dead, , Occupation,* farmer *, Nationality,* unknown *, Age at birth of this child, ,*

" Mother " ? *, " , "* unknown *, "* unknown *, " " " ,*

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, unknown. *, Delivery,*

unknown *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* unknown.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, always recognized as being mentally deficient.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, she has a scar on her scalp from an injury –

Physical condition: General development, slight in stature – *, Skin,* fair

Hair, light brown *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,*

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can read fairly well – writes poorly – can cipher a little – can assist in light household duties

Locomotion, walks heavily – *, Speech,* hesitates on some words – *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? yes *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough?* yes. *, Vaccination?* yes – *, Epilepsy?* no

" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria (?) yes – 1908.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of her ancestral history – her mother is dead & probably her father is also.

Operated 8-1-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Fosdick. Anaesthetist Dr. Whittington

Double Partial Salpingectomy.

Appendectomy.

Reg. No., 1948, App. No., 1760, Admitted, December 15, 1911. Born, January 6, 1878, Birthplace, Lassen Co. California
Name, Amy Francis Allnett., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 33 years, 11 months, 9 days, Residence, Berkeley., Co., Yuba,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer & stock raiser, Nationality, Kentucky, Age at birth of this child, 40 years,
" Mother ", " no, " housewife, " Maryland., " " " 37 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, since birth
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, right-sided hemiplegia

Physical condition: General development, slight - paralytic - undersized, Skin, sallow - not clear,
Hair, dark -, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, badly decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command, - can wash dishes & set the table.
Locomotion, , Speech, hesitancy., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes - 20 years ago, Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of family history - other than that of father who died of pneumonia.

On February 27, 1912 - she was taken to the hospital on account of debility following a series of five seizures, during the past 12 hours. She was in the state of status within a few hours after entering the hospital - & except for an interval of 4 hours & had 12-15 seizures that day. She developed lobar pneumonia and on account of her poor heart condition did not show any signs of improvement - passing away on March 1, 1912

Diagnosis - lobar pneumonia - contributory status epilepticus
Her remains were buried in our Home Cemetery - March 3, 1912.

Reg. No., 1949. , App. No., 1551. , Admitted, December 15, 1911. , Born, October 19, 1877 , Birthplace, Angels, Calaveras Co.
Name, Lottie Rebecca Stephens (Mrs) , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 34 years, 1 months, 26 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, no , Dead, yes , Occupation, farmer , Nationality, Arkansas , Age at birth of this child, 22 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " housewife , " California. , " " " 19 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, a cousin is feeble minded. — grandmother also feebleminded (?) a year before death.
" " otherwise afflicted, grandmother was paralyzed — Mother is insane — now at Stockton State Hospital.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult , Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, anxiety & nervous — strain on part of mother. , Date of recognition, at 16 yrs. after paralysis of left side occurred.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, thin — poorly nourished. , Skin, sallow —
Hair, black — , Sight, none in rt. eye. , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated. , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, not menstruating now — as she is nursing a month's old infant. First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read & write fairly well — count to 100 — & can add & subtract a little — poor of memory poor
Locomotion, drags rt. foot. , Speech, not perfect. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? yes at 17 yrs. of age —
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS;

Father died at age of 34 years — fell from electric pole — fractured neck.
P. G. F. died at age of 63 yrs. — cause — dropsy.
P. G. M. " " " " 70 yrs. — cause — senility
M. G. F. " " " " 68 yrs — cause — dropsy.
M. G. M. " " " " 37 yrs — cause — pleuropneumonia.

This patient came in — having just nursed a month & half old infant — & was sent to our hospital to receive treatment of her mammary glands. Result of treatment good.

Reg. No., 1950, App. No., 1859, Admitted, December 16, 1911, Born, June 13, 1877, Birthplace, Madeira Islands - Portugal.
Name, Olivia Castro, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 34 years, 6 months, 3 days, Residence, San Leandro, Co., Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, gardener, Nationality, Portugal, Age at birth of this child, 29 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Portugal, " " " 27 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, a brother is an inmate of Ukiah State Hospital
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Brain fever & two other "fevers" - sick from 2nd to 6th yr., Date of recognition, at 2 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fairly well-nourished, Skin, sallow - not clear
Hair, dark - in fair condition, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, has occasionally seemed to remember habitual acts i.e. fetching wood: cannot dress herself - habits slovenly-
Locomotion, normally., Speech, cannot talk., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? yes - since 2 yrs. of age.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 49 years:— cause of death – pneumonia.
P.G.F. " " " of 45 years:— " of " " – cholera
P.G.M. " " 88 years:— " unknown.
Nothing is "known" of "maternal" ancestral history.

Examination made Apr. 10, 1914 by Dr Brousseau. Physical age 37. Mental age 1½

Wassermann + December 1912.
" Neg. Jan. 19 - 1915
" Neg. July 17 - 1915.
" " Jan. 5 - 1918
" " Aug. 12, 1918
" " 7-5-19
" " 4-17-20

Reg. No., 1951, App. No., 1854, Admitted, December 28, 1911., Born, October 16, 1906., Birthplace, Fresno - California

Name, Alberta Williams, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 5 years, 2 months, 12 days, Residence, Napa, Co., Napa.,

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, railroad trainman, Nationality, Michigan, Age at birth of this child, 39 years,

" Mother " yes., " , " stenographer & milliner, " Ohio, " " " 42 years,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, great uncle is insane (paternal)

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term

First child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, as result of cerebro-spinal meningitis:, Date of recognition, at 6 months

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, spastic paraplegia in both lower extremities - to some degree.

Physical condition: General development, fairly well- nourished- undersized, Skin, fair - anemic

Hair, fair -, Sight, , Hearing, seemingly O.K.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, rapid - 90., Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, decaying -

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, requires the care & attention of an infant: is still fed on bottle feeding.

Locomotion, cannot walk - without assistance, Speech, cannot talk., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. dead - cause of death unknown
P.G.M.- living
M.G.F. died at age of 74 years - cause: heart disease (?).
M.G.M. living - age 82 years.

This child has required special attention in regard to her food - bowels - & mouth condition - the latter giving evidence of malnutrition - pyorrhoea & some decaying teeth. She was put on cod liver oil + Syr. hypophosphites & Tinct. Ferri chloride. Just before her last illness - with the exception of an attack of indigestion (intestinal - soon after her admission) she seemed to improve physically & was able to walk with assistance. She was taken ill on April 26th - with vomiting & nausea - although her bowel condition seemed to be good. She was sent to our hospital on April 27th - & treated for gastritis - & appeared quite improved two days later. But on April 30th - she had green diarrhoea - containing mucus and undigested curds. Her abdominal recti were tense - & there appeared to be considerable pain on palpation over whole of abdomen - She had a slight cough - with little bronchial congestion. - but her bowel condition became increased & she became weaker every day. On the morning of May 4, - she was in state of collapse - but was revived with stimulants & counter-irritants & mustard packs (the latter given to reduce her fever). During the night from May 4 to 5th - she seemed to pass from a slightly improved condition to a hopeless state - & passed away at 1:17 P.M. May 5, 1912.

DIED

Diagnosis:- Tubercular peritonitis.

Her remains were shipped to Napa - May 6, 1912 - at the request of her parents.

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 1953, App. No., 1839, Admitted, January 9, 1912. , Born, April 10, 1899(?) , Birthplace, Sicily
Name, Sarah Cinzaloni , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 12 years, 8 months, 30 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., San Francisco
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, Fisherman & laborer , Nationality, Italy , Age at birth of this child, 28 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " Works in fruit cannery - & housewife , " Italy , " " " 22 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, full term
First. child of parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Result of diptheria & typhoid fever at 5 years. , Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 5: understands & speaks Italian - very little English - can perform light household duties.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Yes in 1906. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria? at 5 yrs. Typhoid? at 5 years.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 60 years:- cause of death, unknown.
P.G.M. " " " " 85 years:- " " " - old age.
M.G.F. " " " " 50 years:- " " " - pneumonia.
M.G.M. " " " " 40 years:- " " " - accident.

1-2-'16 - Re-Admitted.
Transferred to Tb Hospital - Nov 28, 1917

DIED 6-29-18
Cause Tuberculosis of lungs and intestines.
Mentality: (Imb.) Autopsy held. For findings see Autopsy Book 6, Protocol # 86

Reg. No., 1956 *, App. No.,* 803+625 *, Admitted,* January 23, 1912 *, Born,* March 5, 1867 *, Birthplace,* London, England.
Name, (Mrs) Fanny Hopcroft *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 44 *years,* 10 *months,* 18 *days, Residence,* San Francisco *, Co.,* San Francisco,
Parentage: Father living, no *, Dead,* yes *, Occupation,* optician *, Nationality,* England *, Age at birth of this child,*
" Mother " , " yes *, " , "* England *, " " " ,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Mother frightened by a dog – during pregnancy. *, Date of recognition,* 3 months after birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight *, Skin,* O.K.
Hair, grey – thin *, Sight,* fair – presbyopia *, Hearing,* O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K *, Pulse,* good. *, Circulation,*
Lung action, O.K *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, slightly coated *, Teeth,*
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? yes – in menopause. *Scanty?*
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, attended a private school for ten years –
Locomotion, unable to walk on account of burns *, Speech,* hesitates a little. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes *, Epilepsy?* yes – since 3 months after birth.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Patient entered the Home – Jan. 23, 1912 – brought from City & County Hospital in San Francisco by a stretcher. She was burned severely about 5 months ago – while in a seizure – falling into a boiler of hot water which she was removing from a stove. She does not know whether she fell by the stove – as she was alone at the time the accident occurred – & was found by her husband beside the boiler on the kitchen floor. She bears new scars on both forearms – one which extends up to middle third of left arm. There is an extensive burn 3rd degree of external surface of left thigh – & involving anterior surface of the knee & projecting up the inner surface of thigh & down the inner surface of the leg. Another burn – of about 9 inches in length & 2-2½ inches in width involves the middle third of the right thigh. Healing was evidently slow – but after a week's treatment given daily – considerable improvement has been observed. The burns are gently irrigated with a weak solution of lysol – & covered with narrow strips of gutta percha tissue arranged along edges of wounds & across wound in lattice-work fashion, over this network – a dressing of either zinc oxide ointment & olive resin – combined – or containing in addition ichthyol (1-2%) is applied: here & there the granulations are "touched up" with caustic lunar stick.

DIED Jan. 12-1913. Lobar Pneumonia (Shipped to San Francisco)

Reg. No., 1959., App. No., 1850, Admitted, January 29, 1912., Born, January 22, 1897, Birthplace, Ontario - Canada

Name, Edna McAuley, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, months, 7 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco.

Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child,

" Mother " no, " yes., " housewife, " Canada, " " ",

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, mother died of tuberculosis - father - of heart disease

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery,

Sixth & last child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, since infancy

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Mongolian imbecile & has all the characteristics of that type.

Physical condition: General development, well - nourished - under sized., Skin, dry - otherwise O.K.

Hair, fair - thin., Sight, - OK - slight blepharitis., Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, rapid -, Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, fair - some decaying

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, attended a school for feebleminded children for 2 years - with poor results - can count to 20 - recognizes colors understands a command.

Locomotion, normal, Speech, imperfect., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died of old age.
P.G.M. " " " "
Nothing is known of maternal history; see parental history above.

Mar. 20 - 1915 Tonsillotomy. Dr Butler

Reg. No., 1960, App. No., 1867, Admitted, February 12, 1912, Born, November 20, 1892, Birthplace, Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co.
Name, Dora P. Clapp, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 2 months, 21 days, Residence, Lompoc, Co., Santa Barbara.
Parentage: Father living, Dead, yes, Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Utah, Age at birth of this child, 38 years,
" Mother ", " yes, " ranching, " California, " " " 35 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall on head at 14 months., Date of recognition, at 14 months.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Abnormalities, high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, well-built-, Skin, seborrhoea of face.
Hair, dark brown-, Sight, O.K., Hearing, slightly defective in rt. ear - due to otitis media(?)
Smell, Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 80. O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, Teeth, decayed badly
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can do nothing in school work- but can do light house work
Locomotion, normal., Speech, imperfect-, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes- petit mal.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? Operation: ? trephined skull.
Diagnosis of, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of kidney disease- age 49 years.
Mother died of accidental gunshot wound- age 54 years.
P.G.F. died of old age:- age 77 years-
P.G.M. living.
Nothing is stated of maternal history.

Reg. No., 1961. App. No., 1883., Admitted, February 14, 1912., Born, December 28, 1879, Birthplace, Chico, Butte Co.
Name, Annie M. Charest ?, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 33 years, 1 months, 17 days, Residence, Red Bluff., Co., Tehama,
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, machinist, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 32 years,
" Mother " no, " yes, " housewife, " Ireland., " " " 31 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, following diptheria, Date of recognition, (?) twenty years ago - at 13yrs.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, (has had seizures since 6 years of age)

Physical condition: General development, slight - well-built -, Skin,
Hair, black-, Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read - write & cipher well - can do light housework -
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes - at 21yrs., Scarlatina? Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? yes - 20yrs. ago., Epilepsy? yes -
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Insane., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died Nov. 1911 - of heart disease - age 64 years.
Nothing is known of ancestral history. Father deserted mother - whereabouts unknown.

DISCHARGED May 14 - 1913 Transferred to Mendocino State Hospital.

Reg. No., 1964, App. No., 1890., Admitted, March 1, 1912., Born, February 10, 1902., Birthplace, Nevada City, California.
Name, Lorane L. Baldwin (Hass)., Color, quadroon., Sex, female, Age, 10 years, months 20 days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, musician, Nationality, California, Age at birth of this child, 20 years,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife, " California, " " " 22 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, maternal grandparents were 2nd. cousins., Conjugal relation, unhappy.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother has had neuralgia - hysteria.
" " intemperate, paternal grandmother.
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, Difficult -, Delivery, instrumental - full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, 3 pairs of twins (premature -) none living.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital, Date of recognition, since birth (?).
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, fairly well built., Skin, dark - O.K.
Hair, dark - (pediculosis), Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, O.K., Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, slight decay in some.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can repeat part of the alphabet - can recognize a few colors - powers of memory moderate - can understand a command.
Locomotion, normal - slightly unsteady., Speech, cannot pronounce some words or syllables., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father is dead - cause & age at death unknown.
P.G.F. died at 79 years - of Bright's disease - heart trouble.
P.G.M. living.
M.G.F. living - age 70 years.
M.G.M. died at 32 years - childbed fever.

April 13, 1912 - She had German measles - complication bronchopneumonia. - slow convalescence:
Feb. 13, 1914 Transferred to Tb Hospital.

Reg. No., 1965 , App. No., 1897 , Admitted, March 1, 1912 , Born, February 23, 1885 , Birthplace, San Francisco -
Name, Annie Peters , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 27 years, months, 7 days, Residence, Healdsburg , Co., Sonoma ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, bartender , Nationality, Germany , Age at birth of this child, ? ,
" Mother " no , " yes , " housewife , " Germany , " " " ? ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Normal , Delivery, full term -
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, convulsions at teething time - developed into Epilepsy , Date of recognition, at 7 or 8 years of age -
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, undersize - slender , Skin, fair - sallow -
Hair, blonde - thin - , Sight, O.K. , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K. , Pulse, 94 - O.K. , Circulation,
Lung action, O.K. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated. , Teeth, some decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 15 - recognizes some colors - power of memory poor.
Locomotion, normal , Speech, fair , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes - 22 years ago , Epilepsy? yes -
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at age of 83 years - cause unknown.
P.G.M. " " " " 70 "
Nothing is known of maternal ancestral history.

~~Discharged Sept. 7 - 1917~~

Reg. No., 1966. App. No., 1892, Admitted, March 3, 1912., Born, August 11, 1906., Birthplace, Berkeley
Name, Violet C. Stoddard., Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 5 years, 6 months, 21 days, Residence, Vallejo, Co., Solano.,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, Montana, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife., " Oakland., " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, difficult, Delivery, full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother nursed her while ill with typhoid: mother exposed to shock of earthquake in 1906. in S. Francisco, Date of recognition, since birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, anterior fontanelle has not closed. ankle clonus: exaggerated knee jerks: saddle nose: (radiations about mouth (of old scars). (all stigmata of lues.)
Physical condition: General development, corpulent - wt. 47½ lbs - height 3 ft. 4¾ in., Skin, fair
Hair, light brown - O.K., Sight, internal strabismus (nystagmus) unequal pupils., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, O.K. rapid., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, Hutchinson teeth - decaying: pyorrhea alveolaris
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - power of memory poor.
Locomotion, slow - unsteady - on account of weight -, Speech, fairly perfect -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Grand parents are living.

On April 30, 1912 - she was taken to the hospital - as she was showing signs of beginning broncho-pneumonia - of rt. lung - gradually involved left lung (posteriorly.)
A blood examination was made May 16, 1912 by the Wasserman Test - & the reaction was ++.
She was put on Syr. ferri iodidi gtt X t.i.d: mercurial inunctions in axillae & groins: and pill. mercuric biniodide gr 1/16 t.i.d. p.c.

3-27-16 - Ill c̄ Chicken Pox - 4-10-16 Discharged in good condition.
17 - Transferred to Isolation Hospital c̄ Scarlet Fever.

Operated Oct 9 - 1919 Dr Thurlow
Tonsillectomy and Adenoidectomy

Reg. No., 1967 (Greta) App. No., 1887, Admitted, March 6, 1912., Born, June 7, 1895, Birthplace, San Francisco

Name, Hazel Rosenberg, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 16 years, 8 months, 29 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda Co.,

Parentage: Father living, Dead, , Occupation, butcher, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 52years,

" Mother " , " , " housewife , " California , " " " 31 years,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, mother subject to hysteria & nervousness

" " intemperate, grandparents.

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term

Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, nervousness (?)., Date of recognition, at 12years.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, face twitches at times:

Physical condition: General development, slight in build., Skin,

Hair, brown, Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., - in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, finished 6th grade in grammar school: power of memory poor - did play on the piano.

Locomotion, rapid - restless -, Speech, perfect -, Temperament, nervous -

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? 3years ago -, Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Question of dementia precox: Skull was trephined over left temporal region.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. died at 80years - cause - old age.
P.G.M. " " 78 years - " " ".
M.G.F. "living"
M.G.M. - died at 40years of age - cause - Brights' disease.
Patient was an inmate at Stockton State Hospital - 4 months ago for a short time.
Patient became very noisy & dangerous here, had to be restrained at times. Would strike attendants & other inmates and gradually grew worse.

DISCHARGED
Dec. 7 - 1914 Transferred to Napa State Hospital.

Reg. No., 1969, App. No., 1876., Admitted, March 14, 1912, Born, August 25, 1896., Birthplace, County Infirmary Alameda Co.
Name, Lucile Zimmerman, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 6 months, 19 days, Residence, Children's Home Oakland, Co. Alameda,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, unknown, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " , " , " " , " , " " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother - probably a moral pervert - weak morally.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Enlarged tonsils - high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, well-developed - , Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 80 O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, never went beyond 2nd grade in school.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes., Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of her family history. as mother left her at age of 6 months in the Children's Home - Oakland, California.

Operated 4/29/19 by Dr. Butler + Thoren. Anaes - Dr. Whittington
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization
2. Appendectomy

Reg. No., 1970, App. No., 1821, Admitted, March 19, 1912., Born, January 30, 1907, Birthplace, Oakland
Name, Lilian Mamie King, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 5 years, 1 months, 19 days, Residence, Oakland, Co., Alameda.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, Canada, Age at birth of this child, 35 years,
" Mother " , " , " laundress and domestic, " England, " " " 32 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother is an alcoholic - morally weak -
" " intemperate, mother -
Heriditary influences,
Labor, normal (but mother had pneumonia at time of birth of child., Delivery, at 7 months.
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, bad heredity -, Date of recognition, at 11 months -
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, high arched palate.

Physical condition: General development, slender - fairly well nourished., Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - O.K., Sight, squint (internal) - (near sighted) of rt. eye., Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, O.K.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - recognizes objects (simple) by name - memory fairly good.
Locomotion, normal., Speech, fair -, Temperament, happy - lively -
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? -
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Varicella - yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of paternal family history
M. G. F. died at age of 42 years - cause of death - pulmonary tuberculosis.
M. G. M. - living.

DISCHARGED Aug. 1 - 1913 Improved - on parole since Dec. 14 - 1912 - Request of associated charities of Oakland Calif.

Reg. No., 1976, App. No., 1882., Admitted, April 1, 1912., Born, October 23, 1902, Birthplace, West Virginia

Name, Eva Eldreda Slater, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 9 years, 5 months, 9 days, Residence, Dis quoe, Co., Santa Barbara

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Pennsylvania, Age at birth of this child, 26 years,

" Mother " yes, " , " , " Pennsylvania, " " " 24 years.,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, maternal grandfather was an epileptic

" " otherwise afflicted, paternal grandmother's brother was insane

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, not good -

Labor, Difficult, Delivery, full term

child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal - except chorea in a sister (11 years of age.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Heredity is bad - congenital. - parents think it due to whooping - cough & otitis media at 2 years of age., Date of recognition, since 2 years of age.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well - developed -, Skin, fair - clear

Hair, fair - O.K., Sight, , Hearing,

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth,

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can understand language fairly well - memory poor - recognizes simple objects -

Locomotion, normal., Speech, low pitched & hesitating, Temperament, irritable at times.

Diseases: Measles? yes - 1906., Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes 1904, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? yes.

" Hysteria? , Chorea? Otitis media - at 2½ years of age.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F. & M. alive & well.
M.G.F. died at age of 53 years - sudden - cause of death unknown.
M.G.M. " " " " 54 years - cause of death - pneumonia.

Reg. No., 1977, App. No., 1906, Admitted, April 2, 1912, Born, June 27, 1892, Birthplace, Sea View
Name, Catharine Elizabeth Bohan, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 19 years, 9 months, 6 days, Residence, Sea View, Co., Sonoma,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Ireland, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " Ireland, " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother is mentally deficient.
" " intemperate, father is an alcoholic
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
First & only child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Fright - from earthquake -, Date of recognition, after the earthquake 1906 (?)
Degree of deficiency at admission, Dementia Precox., Abnormalities,
Physical condition: General development, , Skin, fair
Hair, blonde O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, 78 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated, Teeth, many decayed: pyorrhea alveolaris.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, parents state that she can write letters & read simple literature
Locomotion, normal, Speech, perfect-, Temperament, changeable-
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Insane., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, She is undoubtedly a case of progressive dementia precox (hebephrenic type.)

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

All her grandparents died of old age.
She had an attack of German measles - April 13, 1912 - complications - acute bronchitis - uninterrupted convalescence. She was transferred to Mendocino State Hospital - June 10, 1912:

DISCHARGED

Transferred June 10-1912 To Mendocino State Hospital - (Insane)

Reg. No., 1987 *, App. No.,* 1912. *, Admitted,* April 20, 1912. *, Born,* February 20, 1904 *, Birthplace,* Sherwood California.
Name, Margaret Redwine *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 8 *years,* 2 *months, days, Residence,* Talmage *, Co.,* Mendocino. *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* rancher *, Nationality,* New Jersey *, Age at birth of this child,* 41 years *,*
" Mother " yes. *, " , "* librarian. *, "* New York. *, " " "* 25 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal cousin and aunt insane at intervals.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary (breech presentation) *, Delivery,* full term
First only *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, luetic history - on father's side. *, Date of recognition,* at 18 months.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, enlarged thumbs - drags right foot somewhat - evidence of paralysis sustained in 1911.
Physical condition: General development, well-developed- *, Skin,* fair - O.K.
Hair, Brown O.K. *, Sight,* O.K. *, Hearing,* O.K.
Smell, O.K. *, Taste, , Touch,*
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, retarded development.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a command - recognizes simple objects. remembers faces for months.
Locomotion, normal - but slow. *, Speech,* single words - at times. *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died under age of 40 years - cause unknown.
P. G. M. living.
M. G. F. died at age of 50 years - cause tuberculosis.
M. G. M. " " " " 37 years - following child birth.

Wassermann + July 14 - 1914
" " Neg. Feb. 2 - 1915.
" Neg. Aug 1st 1915.
" " 1 19 - 1918
" " Aug 31 1918.
" " 7 - 19 - 19
" 6 - 19 - 20
Mumps August 1920

Died August 29 - 1920 1. Chronic epilepsy
2. Serial "

Autopsy Aug 30 - 1920 Chronic meningitis
Acute cerebral congestion.

Reg. No., 1990. , App. No., 1886. , Admitted, May 7, 1912. , Born, February 21, 1896 , Birthplace, France
Name, Dominica Bidart , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 16 years, 2 months, 16 days, Residence, Manteca , Co., San Joaquin
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, dairyman , Nationality, France , Age at birth of this child, 26 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife. , " France , " " " 28 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal uncle died insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good.
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, full term
First. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, always feebleminded.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-developed - short in stature. , Skin,
Hair, dark brown - O.K. , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, was in 1st grade - 4 years: - speaks some French - can count to 25: write a few words.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, slow but perfect. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Paternal grandparents are living -
Maternal grandparents are dead - cause unknown.

October 13th, 1917 - Sent to Isolation Hospital c̄ Rubeola -

Wassermann + July 20 - 1912.
Wassermann, Neg. June 1914 -
" " Feb. 2 - 1915.
" " July 13 - 1915.
" " 4 19 - 1918
" " 9 - 7 - 18
" " 6 - 28 - 19
" " 6 - ~~29~~ 5 - 20

Reg. No., 1992 , App. No., 1913 , Admitted, May 11, 1912 , Born, June 7, 1910 , Birthplace, Alameda
Name, Doris Foy , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 1 years, 11 months, 27 days, Residence, Berkeley , Co., Alameda ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, contractor - builder , Nationality, Nebraska , Age at birth of this child, 26 years ,
" Mother " yes , " , " housewife , " Maryland , " " " 23 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, not good - father abused mother while pregnant.
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Difficult - instrumental , Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, she is one of a pair of twins - other child is normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, abuse of mother during pregnancy , Date of recognition, about 5 months age -
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, paralysis of lower extremities - unable to hold up her head - acts like a baby 4 months old.
Physical condition: General development, , Skin, fair -
Hair, , Sight, apparently O. K. , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, acts like a 4 month's old child - takes her food from a bottle
Locomotion, unable to walk - , Speech, does not talk. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? has convulsions.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. living.
P. G. M. died of kidney disease - age unknown.
M. G. F. & M. living.

This child was fed on a bottle & only taking milk when admitted. Within a week she was taught to take semisolids - in form of gruels - broth & bread or crackers - etc - being fed with a spoon - and given her food while she lies in a recumbent position.

Exam. 4/10/14 by Dr Brousseau. Phy. age 4 Mental age 0^2

Reg. No., 1993, App. No., 1880, Admitted, May 11, 1912, Born, October 27, 1898, Birthplace, Kansas City, Kansas.
Name, Magdalena Lydia Moeller, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 6 months, 14 days, Residence, Bonita, Co., San Diego,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 26 years,
" Mother " yes., " , " housewife, " Missouri, " " " 23 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, Paternal grand parents were cousins., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy. — thinks that condition was due to a fall — indefinite., Date of recognition, at 5 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, lumbar kyphos. & slight inversion of rt. foot.

Physical condition: General development, slender — well-built —, Skin, fair — O.K.
Hair, brown, Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, O.K., Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., rapid — O.K. (examination made after she had had a seizure.), Pulse, rapid., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated., Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to five — understands a command. — recognizes objects — & colors (primary).
Locomotion, slowly — a little unsteady — , Speech, not perfect — , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes — 5 yrs. ago., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes — 5 years ago, Vaccination? no — , Epilepsy? yes — since 5 yrs. of age.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died of typhoid fever — age unknown
P. G. M. living
M. G. F. & M. are dead — age & cause unknown.

Died 12 noon, Sept 9 - 1920. of 1. Chronic epilepsy
2. Status Epilepticus, after 5 hours of almost continuous severe seizures.

Reg. No., 1997, App. No., 1979, Admitted, May 21, 1912, Born, August 14, 1898, Birthplace, Stockton, California
Name, Hazel Cook, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 9 months, 7 days, Residence, Traver, Co., Tulare,
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, printer, Nationality, Michigan, Age at birth of this child, 37 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " housewife, " California, " " " 37 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal uncle was insane: paternal grandfather was paralyzed.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, not good - see above. -
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital, Date of recognition, at birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, short - heavy - weight. , Skin, acne marked.
Hair, black - fair (dandruff), Sight, wears glasses - myopia (?), Hearing, defective. - more marked in rt. ear.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K, Pulse, 90. O.K, Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, some decayed.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read in 1st & 2nd reader. - can write & cipher a little - powers of memory fairly good: can play piano & can do ~~do~~ sewing (plain).
Locomotion, normal., Speech, thick & muffled., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. (German), Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy? since 1910.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Diptheria? in 1907.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 70 years - cause:- paralysis.
P. G. M. " " " " 70 years - committed suicide.
M. G. F. " " " 77 years - cause unknown.
M. G. M. "living & well."

DISCHARGED Feb. 26 - 1915 - By request of mother, on parole since May 3rd - 1914 - (Improved).

Reg. No., 1998., App. No., 1926, Admitted, May 26, 1912, Born, February 4, 1897, Birthplace, Mexico

Name, Francisca Ornelas, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 15 years, 3 months, 22 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., Los Angeles,

Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, laborer, Nationality, Mexico, Age at birth of this child, ?,

" Mother " yes, " , " domestic, " Mexico, " " " 23 years,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences, bad

Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.

? child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, pre-natal condition - she is an illegitimate child., Date of recognition, at birth.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, short - heavy-set., Skin, swarthy - O.K.

Hair, dark - pediculosis., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., systolic murmur (functional ?)., Pulse, 90 - tension a little low, Circulation,

Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, O.K., Teeth, O.K.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty? -

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, understands Spanish - & a few words in English - can speak a few words in English.

Locomotion, a little unsteady., Speech, not perfect., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? yes. - since birth.

" Hysteria? Chorea? Rheumatism? yes

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of her ancestral history.

Wassermann positive (XXX)
Jan. 14th 1914 admitted to hospital for acute articular rheumatism.
Had chronic valvular heart disease. Rheumatism subsided. Heart grew worse. Temperature
varied going from 101° to 103° in P.M. Seldom reached normal. Had a slight bronchitis at beginning.
Saturday Feb. 7th 1914, she sat up in bed and fainted. Required adrenalin chloride to revive her.
Also Aromatic Spts. of Ammonia. Lungs became oedematous. Patient continued to fail; died at 5:10 P.M.
the same day. Cause of death. Ch. Valvular Heart Disease. Secondary Epilepsy.
Body shipped, to Los Angeles, Cal., on Feb. 9th 1914.

DIED Feb. 7-1914 Valvular heart disease - contributory - Epilepsy.
(Shipped to Los Angeles)

Reg. No., 1999, App. No., 1819, Admitted, May 29, 1912., Born, April 12, 1875, Birthplace, Nebraska
Name, Dora Allyn, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 37 years, 1 months, 17 days, Residence, Perkins, Co., Sacramento,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, yes, Occupation, schoolteacher, Nationality, Conn. U. S. A., Age at birth of this child, 58 years,
" Mother " , " yes, " housewife., " Germany, " " " 29 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, father and paternal uncle insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, see family history - insanity, Date of recognition, at 1½ years when she began
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, pigeon- shaped chest.) to tilt.
- of sternum.
Physical condition: General development, slight in build & stature, Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - rather thin., Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., O.K., Pulse, 90 - O.K., Circulation,
Lung action, O.K., Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth, O.K
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, recognizes colors - understands a command. - memory. poor. - can do a little housework.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, impediment - stutters at times., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 64 years - cause:- apoplexy.
Father died at age of 80 years - " :- old age.
Paternal grandparents dead - age & cause unknown.
M. G. F. died at age of 70 years:- cause - old age.
M. G. M. " " " " 34 years:- cause - (tuberculosis (pulmonary).

Reg. No., 2007, App. No., 1910, Admitted, May 31, 1912., Born, September 1876., Birthplace, Napa Co.
Name, Maud Florence Gibson, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 35 years, 6 months, ? days, Residence, Winsor, Co., Sonoma.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, farmer, Nationality, Missouri, Age at birth of this child, 35 years,
" Mother " , " , " housekeeper, " Missouri, " " " 27 years.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, one brother mentally deficient. - a niece (A. Dollar) - an inmate of the Home - and another is undoubtedly mentally deficient also.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, full term.
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, one brother mentally deficient.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, at 14 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight, Skin,
Hair, brown O.K., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, slightly coated., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can cipher a little - write letters to some extent - & read papers & books.
Locomotion, drags her feet to some extent -, Speech, perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes., Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of her ancestral history.

On June 6th - 1912 - she had a marked chill & subnormal temperature. Examination of her blood failed to reveal malarial parasites - although inmate gives history of having had an attack 10 years ago while at Colusa.

Reg. No., 2003 App. No., 1933. , Admitted, June 7, 1912. , Born, April 10, 1868. , Birthplace, Indiana
Name, Sarah Alice Swartz , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 44 years, 1 months, 18 days, Residence, Long Beach , Co., Los Angeles ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, merchant , Nationality, Ohio , Age at birth of this child, 27 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife. , " Pennsylvania , " " " 19 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, maternal grand parents were 1st. cousins. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal grand mother insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, full term.
First. child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Mother during pregnancy - cared for insane grand parent of the applicant. Date of recognition, from birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing, defective.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can understand a simple command - can sweep - & wash & wipe dishes
Locomotion, unsteady - , Speech, does not talk. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Wassermann, 11 - 20 - '15 - Negative.

P. G. F. died at age of 76 years - cause - apoplexy.
P. G. M. died at age of 74 years - " - old age.
M. G. F. died at age of 78 years - " - old age.
M. G. M. died at age of 46 years - " - dementia.

Transferred to T b Hospital, Feb 26, 1914

Reg. No., 2004 , App. No., , Admitted, June 8, 1912. , Born, September 1908 , Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Alice Westerberg , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 3 years, 7 months, . days, Residence, Sacramento , Co., Sacramento.
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, laborer in S. P. R. R. shops. , Nationality, Sweden , Age at birth of this child, 34 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife. , " Sweden. , " " " 24 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother is insane - at present in Stockton State Hospital
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary , Delivery, full term.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, mother worried during pregnancy. , Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-built. , Skin, O.K.
Hair, blonde - O.K. , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, understands a simple commands.
Locomotion, normal , Speech, imperfect in pronunciation. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

Mental Exam. (Binet test.) 1 Year above normal. By Dr. Brousseau. (Psychologist)

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Wassermann Test - Neg.
Nothing is known of P. G. F.
P. G. M, M. G. F. & M. G. M. living.

Child was quite bright in all respects.
Nov. 1913 - Had Pneumonia, complicating a heart condition.

DISCHARGED April 7-1915. Normal child. On parole with father since Oct. 16-1914

Reg. No., 2007 , App. No., 1806 , Admitted, June 15, 1912. , Born, February 20, 1877, Birthplace, Brooklyn, New York
Name, Agnes A. Rogers. , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 35 years, 3 months, 25 days, Residence, Alameda. , Co., Alameda ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, unknown , Nationality, New York , Age at birth of this child, 36 years ,
" Mother " no , " yes , " unknown. , " New York. , " " " 33 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, paternal grandmother insane (temporarily)
" " intemperate, father
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown , Delivery, unknown.
unknown child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Heredity. , Date of recognition, at 10 years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slender - , Skin, O.K.
Hair, brown - O.K. , Sight, wears glasses. , Hearing, defective somewhat
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can read a little: count - but cipher to very small extent. - memory fair.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? yes. , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? yes. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 38 years - cause of death - inflammation of bowels.
Nothing further is known of family history.

Agnes has had an illegitimate child - The father of the child is at present unknown - as Agnes declares that she knows nothing about her pregnancy - nor history of her child.
Operated 10-10-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Brown. Anaesthetist Dr. Whittington
Supra vaginal.
Hysterectomy.

Reg. No., 2009. , App. No., 1941 , Admitted, June 20, 1912. , Born, December 25, 1891. , Birthplace, New York
Name, Rose Clarfield. , Color, white , Sex, female , Age, 20 years, 5 months, 26 days, Residence, San Francisco , Co., San Francisco.
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, locksmith , Nationality, Austria , Age at birth of this child, 39 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife. , " Russia. , " " " 30 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, normal. , Delivery, full term (?).
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, unknown. , Date of recognition, March 5, 1912 (?).
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, slight - well built. , Skin, sallow - seborrhoea of face.
Hair, black - , Sight, cataract of rt. eye: nystagmus of both. , Hearing, seems to be O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, decaying
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 50: cipher a little - read a little - memory fair.
Locomotion, normal - slow & cautious , Speech, perfect - but rambles in her speech , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? yes. 14 yrs. ago. , Epilepsy? convulsions in childhood.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Question of dementia praecox.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

All grandparents died of old age.

Wassermann + July 7 - 1912.
" Neg. Jan 19 - 1915
" Neg. July 31 - 1915.
" Pos + Jan. 5 - 1918
" (C.S.F.) Neg. " 19 - 1918
" (Blood) neg Aug. 12, 1918
" C.S.F neg Oct 5, 1918 Cell count - 2 Noguchi - neg Wasserman 6-28-19 - pos +++
" Blood Sept 27, 1918 + + +
" Cholesterin antigen +++ } Univ of Cal. 11-15-19.
Acetone " neg }
" " 4/17/20 neg

Reg. No., 2010 *, App. No.,* 1902 *, Admitted,* June 21, 1912. *, Born,* September 24, 1900 *, Birthplace,* Chatfield, Minnesota
Name, Dorothy Andrus. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 11 *years,* 8 *months,* 28 *days, Residence,* Oxnard. *, Co.,* Los Angeles *,*
Parentage: Father living, yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* editor, printer - clerk *, Nationality,* Minnesota *, Age at birth of this child,* 24 years *,*
" Mother " yes. *, " , "* housewife. *, "* Minnesota *, " " "* 21 years. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, great uncle is an epileptic
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, good
Labor, Difficult. *, Delivery,* full term.
Second. *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital. *, Date of recognition,* at 6 years.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, well-developed - *, Skin,*
Hair, brown. *, Sight,* myopia. *, Hearing,*
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 30 - write & read simple words - can add a little
Locomotion, normal - *, Speech,* imperfect - *, Temperament,*
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. *, Vaccination?* no. *, Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. parents living
M. G. F. died at age of 54 years - cause: nephritis
M. G. M. living.

DIED Dec. 17 - 1912 Acute Meningitis Tuberculous c Hemiplegia. (Shipped to Los Angeles)

Reg. No., 2016, App. No., 1418, Admitted, July 11, 1912., Born, April 16th 1902, Birthplace, San Francisco

Name, Lily Lohsen, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, 2 months, 25 days, Residence, Petaluma, Co., Sonoma.,

Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes., Occupation, teamster, Nationality, Germany, Age at birth of this child, 36 years,

" Mother " yes, " no, " housewife., " Germany., " " " 30 years.,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, paternal half sister insane.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, full term.

First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Mother was frightened at 6th. month of pregnancy, Date of recognition, at 2 years.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, cleft palate - webbed fingers & toes - complete up to terminal phalanges: macrocephalic head - exophthalmus -

Physical condition: General development, undersized., Skin, dry.

Hair, pediculosis: blonde - (had to be cut), Sight, , Hearing, O.K.

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,

Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, , Teeth, some decaying.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, can count to 10: can understand a simple command. - power of memory poor.

Locomotion, unsteady, Speech, imperfect on account of palate deformity, Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? no., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at the age of 40 years - cause: heart disease.
Paternal G.F. age and cause of death unknown.
P. G. M. died at age of 75 years: cause unknown.
M. G. F. died at age of 55 years: cause - heart disease.
M. G. M. died at age of 64 years: cause - old age.

Reg. No., 2018, App. No., 1962, Admitted, July 16, 1912., Born, date unknown, Birthplace, unknown.
Name, "Opal", Color, colored, Sex, female, Age, 4 years, ? months, days, Residence, Sacramento, Co., Sacramento.,
Parentage: Father living, ?, Dead, , Occupation, unknown, Nationality, unknown, Age at birth of this child, unknown,
" Mother " ?, " , " unknown., " ", " " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Unknown, Delivery,
Unknown. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, unknown.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, enlarged wrists

Physical condition: General development, somewhat undersized: rachitic in type., Skin, O.K. reported to have had eczema:
Hair, black O.K., Sight, , Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, seems to understand a simple command.
Locomotion, can walk., Speech, does not talk., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? reported to have had convulsions- but had none while in the "Orphans' Home".
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Nothing is known of "Opal's" personal or family history:- other than that she is a full-blooded negro. She was admitted to "Home of the Merciful Savior for invalid children," from the "Sacramento Children's Home, formerly known as the "Foundlings' Home". She was then very ill but recovered.

Reg. No., 2019. , App. No., 1715 , Admitted, July 18, 1912. , Born, May 5, 1907. , Birthplace, Stockton.
Name, Hazel Eleanor Ringo. , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 5 years, 2 months, 13 days, Residence, Lodi , Co., San Joaquin ,
Parentage: Father living, yes , Dead, , Occupation, cement worker. , Nationality, Oregon , Age at birth of this child, 27 years ,
" Mother " yes. , " , " housewife. , " Canada. , " " " 28 years ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, grandmother (paternal) was insane.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary. , Delivery, full term.
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Mother had a threatened miscarriage (of this child) at 7th. month. - yet condition is undoubtedly due to convulsions when she lost power of speech & hearing. , Date of recognition, at 22 months.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, bears scar of trephining performed over left motor area: & abdominal incision.
Physical condition: General development, slender - average height. , Skin,
Hair, brown - O.K. , Sight, , Hearing, apparently deaf.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, plays with toys - seems to understand a simple command by gestures.
Locomotion, normal - inclined to drag feet. , Speech, cannot talk. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes: in 1909. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes - recently. , Vaccination? no. , Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Brain fever:- yes(?) in 1909.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 60 years. cause:- heart disease.
P. G. M. living (?)
M. G. F. died at age of 70 years:- cause- pneumonia.
M. G. M. " " " " 45 years:- cause- childbirth.

Patient had 57 spasms in A. m. – & 117 spasms $2.^{15}$ p. m. to $11.^{40}$ p. m. –

DIED September 7-1915. at $11.^{40}$ p. m. Diagnosis - Status Epilepticus following Epilepsy -
Buried in Home Cemetery.

Mental Grade at Death. Idiot - Mute - Epileptic.

Autopsy held 14 hrs & 20 minutes after death. Drs Ermentrout & Moore. [illegible]

Gen. Appear: Female well developed, well nourished. Livoris of finger tips & dependent parts. Post mortem changes beginning in anterior abdominal wall. Old ileo-colotomy scar in epigastric region to left of median line. Skin scar in scalp over left parietal region c̄ long depression beneath, evidently due to former decompression operation. Rigor mortis marked.
Brain weight 39 ozs: Dura mater thickened throughout & adherent to decompression scars in left parietal bone. Pia adherent to Dura in this region. When skull cap was removed Dura & Pia over decompression scar came off c̄ it & the brain bulged out considerably. Pia quite wet & engorged.
Cortex injected throughout. Adhesions of temporal lobes. Pia to Dura along post. surface.
Medulla slightly injected & 4th Ventricle injected -
Thoracic Cavity. Rt. Lung weighs 8 ozs: On section, congested throughout (hypostatic & acute passive.
Left lung weighs 8 ozs. On section same as right.
Heart " 4 ozs; Aortic V. slightly congested; Mitral, calcified plaq. at leaflets; Tricuspid & Pulmonary slightly congested.
Liver weighs 20 ozs. On section Congested throughout.

Kidneys. Rt. Kidney - 2 ozs. On section, Capsule strips easily, Slightly congested.
Lt. " $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. " " " " " " "

Spleen, Weight 2 ozs. On section, greatly congested - Capsule strips easily -

Pancreas " 1 oz. Congested throughout on section.

Reg. No., 2020. , App. No., 1964. , Admitted, July 25, 1912. , Born, January 14, 1876. , Birthplace, Iowa Hill,
Name, (Mrs) Alice Etta Smith. , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 36 years, 6 months, 11 days, Residence, Grass Valley. , Co., Nevada. ,
Parentage: Father living, no , Dead, yes , Occupation, miner , Nationality, England , Age at birth of this child, 36 years ,
" Mother " no , " yes. , " housewife. , " England. , " " " 30 years. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, maternal aunt insane - now at Napa State Hospital.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, unknown. , Delivery, unknown.
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, epilepsy - & infantile paralysis. , Date of recognition, unknown.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, paralyzed at 4th month. - involving right side.

Physical condition: General development, slender- medium height. , Skin,
Hair, brown. , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, some decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, attended school up to 4th. grade.
Locomotion, normal. , Speech, perfect. , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? yes. , Vaccination? unknown. , Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Insane:? pronounced so 7 years ago: was in Napa State Hospital from 1905-1908.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died at age of 62 years: cause- paralysis.
Mother " " " 69 years:- " "
All grand-parents are dead- cause unknown.

Reg. No., 2021, App. No., 1928, Admitted, July 27, 1912, Born, July 24, 1902, Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Hilda Madeline Filori, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 10 years, months, 3 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., San Francisco.
Parentage: Father living, yes, Dead, , Occupation, factory hand in brushes - etc., Nationality, France (Corsica), Age at birth of this child, 40 years,
" Mother " yes, " , " nurse, " Jamaica, " " " 27 years,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heridiatary influences,
Labor, Difficult, Delivery, at 7 months - instrumental.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Injured at birth, Date of recognition, at 1 year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, left leg paralyzed.

Physical condition: General development, undersized, Skin, O.K.
Hair, black O.K., Sight, O.K., Hearing, O.K.
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, decaying.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, can count to 20. understands a little of the English language - understands a simple command. - memory good.
Locomotion, cannot walk - paralyzed, Speech, somewhat imperfect -, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? yes, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? Pneumonia? yes. Diptheria? yes.
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. living?
P. G. M. died at age of 90 years - cause unknown.
M. G. F. died at age of 50 years - cause - due to overstrain (?)
M. G. M. died at age of 59 years - cause - throat trouble (?)

DISCHARGED September 28. 1912 in care of her Mother. Improved.

Returned Mar 24, 1920

General Condition mature, stocky figure, well nourished.
Head 50½ cm well formed
Hair Black
Eyes Brown, react well
Ears Well formed
Nose negative
Teeth Pegged
Tongue Protrudes to right.
Tonsils
Pharynx Clean
Glandular negative
Operations Indicated sterilization
Diagnosis Rt spastic hemiplegia, with choreic movements; imbecile.
Left lower leg also spastic.

B.P. syst 118
Heart negative rate 68.
Lungs negative, rate 20 75½ - 82 5½ cm expansion
Abdominal negative
Pelvic No bimanual.
Genitals Much smegma, hymen intact clitoris free
Breasts well developed.
Vaccinated 3/27/20
Wasserman "
Hb 80%
Nervous system { Rt spastic hemiplegia athetoid movements of hands & feet.

2044 see next page. See page 173 - book # 3.

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 2047, App. No., 1934, Admitted, Sept. 21, 1912, Born, Aug. 9 1889, Birthplace, Fowler, California
Name, Flora Emerson, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 23 years, 1 months, 12 days, Residence, Fresno, California Co., Fresno.
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, carpenter, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 32 yrs.;
" Mother " yes, " , " , " " " " 18 " ;
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, married
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, none
Heriditary influences, good so far as known -
Labor, normal, Delivery, at term - non-instrumental
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, infantile paralysis, Date of recognition, infancy.
Degree of deficiency at admission, f.m. - high -, Abnormalities, eyes - see below - sl. paralysis

Physical condition: General development, fair, Skin, normal.
Hair, brown - abundant -, Sight, rt. eye normal. left. cataract - iris almost obliterated from pressure., Hearing, normal
Smell, normal, Taste, normal, Touch, normal.
Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, normal, Circulation, poor
Lung action, normal, Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, coated, somewhat tremulous, Teeth, Hutchinson - never had full set - in fair condition
Menstruation: Regular? yes - Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? " at times Peculiarities of, none so far as known - First menstruated at what age? no history
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, no history
Educational attainments at admission, 4th grade except arithmetic: embroiders (simple stitches) - can do housework.
Locomotion, limps slightly., Speech, normal - garrulous, Temperament, nervous
Diseases: Measles? 1894, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? 1894, Vaccination? 1894 (successful), Epilepsy? yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Wassermann, 12-4-15 - Negative.

Paternal grand parent, dead
Maternal " living (?)
Epileptic seizures said to be frequent - from several per day to one a week.
no aura noticeable
Height on admission 5 ft. 3 in.
Weight " " 100 lbs.

Flora fell in spasm and broke left clavicle at junction of middle and outer 1/3. Did not unite with bandaging, owing to movements of patient. On the Dec 14th, 1913. Dr Alden (B.F.) united and wired fragments. Ether used.

DISCHARGED. July 21st, 1916 - See p. 173 Book # 3.

Reg. No., 2044, App. No., 1976, Admitted, September 12, 1912, Born, January 7, 1892, Birthplace, Glennville, California
Name, Bernice Fugitt, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 20 years, 8 months, 5 days, Residence, Bakersfield, Co., Kern,
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, farmer and stockman, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 26 years.
" Mother, " yes, " housewife, " ", " " " 23 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, married -
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, no adverse history.
Labor, ordinary - at term, Delivery, non-instrumental
1st child of Parents. Condition of other children, no others.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, considered congenital -, Date of recognition, about 3rd year.
Degree of deficiency at admission, mental, slight - history of moral degeneracy -, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good -, Skin, normal -
Hair, auburn - coarse, Sight, normal -, Hearing, "
Smell, normal, Taste, ", Touch, normal -
Heart action, etc., Pulse, Circulation,
Lung action, Respiration per m., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? yes - Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? no Peculiarities of, none - First menstruated at what age? no history
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, none so far as known -
Educational attainments at admission, reads, writes, but imperfectly, can add & subtract up to 10 - remembers dates.
Locomotion, normal, Speech, quick, nervous, but perfect -, Temperament, nervous -
Diseases: Measles? at 6 years, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? at 6 years, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Feeble minded, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Paternal grandfather died at age of 92: other grandparent living. Mother died at 24 - "liver trouble". Patient fairly intelligent with a good memory and good flow of language - history & papers speak of homicidal & suicidal tendencies: said to destroy clothing, dishes etc: gives a good account of herself & says she wants to learn so that she can support herself -

Jan 18. - Operated on by Dr. B. F. for double Sallectomy. (To Asexualize)

DISCHARGED Nov. 12-1914 - improved - Married while out on parole.

Re-admitted May 4th-1915 Had a child since asexualized - a girl now abt 14 mos
rcd -

Reg. No., 2049, App. No., 1968, Admitted, September 26, 1912 Born, August 2, 1882, Birthplace, San Francisco, Calif.
Name, Sadie Rose Kennedy., Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 30 years, – months, 24 days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, yes, Occupation, machinist, Nationality, Irish, Age at birth of this child, ?;
" Mother " " , " " , " , " " , " " " 41;
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation, married –
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, three cousins on Mother's side: different families.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Mother and father
Heriditary influences, bad
Labor, no history, Delivery, no history – at term
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, feel at 12 years., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, good – figure slight & bent, Skin, normal.
Hair, brown –, Sight, good –, Hearing, normal.
Smell, normal, Taste, normal, Touch, normal.
Heart action, etc., normal, Pulse, normal, Circulation, "
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth, in fair condition, some missing – none carious
Menstruation: Regular? not at present: scanty Irregular? Scanty? yes.
" Painful? at times Peculiarities of, formerly painful but regular First menstruated at what age? no history.
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, nervous shrinking – nothing more
Educational attainments at admission, reads. write. simple mental work up to short division – can do housework –
Locomotion, normal., Speech, slightly nasal, Temperament, nervous.
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? yes, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? when a child, Epilepsy? no – see below.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Grandparents all dead: causes not known, all 90 or over. Patient is quite intelligent; can converse about her own affairs: has always been delicate; had "fits" when an infant – not considered epileptic. Has worked out but broke down & cannot keep places owing to nervous condition & physical weakness – not seemingly from mental state. At present frequent nervous headaches!

Wassermann, Negative, 11-20-15.

Reg. No., 2056, App. No., 1884, Admitted, October 9, 1912, Born, April 17, 1899, Birthplace, Los Angeles, California
Name, Inez Hendricks, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 13 years, 5 months, 22 days, Residence, Los Angeles, Co., L. A. -,
Parentage: Father living, no, Dead, , Occupation, contractor: brick mason, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 62,
" Mother " ", ", , " , " Central American, " " " 32,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, married -
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none -
" " otherwise afflicted, no history of any
" " intemperate, Father.
Heriditary influences, fair -
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - no instruments used -
8th or 9th child of Parents. Condition of other children, two not viable at birth - two others died in infancy: other four said to be normal -
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, fall about 9th year -, Date of recognition, 1908
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile - epileptic dementia., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, poor - lateral scoliosis -, Skin, some abrasions (old) on shoulder & leg -
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none -
Locomotion, defective - , Speech, said to talk at times, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? yes, Scarlatina? no, Whooping Cough? yes, Vaccination? No -, Epilepsy? yes for 4 yrs.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, epilepsy - dementia, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

No history of grand parents.
Child said to have had little care, as Mother was overworked, prior to Mother's death.
Since then has been cared for by a relative - Mrs. Schneider, who states that she had gone down rapidly in past few months -

Dec. 3rd '12 Admitted to hospital in stuporous condition - following spasm.

Dec. 5th Dr. Genung took charge of case and found the above condition. Patient remained in bed until time of death, Apr. 17th 1913, only rallying at intervals. Died of Broncho-pneumonia of seven days duration. Was very much emaciated and had many "pressure sores".

DIED April 17, 1913. Bronchopneumonia, following Epilepsy.
Buried Home cemetery

Reg. No., 2057, App. No., 1799, Admitted, October 9. 1912, Born, March 16. 1901, Birthplace, San Francisco, California.
Name, Irene C. Kresnahan, Color, white, Sex, female, Age, 11 years, 6 months, 23 days, Residence, San Francisco, Co., S. F.
Parentage: Father living, yes, ~~Dead~~, Occupation, laborer., Nationality, Irish., Age at birth of this child, 45 years,
" Mother " ", ", " housewife, " American, " " " 27 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "
" " otherwise afflicted, "
" " intemperate, "
Heriditary influences, seemingly good
Labor, ordinary, Delivery, at term - no instruments used
2nd child of Parents. Condition of other children, normal
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, congenital defect, Date of recognition, early in infancy.
Degree of deficiency at admission, imbecile, Abnormalities, Drools - holds mouth open.

Physical condition: General development, good, Skin,
Hair, , Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., , Pulse, , Circulation,
Lung action, , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, none.
Locomotion, Can walk well: uses hand, Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? no, Epilepsy? no
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, imbecile, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: M. G. M. died of paralysis at 52: history otherwise negative.

October 24, 1912. Although Irene's papers state that she has never had epilepsy, she had an undoubted epileptic seizure on October 20 - & was thought to have had one not observed by the attendant the night before. It is thought that the seizures have been called by some other name as "fits" or "spasms" & the word epilepsy was not understood. She is now graded as epileptic

DIED October 27th 1916 at 2.15 P. M. - Cause - Broncho - Pneumonia. Serial Epilepsy - Epilepsy -

Body Shipped to San Francisco, California - Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery.

Irene entered hospital Oct. 18th with epilepsy continued to have a series & from Oct 26 + 27 had 61 spasms - later developed Broncho - Pneumonia & failed rapidly - death occurring at 2.15 p. m Oct. 27th 1916 -

Reg. No., 2067, App. No., 1920, Admitted, Dec. 23rd 1912, Born, July 16th 1908, Birthplace, Ukiah, Cal.
Name, Margaret Scott, Color, White, Sex, female, Age, 4 years, 5 months, 7 days, Residence, Ukiah, Co., Mendocino,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer. , Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 52.
" Mother " " L, " , " Housewife , " " , " " " 45½ yrs. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, No.
" " otherwise afflicted, Maternal grandmother died of enlargement of heart. Aged 76 yrs.
" " intemperate, Father chewed tobacco.
Heriditary influences, Seemingly good - Except mother was very nervous during pregnancy.
Labor, Very easy. , Delivery, At term. No instruments used. twin
3 child of Parents. Condition of other children, Both dead. (One died 36 hrs after birth. The other at 4 mo. from cholera infan
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital defect. , Date of recognition, Apparently at birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idio-imbicile , Abnormalities, ~~none~~ {Except under size. Head flat posteriorly.}

Physical condition: General development, Very small for age. Head small. Flat on Occiput. Skin, Clean.
Hair, Brown , Sight, Good , Hearing, Good.
Smell, — ? , Taste, — ? , Touch, — ?
Heart action, etc., Good. , Pulse, Rapid 108 , Circulation, —
Lung action, " , Respiration per m., Perfect. 20 Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 26 in., expir., Impossible to get it. in., expan., in.
Tongue, Rather broad and thick. Clean. , Teeth, Good.
Menstruation: Regular? — — Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? — — Peculiarities of, Cannot walk. nor talk First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, —
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, None , Speech, None , Temperament, Very good - not nervous.
Diseases: Measles? No , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? No. , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Idiot. Mongolian type. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

There is no further history or remarks - except that the child sits all day and not in any "aroused" from her stupid condition.

Apr. 20th Admitted to hospital - with gastero-intestinal toxemia.
Dismissed from hospital

Reflexes. Pupils react to light. Other reflexes normal.

Wassermann.

Margaret Scott has walked alone for sometime now - Is brighter, happy & contented

August 9th 1917 - Sent to Isolation Hospital c Scarlet Fever -

Reg. No., 2069 , App. No., , Admitted, Jan. 15th 1913. , Born, Nov. 16 - 1894 , Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Viola Drushy , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 17 years, 11 months, days, Residence, 582 Castro St. S. F., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Dead, Occupation, Coal-passer , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 34 ,
" Mother " , " Dead " Housewife , " American , " " " 30 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Normal. Full term. , Delivery, Normal.
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Girl died 4 yrs. of age. Convulsions.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Do not know (M.O. Austin per G.) , Date of recognition, birth.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Mouth open. Impediment in speech. Able to read and work a little. Abnormalities, {Crippled feet. Undergrown. Nervous. {Left foot crippled. Has been operated upon Toe (great toe) on foot also
Physical condition: General development, Undergrown. , Skin, Dry.
Hair, Brown , Sight, good , Hearing, Slightly deaf.
Smell, Perfect. , Taste, Good. , Touch, Good.
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, Good. , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, " , Respiration per m., 16 , Chest mea. inspr., 34 in., expir., 31½ in., expan., - in.
Tongue, When protrudes it is drawn to the right side , Teeth, Fairly good.
Menstruation: Regular? Yes. Irregular? - Scanty? -
" Painful? No Peculiarities of, Only that she is cross and quarrelsome First menstruated at what age? ?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Inclined to be nervous.
Educational attainments at admission, 4th grade-grammar.
Locomotion, Poor , Speech, Does not pronounce distinctly. Very slow., Temperament, Nervous. Quarrelsome.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? Yes. , Epilepsy? no.
" Hysteria? No , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Feeble-minded.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Wassermann. Reflexes, normal.

All dead.
(Father - suicide. 40 yrs of age.
Mother - died of tuberculosis at 38 yrs. of age.
P. G. F. "Senility." At 80 yrs of age.
P. G. M. Cerebral Hemorrhage at 60 yrs.
M. G. M. Bronchitis (?) " 60 "
M. G. F. Pneumonia " 70 "

(One of patient's sisters died in convulsions age 4 yrs)

Tonsillotomy and adenoids removed - at Children's Hospital, S. F. before coming here. "At age of twelve had swollen knee joint supposed to be tuberculous, but recovered in three months. Dr M.O. Austin (per G.)

XRay taken Oct. 19 - 1913.

Operated Nov. 16, 1920 by Dr. Butler
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization
2. Right cystic ovary incised

Reg. No., 2138, App. No., 1855, Admitted, April 23rd 1913. Born, Jan. 29th 1894, Birthplace, Garberville, Cal.
Name, Ethel Chadbourn, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 17 years, 10 months, days, Residence, Sheldon, Cal., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes., Dead, , Occupation, Blacksmith, Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 30 yrs.,
" Mother " Yes, " , " Housewife, " ", " " " 19 ",
Blood relationship of Parents, none, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full-term., Delivery, Difficult.
first child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Brain-fever following a fall - 3 yrs of age., Date of recognition, 3 yrs.
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. Epileptic., Abnormalities, none.

Physical condition: General development, Rather thin and tall., Skin, Pimples on face. Few old scars.
Hair, Light brown., Sight, Perfect., Hearing, Good
Smell, Good, Taste, Perfect., Touch, Good.
Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, 78, Circulation, good
Lung action, ", Respiration per m., 18, Chest mea. inspr., 34′ in., expir., 31′ in., expan., in.
Tongue, Coated - especially heavy on edges., Teeth, Very poor molars.
Menstruation: Regular? Yes. Irregular? - Scanty? ?
" Painful? Slight Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age? ?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Nervous all the time
Educational attainments at admission, Second reader. Said to play piano. Can do little needle-work. Sweeps and washes dishes.
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Good. Little slow., Temperament, Nervous at times
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? No, Vaccination? No, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, F. M. Epileptic, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Feeble minded.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reflexes. Pupils sluggish. Other reflexes normal.
Wassermann

P. G. M. Dead. Cause of death unknown.

Patient had a fall with subsequent brain fever. (History does not give date.)

Reg. No., 2070, App. No., , Admitted, Jan. 16, 1913. , Born, July 20 ? , Birthplace, Pennsylvania

Name, Jennie Brown. , Color, White , Sex, Female Age, 38 years, 4 months, days, Residence, Sacramento, Cal. Co., ,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Dead, Occupation, , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, ,

" Mother " , " " , " Housekeeper. , " " , " " " ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery,

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, ?

Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. , Abnormalities, Large head, short neck under size. ,

Physical condition: General development, Large head. Short neck. Under sized. , Skin, Yellow. Has many moles.

Hair, Oily. , Sight, Good , Hearing, Very poor. Ears discharging.

Smell, Normal. , Taste, ? , Touch, Normal

Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, Normal. , Circulation, Good.

Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. inspr., 34 in., expir., Impossible to ascertain in., expan., in.

Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Poor.

Menstruation: Regular? Regular. Irregular? — Scanty? —

" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, Almost normal. Leans forward a bit. , Speech, Very poor. , Temperament, Nervous.

Diseases: Measles? Yes , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No

" Hysteria? No , Chorea? No

Diagnosis of, F. M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Feeble minded (Low)

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reflexes are normal.
Out on parole.

Wassermann. Neg.

DISCHARGED ~~June 23-1913~~ Aug. 7-1914 Improved - Probation officer of Sacto. On parole since June 23-1913

Reg. No., 2079 , App. No., 2056 , Admitted, Feb. 9th 1913. , Born, Nov. 27th 1906. , Birthplace, Sacramento, Cal.
Name, Esther Ramsey , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 6 years, 2 months, days, Residence, Sacramento. , Co., Sacramento. ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Dead , Occupation, Farmer. , Nationality, American. , Age at birth of this child, 42 ,
" Mother " Living , " " Housewife. , " ' , " " " 33. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Two brothers feeble minded and in this "Home". Mother in Stockton Hospital.
" " otherwise afflicted, "Mother took overdose of medicine and has been 'wrong' ever since".
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, As above. mother in insane asylum.
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary.
Seventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, Two brothers same as applicant. Both in Sonoma State Home.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb. , Abnormalities, None.

Physical condition: General development, Normal. For child her age. , Skin, In good condition.
Hair, Light brown. , Sight, good , Hearing, Good
Smell, Normal. , Taste, Normal. , Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, Normal. 88. , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., Rapid. , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 28 in., expir., Impossible to ascertain in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal. Clean. , Teeth, Very good - (few good.)
Menstruation: Regular? Too young. Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Natural , Speech, Does not speak plainly. , Temperament, Quiet.
Diseases: Measles? No , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? No , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Imb. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imbicile.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: When pt. was admitted to Home she had a gonorrhoeal discharge from vagina which was treated and cleared up and has not recurred to date. 4-24-13.

Reflexes normal.

Wassermann.

Mar. 24-1915 Tonsillotomy & adenoidectomy - Dr. Beetle
5-1-16 - Has Chicken-Pox - Isolated in ward. Good recovery
May 20th 1917 - Sent to Isolation Ward c Parotitis Epidemica - Good Recovery -
Discharged 1917 -

Sept. 9-1920 - By Drs. Thurlow & Thoren
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization.

Reg. No., 2080, App. No., 1846, Admitted, Feby 22nd 1913., Born, , Birthplace,
Name, Mary Cunro., Color, , Sex, , Age, 21 years, months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, ?, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb., Abnormalities, Round shouldered.

Physical condition: General development, Undersized, Skin, Dry
Hair, Poor. Dry., Sight, ? One eye slightly crossed., Hearing, Quite good
Smell, Normal., Taste, Good or normal., Touch, Perfect.
Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, Rapid 88., Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 18, Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 34 in., expir., Impossible to ascertain in., expan., in.
Tongue, Clean. Normal., Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Reg. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Rather quiet.
Educational attainments at admission, Reads a very little.
Locomotion, Good, Speech, Slow of speech, Temperament, Quiet not nervous.
Diseases: Measles? No, Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? No, Vaccination? No, Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? No, Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Imb., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: No history. Sent here by Juvinile Court.

Reflexes. Pupils sluggish. Patellar, Romberg, Babinski ankle clonus normal or neg.
Wassermann

July 1-1915. Tonsillectomy - Dr Butler
June -16 Developed Broncho-Pneumonia - Sent to hospital.

Reg. No., 2081, App. No., 1985, Admitted, Feb. 22nd 1913., Born, Mar. 14th 1900., Birthplace, San Francisco
Name, Bernice E. Bouchet., Color, , Sex, Female, Age, 12 years, 5 months, days, Residence, Merced, Cal., Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Well-borer + blacksmith, Nationality, French., Age at birth of this child, 54.,
" Mother " , " Dead " Housewife., " American, " " " 41.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term, Delivery, Ordinary
4th child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, ?, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb., Abnormalities, Lower limbs "twisted"

Physical condition: General development, Left arm not fully developed. (Paralysis), Skin, Rather dry. pale.
Hair, Brown, soft., Sight, Good, Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Normal, Taste, Normal., Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, Rather rapid. Excited, Circulation,
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 22., Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 28 in., expir., Impossible to obtain it. in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Very nervous.
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Difficult., Speech, Speaks with hesitancy and difficulty, Temperament, Nervous. (Athetoid.)
Diseases: Measles? No, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? No, Vaccination? No, Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? No., Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Imb., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F.
P. G. M.
M. G. F.
M. G. M.

Reflexes. Pupils normal.
Wassermann.

Reg. No., 2082, App. No., 2018, Admitted, Feby 22nd 1913. , Born, Aug. 24, 1899. , Birthplace, Los Angeles Co.
Name, Mary A. Wilhelm. , Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 13 years, 2 months, days, Residence, Hyde Park, Co., L.A.
Parentage: Father living, living, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer. Grocer. Real-estate. Nationality, German. , Age at birth of this child, 36.
" Mother " ", " , " Housewife. , " American , " " " 34.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary.
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb., , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, About the average. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Good , Sight, Defective. , Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Cannot ascertain. , Taste, Cannot ascertain. , Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, Normal , Circulation, Good
Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., 18 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 28 in., expir., Impossible to ascertain. in., expan., in.
Tongue, Clean. , Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Good. , Speech, Very much frightened when I speak to her., Temperament, Nervous at times
Diseases: Measles? No , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? No , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Imb. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. died at age of 60. Cause unknown.
P. G. M. " " " " 80 " "
M. G. F. " " "
M. G. M. " " "

Reflexes - patellar exaggerated. No ankle clonus, Babinski, Romberg. Wassermann.

DIED 9-25-18.
Cause; Lobar Pneumonia.
Mentality; (Idiot)

Reg. No., 2084 *, App. No.,* 1988. *, Admitted,* Feby 27, 1913. *, Born,* Sept. 16th 1894 *, Birthplace,* San Francisco.
Name, Rose J. Murphy *, Color, , Sex, , Age,* 17 *years,* 11 *months, days, Residence, , Co., ,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Grocer. *, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,* 32 *,*
" Mother " , " , " Housewife. *, " , " " "* 30. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. *, Delivery,* Ordinary.
Fifth *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb. *, Abnormalities,* none. Except head a little small.

Physical condition: General development, Rather under size. *, Skin,* Normal.
Hair, Dark brown. Soft. *, Sight,* Good *, Hearing,* Good.
Smell, Normal. *, Taste,* Normal *, Touch,* Good.
Heart action, etc., Good *, Pulse,* Rapid weak. *, Circulation,* not very good.
Lung action, Chest not well "filled out" *, Respiration per m.,* 20 *, Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~,* 32 *in., expir.,* Impossible to have her breathe correctly *in., expan., in.*
Tongue, Normal. *, Teeth,* Good.
Menstruation: Regular? ? *Irregular?* ? *Scanty?*
" Painful? ? *Peculiarities of,* ? *First menstruated at what age?*
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, "Twitches and very nervous"
Educational attainments at admission, ?
Locomotion, Normal. *, Speech,* Good. *, Temperament,* Quiet. "apathetic" at times.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* Yes. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* no *, Epilepsy?* no
" Hysteria? no. *, Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, Imb. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,* Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

When child entered the "Home" she had a scar which she said was due to her father "poking her with a pitch-fork".

Reflexes all normal.
Wassermann.

Transferred to Napa State Hospital Oct. 29 - 1916

Reg. No., 2085, App. No., 2010, Admitted, Mar. 1st 1913, Born, Dec 31, 1900, Birthplace, Rochester N.Y.
Name, Ethel Axelrod., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 11 years, 9 months, days, Residence, 768 W. 16th St. L.A., Co. L.A.,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, Ladies tailor., Nationality, Russian, Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " " (, " , " Housewife., " ", " " " 21,
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, ?
" " otherwise afflicted, ?
" " intemperate, ?
Heriditary influences, ?
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Difficult.
First. child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, (Thyroid absent.), Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Cretin. Congenital myxodema., Abnormalities, Small of stature. Thyroid absent?

Physical condition: General development, Small for age., Skin, Normal.
Hair, Dark brown., Sight, (Glasses. Do not know why., Hearing, Good
Smell, Perfect., Taste, Perfect, Touch, Perfect.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, Rapid, Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., 29½ in., expir., 27 in., expan., 2½ in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Good
Menstruation: Regular? ? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? ? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Has had some schooling
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Perfect., Temperament, Quiet. Good natured.
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? 3 times. Would not "take", Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? No, Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Cretin (?). Congenital Myxodema., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:
P. G. F. Dead. Cause not known.
P. G. M. " " "
M. G. F " " "
M. G. M. " " "

Patient has used Thyroid tablets since six weeks of age. When not using them she becomes dull in school work and
Reflexes: Romberg, Babinski, ankle clonus neg. Patellar slightly exaggerated. Pupils normal.
Wassermann –

Mar. 5-1915 Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy – H. Butler
August 5th 1917 Parotitis Epidemica. Transfed to Isolation Hospital

Reg. No., 2089, App. No., 774 Re-Admitted, Mar. 5th 1913. , Born, Apr. 7th 1898. , Birthplace, Sunol.
Name, Ida Bottini , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 15 years, months, days, Residence, Fairfax, , Co., Marin. ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Laborer , Nationality, Italian , Age at birth of this child, 36 ,
" Mother " , " , " Housewife. , " " , " " " 32. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father "moderate" drinker
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary.
Sixth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, L. M. Epileptic. , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, A little undersized. , Skin, Has "pimples". {Hands and face somewhat cyanotic.
Hair, Light brown. , Sight, Not examined. Apparently good. , Hearing, ?
Smell, ? , Taste, Perfect. At least does not like salt. Likes sweets. , Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Rapid. , Pulse, Rapid. 86 , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 22 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 31 in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Poor.
Menstruation: Regular? Does not menstruate Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? — ? Peculiarities of, —? First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, ("Very nervous.") None.
Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, Does not talk. , Temperament, Nervous at times.
Diseases: Measles? No , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? No. , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, L. M. Epileptic.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Cause not known.
P. G. M. " " "
M. G. F. Living
M. G. M. Died " "

Reflexes normal.

Wassermann.

DIED July 31st, 1916 at 6.58 a. m. Cause. Broncho-Pneumonia. Epilepsy.
Mental Grade. Idiot. Epileptic.

Reg. No., 2090, App. No., 2045, Admitted, Mar. 5th 1913, Born, Oct. 10th 1899, Birthplace, Sutter
Name, Minnie E. Clemants, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 13 years, 4 months, days, Residence, Sutter, Sutter, Co., Cal.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Farmer, Nationality, American., Age at birth of this child, 42,
" Mother " dead (Cancer), " , " American., " " " 41,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Grandmother had goitre.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ordinary.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Paralysis., Date of recognition, 9 mo. of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Well developed., Skin, normal.
Hair, Brown, Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, Cannot determine, Taste, Normal.?, Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, Rapid (Excited), Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., 34 in., expir., 33 in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal except deviates slighty to right., Teeth, Fair (High narrow arch or hard palate.)
Menstruation: Regular? Reg., Irregular? ?, Scanty? ?
" Painful? No., Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Lame. due to paralysis., Speech, Answers few questions and repeats words after you, Temperament, Quiet. not bad natured
Diseases: Measles? No., Scarlatina? No., Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? No., Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Partial paralysis., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb. Partial paralysis.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS: Grand parents dead. Cause unknown.

Patient is righted sided hemiplegic. Right hand badly deformed - from tendons being drawn so that flexors are contracted and extensors extended. Right leg smaller than left, also slighty shorter and right foot deformed. At least muscles contracted and foot somewhat smaller than left.
Pupils react sluggishly to light and accommodation. Patellar reflexes exagg on left. diminished on right.
Wassermann

Reg. No., 2092 , App. No., 2067 , Admitted, Mar. 7th 1913. , Born, Sept. 9th 1903. , Birthplace, San Francisco

Name, Gorgonious Maher. , Color, ~~female~~ white , ~~Sex,~~ , Age, 9 years, 5. months, days, Residence, 530 - 29th S.F. , Co., ,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Dead, Occupation, Carpenter , Nationality, American. , Age at birth of this child, ~~27~~ 33 ,

" Mother " , " , " Housewife , " England , " " " ~~3~~ 27 ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted, One brother with curvature of spine. Father died of pulmonary tuberculosis.

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary.

First child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Probably a meningeal hemorrhage at birth." , Date of recognition, 15 months of age.

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Head rather large!

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, Normal.

Hair, Normal. , Sight, Not examined - except questions as , Hearing, Seems to be good.

Smell, Apparently normal. , Taste, Impossible to ascertain , Touch, Cannot tell.

Heart action, etc., Good. , Pulse, Normal , Circulation, Good.

Lung action, " , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 22 in., expir., Impossible to get. in., expan., in.

Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Fair

Menstruation: Regular? Too young. Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? ? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, Spastic (?) , Speech, Can not talk. , Temperament, Nervous.

Diseases: Measles? No , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? Yes.

" Hysteria? No , Chorea? No

Diagnosis of, Epilepsy. & part. paraly. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Epileptic & partial paralytic.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Dropsy.
P. G. M. " Heart disease.
M. G. F " Pneumonia.
M. G. M. Living and well.

Childs father died of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Reflexes. Normal.

Wassermann.

Died — Oct. 13 - 1917

(See page 468 for case 2094)

Reg. No., 2093. , App. No., , Admitted, Mar. 7th 1913. , Born, Jan. 8th 1897. , Birthplace, San Francisco, Cal.
Name, Kathryn Reed. , Color, White , Sex, Female, Age, 16 years, 2 months, days, Residence, 1017 Asbury St., S. F. , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Lawyer. , Nationality, American. , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " " , " , " , " " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, None. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "Aunt and grandmother on mother's side." Mother had hysteria.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Difficult. "In labor 3 days."
child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Delayed birth." , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Does not talk. Understands a command. , Abnormalities, Mouth deformed by upper teeth protruding over lower ones. High arch or hard palate.
Physical condition: General development, Well developed. , Skin, Good.
Hair, Light brown very thick. Short, Sight, Eyes twitch. , Hearing, Good.
Smell, ? , Taste, ? , Touch, Cannot ascertain.
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 80 , Circulation, Good Cannot ascertain.
Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., 22 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 33 in., expir., ? in., expan., ? in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Fair. Upper protrude over lower teeth
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular Irregular? Yes. Scanty? Normal amt.
" Painful? ? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Have crying spells. Strikes herself and others, at that time.
Educational attainments at admission, None, except will obey a command.
Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, Does not talk except a few words. , Temperament, Quiet, except at times noisy
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, I. M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Transferred from Napa Mar. 7th 1913.
P. G. F. Died of angina pectoris. Age 63.
P. G. M. " Old age . " 72.
M. G. F. Living.
M. G. M. "

Reflexes normal.

DIED Jan 16, 1920 Cause of death: Primary - Broncho pneumonia Contrib - none
No autopsy

Reg. No., 2095, App. No., 2065, Admitted, Mar. 11th 1913. , Born, Dec. 7th 1901. , Birthplace, Corona, Cal.
Name, Mary C. Wilhite, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 11 years, 2 months, days, Residence, 407 Palm St. Ventura Co., Riverside Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, "Evangelist", Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 22 ,
" Mother " " ", " , " "Helper," , " , " " " 30 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, No. , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, mother nervous.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Mother was "nervous"
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idio-Imb. , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Well developed. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Red. Coarse. Dry. , Sight, Fair , Hearing, Good
Smell, Cannot tell. , Taste, Apparently normal. , Touch, Cannot tell.
Heart action, etc., Good. , Pulse, Normal. , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 24 in., expir., ? in., expan., Impossible to ascertain. in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Too young. Irregular? ? Scanty?
" Painful? ? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Have not had chance to examine her alone.
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, Talks but very little. , Temperament, Very nervous.
Diseases: Measles? No , Scarlatina? No , Whooping Cough? No , Vaccination? Mar. 1914 , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, Imb. Idio imb. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Idio imb. High narrow arch.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Old age - 98 yrs.
P. G. M. " " " "
M. G. F. " La grippe.
M. G. G. " Cancer.

Reflexes; Pupils react to light. Impossible to get reaction to accom. Babinski, Romberg, ankle clonus neg. Patellar exagger.
Wassermann,

Mar. 11-1915 Tonsillectomy & Adenoidectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 2096 , App. No., 1981 , Admitted, March 17th 1913. , Born, Born 1896 , Birthplace, Riverside
Name, Mary L. V. Lawrence. , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 15 years, 8 months, days, Residence, Riverside , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Farmer. , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 35 ,
" Mother " " , " , " " , " , " " " 31 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Great uncle on maternal side due to scarlet-fever at age of 12.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father and maternal grandfather.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, "Easy."
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb. , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Rather under size. , Skin, "Rough and Dry."
Hair, Brown. , Sight, Said to be "near-sighted." "Sore-eyes" one wk. old, Hearing,
Smell, ' , Taste, ? , Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Poor. , Pulse, Rapid , Circulation, Poor Impossible to ascertain.
Lung action, Poor , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 30 in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Poor.
Menstruation: Regular? Reg. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Painful ? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, Does not talk. , Temperament, Quiet, as a rule.
Diseases: Measles? Twice , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? No , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Imb. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Old age. 87.
P. G. M. " " 85.
M. G. F. Disappeared.
M. G. M. Died of tuberculosis.

Mary admitted to tubercular hospital ~~Discharged. June 29th~~ 1913. (Has since died of tuberculosis.) Positive to Moro + Von Pirquet tests. Wassermann.

DISCHARGED Dec. 4-1913 - on Parole since June 29-1913 - Request of mother

Reflexes; Exaggerated patellar. Babinski, Romberg and ankle clonus neg.

Reg. No., 2097, App. No., 1452, Admitted, Mar. 15th 1913, Born, Not known, Birthplace, Honolulu.
Name, Angelina Aguiar, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, years, months, days, Residence, Oakland, Cal., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Good, Sight, Cross-eyed. Blind in one eye., Hearing, Good.
Smell, Cannot ascertain., Taste, Cannot tell. Says things are "sweet"., Touch, Perfect
Heart action, etc., Normal., Pulse, Normal., Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 36 in., expir., in., expan., in. Impossible to get her to breathe correctly
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Poor.
Menstruation: Regular? Regular, Irregular? Regular., Scanty?
" Painful? —, Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Quite good, Temperament, Shy. Bashful.
Diseases: Measles? No, Scarlatina? No, Whooping Cough? No, Vaccination? Mar. 1914., Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? No, Chorea? No
Diagnosis of, F. M., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Feeble-minded.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reflexes. Pupils sluggish (one eye). Patellar, Romberg, Babinski and ankle clonus neg.

Feb. 1st 1914 Operated upon by Dr. Alden assisted by Dr. Butler.
Double salpingectomy. Left ovariectomy. Appendectomy.
Uneventful recovery. Discharged from hosp. Sat. Feb. 21, 1914

Wasserman. 11-20-'15. Negative.

Reg. No., 2099, App. No., 1948, Admitted, Mar. 16th 1913., Born, Dec. 29th 1905, Birthplace, Arizona
Name, Lucile E. Backus., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 6 years, 5 months, days, Residence, Santa Barbara Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Telegrapher., Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 31,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife., " , " " " 25,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Cousin of child had epilepsy.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father smokes.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term, Delivery, Ordinary
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, Two sisters living. Normal in mind and body.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb., Abnormalities, Head flat posteriorly.

Physical condition: General development, Head flat. occipital region., Skin, Normal.
Hair, Dry., Sight, Good. apparently., Hearing, Normal
Smell, Apparently normal., Taste, Apparently normal., Touch, Cannot tell.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, 84, Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 18, Chest mea. inspr., 32 in., expir., — in., expan., — in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? — Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Not nervous
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal. Except "hesitates", Speech, Does not talk, Temperament, Quiet,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? Mar. 1914, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Imb., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Suicide at 67.
P. G. M. Living - good health
M. G. M. " " " "
M. G. F. " " " "

Reflex. All normal. Can not get patient to concentrate long enough to get react. to accom.

Wassermann.

Mar. 24 - 1915 - Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 2106, App. No., 2002, Admitted, Mar. 19- 1913., Born, Mar. 27, 1888, Birthplace, San Diego.
Name, (Mrs) Mabel E. Belnap, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 24 years, 6 months, days, Residence, San Diego, Cal., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Miner., Nationality, American., Age at birth of this child, 36,
" Mother " , " Yes, " Housewife., " American., " " " 20.
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation, —
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Mother died of paralysis age 43.
" " otherwise afflicted, (Father used tobacco.)
" " intemperate, Mother was Hysterical
Heriditary influences, As above stated.
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Normal.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Diarrhoea when eighteen months of age.", Date of recognition, 18 months of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Power of memory is poor., Abnormalities, –

Physical condition: General development, Rather thin for height., Skin, Dry.
Hair, Brown, Sight, Wears glasses., Hearing, Good.
Smell, Perfect., Taste, Good., Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Heart action poor. Accentuated 2nd sound., Pulse, 88., Circulation, Poor.
Lung action, Normal. Rather "hollow chested", Respiration per m., 18., Chest mea. inspr., 30 in., expir., 32 in., expan., 33' in.
Tongue, Coated., Teeth, All false. Had none in mouth when examined
Menstruation: Regular? Yes. Irregular? Regular, so patient said. Scanty?
" Painful? – Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Not nervous except at time of spasm.
Educational attainments at admission, Patient said she attended grammar school. She can read, write multiply, add, subtract and divide.
Locomotion, Perfect., Speech, Perfect., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? Yes., Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epilepsy, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Epileptic

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died of old age. 87.
P. G. M. " Child birth. aged 31.
M. G. F. "Supposed to be an invalid in wheel-chair." not positive about that.
M. G. M. Died of cancer of breast.

Reflexes. Pupils react sluggishly to light and accom. Babinski, Romberg, ankle clonus neg.

Wassermann 12-4-15- Negative.

Reg. No., 2111, App. No., 1978, Admitted, Mar. 21st 1913. , Born, May 29th 1895, Birthplace, Adin, Modoc Co. Cal.
Name, Addie Kelly. , Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 17 years, 3 months, days, Residence, Burbank, Co., Modoc.
Parentage: Father living, Dead Dead, , Occupation, Farmer. , Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, Do not know.
" Mother " dead. " , " none. , " " , " " " 37 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Do not know except that mother was mentally deficient.
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother was "mentally deficient."
" " intemperate, Father drank and used tobacco. Father was "paralyzed" (Both father + mother very nervous)
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full Term , Delivery, Ordinary.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Whooping cough that might be cause of condition" , Date of recognition, Do not know.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Nervous Imb. , Abnormalities, Slightly round shouldered.

Physical condition: General development, "Round-shouldered." , Skin, Dry
Hair, Dry coarse. , Sight, Slightly "cross-eyed." , Hearing, Good
Smell, Normal. , Taste, , Touch, Cannot tell
Heart action, etc., Good. , Pulse, 80 , Circulation, Rather poor.
Lung action, " , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 32 in., expir., Impossible in., expan., to get. in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? ? Irregular? Scanty? ?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, ? First menstruated at what age? ?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, ?
Educational attainments at admission, Can read very little. Poor results were obtained from public schooling.
Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, Good. , , Temperament, Very nervous.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Imb. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Cause unknown.
P. G. M " " "
M. G. F. Paralysis. Age 75.
M. G. M. Apoplexy. Age 60.

{Father had "white swelling." but}
{died of paralysis. }
(Mother died of dropsy; aged 49)

Reflexes slightly exaggerated, that is patellar and biceps.
Babinski neg. & Ankle clonus neg.

Wassermann

For #2114 see Book #3 Page 106.

Reg. No., 2113., App. No., 1979., Admitted, Mar. 24 - 1913., Born, May 13th 1900. Mill Valley, Marin Co., Birthplace, Mill Valley,
Name, Henrietta Gesch., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 12 years, 3. months, days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Barber., Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 36.,
" Mother " ", ", , " Dress maker., ", , " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term, Delivery, Ordinary.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Supposed to be due to scarlet-fever., Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, Dry.
Hair, Brown, Sight, Good., Hearing, Normal.
Smell, ?, Taste, Cannot tell, Touch, Cannot tell.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, 74, Circulation,
Lung action, Normal, Respiration per m., 18., Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, ?, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina? Yes, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Apoplexy 68.
P. G. M. Child birth 40.
M. G. F. Living.
M. G. M. "

Child had cerebro-spinal meningitis at age of 6.

Wassermann
'17 To Hospital c Typhoid Fever.
'17 Dschgd from Hospital - Good condition

Reg. No., 2116, App. No., 2032., Admitted, Mar. 26, 1913., Born, ~~Sept~~ 30, 1891., Birthplace, San Jose.
Name, Hazel A Krumb., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 11 years, 2 months, days, Residence, San Jose., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, "Candy dealer", Nationality, American., Age at birth of this child, 24.
" Mother " ", " , " Housewife , " " , " " " 24.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Grand parents used tobacco.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ordinary.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Deficient animation" at birth., Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb., Abnormalities, {High narrow arch or hard palate {Both hands deformed.
Physical condition: General development, Both hands deformed., Skin, Dry.
Hair, Brown., Sight, "Squint eyed.", Hearing, Apparently good.
Smell, Cannot tell., Taste, Cannot tell., Touch, Cannot tell.
Heart action, etc., Slow., Pulse, 70, Circulation, Poor.
Lung action, Good., Respiration per m., 18., Chest mea. inspr., 30 in., expir., Cannot get patient to inhale in., expan. nor exhale.
Tongue, Coated, Teeth, Poor.
Menstruation: Regular? Does not menstruate. Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Somewhat nervous.
Educational attainments at admission, None
Locomotion, Walks naturally, except toes turn in, Speech, Knows a few words., Temperament, Excitable at times
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? —, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? —
" Hysteria? —, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Imb., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Living.
P. G. M. Died at 65 yrs. of age. Cause unknown.
M. G. F. Living
M. G. M. Died at age of 57. (?)

Not sensitive to pain
Hazel had many severe falls at or during infancy and childhood.

Reflexes. Pupils react sluggishly to light and accom. Patellar exaggerated. No ankle clonus. No Romberg.

Operated 1/6/20 by Drs. Butler + Thoren Anaes Dr. Thurlow

1. Exploratory laparotomy for the possible relief of Tb of intestines + Tb peritonitis
Too late – Abdomen closed.

Patient transferred to Tb Hospital, Jan 6, 1920

DIED Jan. 9, 1920 Cause of death:– Primary Tb of lungs, intestines + peritoneum. Contrib – none
For autopsy findings – see Bk 9 – Proc. no 143.

Reg. No., 2121, App. No., 2060, Admitted, Apr. 3rd 1913., Born, Feb. 23, 1905, Birthplace, Clear Water, Antelope Co., Neb.
Name, Zelma B. Pollock., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 8 years, months, days, Residence, Burbank, Cal., Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, Rancher., Nationality, White, Age at birth of this child, 41,
" Mother " " ", " , " , " White , " " " 35.,
Blood relationship of Parents, —, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, —
" " otherwise afflicted, Uncle of father had epilepsy.
" " intemperate, —
Heriditary influences, —
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ordinary.
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital., Date of recognition, from infancy.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Epilepsy., Abnormalities, Head rather large for size of body

Physical condition: General development, Good. Well nourished., Skin, normal.
Hair, Long. Oily., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, ?, Taste, Apparently normal., Touch, Poor.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, Rapid, Circulation, Poor
Lung action, ", Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., 26. in., expir., Cannot get patient to inhale in., expan., or exhale in.
Tongue, Coated., Teeth, ~~Poor~~. Good.
Menstruation: Regular? Too young. Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Cannot elicit any nervousness. so attendant (Miss Tracy) reports.
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Walks as tho "falling" forward, Speech, Talks ~~very~~ ~~little~~. Few words., Temperament, not nervous, (except at times),
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina? —, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination? —, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? —, Chorea? —
Diagnosis of, Epileptic, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Epileptic. Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Living.
P. G. M. "
M. G. F. "
M. G. M. Dead. Pneumonia

Reflexes. Pupils react to light. Impossible to get accom. Patellar exaggerated. No Babinski, No Romberg. No ankle clonus.

6-8-16. Developed Chicken Pox - Transferred to Isolation Ward -
6-20-16. Discharged fr. Isolation Ward - Good Condition -

Urinalysis Sept 30-1919 - Negative

Died Feby 14-1920 Cause 1. General tuberculosis of Lungs, Intestines and Peritoneum
2. Chronic fibrinous pericarditis.
Autopsy Feby 19-1920. Book X

No 2122 See page 58. Book 3.

CASE BOOK **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 2123. *, App. No.*, 2051 *, Admitted,* April 5th 1913. *, Born,* Sept. 11, 1896 *, Birthplace,* Fish Lake Valley, Nevad.

Name, Mary E. Curran *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 16 *years, months, days, Residence,* Los Angeles, *,* ~~co.~~ Esmeralda Co.

Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* Teamster. *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 24 *,*

" Mother " " " *, " , "* Housekeeper. " " *, " " "* 21 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, Grand parents were cousins. (History does not state which grand parents) *, Conjugal relation,* Yes.

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Mother's aunt was insane. Mother herself had neuralgia & was very nervous.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Grand father was an alcoholic and used tobacco.

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Full term. *, Delivery,* Difficult.

First *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Fell from bicycle hurting her head. (And mother's anxiety before ~~Date of recognition,~~ marriage. Pregnancy.)

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, Normal.

Hair, Black. *, Sight,* Normal, *, Hearing,* Normal

Smell, Normal. *, Taste,* normal? *, Touch,* Normal.

Heart action, etc., Normal. *, Pulse,* 80 *, Circulation,* Good

Lung action, Normal, *, Respiration per m.,* 20 *, Chest mea.* ~~*inspr.*~~*,* 32 *in., expir,* Impossible to ascertain *in., expan., in.*

Tongue, Normal. *, Teeth,* Fair

Menstruation: Regular? Has not menstruated *Irregular? Scanty?*

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, Normal. *, Speech,* Not perfect. *, Temperament,* Rather nervous at times.

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Apr. 1914 *, Epilepsy?* Yes.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Epileptic (F. M. H. G.)

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.
P. G. M.
M. G. F.
M. G. M.
Wassermann.
Reflexes. Exaggerated. Pupils react to light and accom. Ankle clonus neg.

6-6-16 - Tonsillectomy. Adenectomy - P.O. Hemmorrhage. Dr. Butler. Anaest. Dr. Emmerich

Reg. No., 2124 , App. No., 2027 , Admitted, Apr. 7- 1913. , Born, June 12, 1893. , Birthplace, Lakeport.
Name, Clara Thompson , Color, White , Sex, Female, Age, 19 years, months, days, Residence, Peniel Rescue Home Co., Santa Rosa;
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Farmer. , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble minded. , Abnormalities, None.

Physical condition: General development, Well developed. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal, , Sight, Good, , Hearing, Normal. ?
Smell, Normal, , Taste, ? , Touch,
Heart action, etc., Normal , Pulse, 74 , Circulation,
Lung action, Normal , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. inspr., 34 in., expir., Impossible to ascertain in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Has been in school two years. Reads + counts a little.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament, Rather quiet.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? Mar. 1914. , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, S. M.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Unknown cause.
P. G. M. Living.
M. G. F. "
M. G. M. "

Reflexes normal.
Wassermann.
October 2nd - 1917. Sent to Isolation Hospital c̄ Rubeola.

For #2126 Book #3, Page 107-

Reg. No., 2125 , App. No., 1963. , Admitted, April 8th 1913. , Born, Sept. 16th 1899. , Birthplace, Tehapachapi, Kern Co., Cal.
Name, Rosa Hughel. , Color, , Sex, Female Age, 12 years, 10 months, days, Residence, Los Angeles , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Laborer. , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 58 ,
" Mother " , " , " Housewife. , " , " " " 40 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother feeble-minded. The mother had two feeble-minded sisters.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,
Hair, Black. , Sight, , Hearing, There's a discharge from ear.
Smell, , Taste, ? , Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 80 , Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal , Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can read and write a very little.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? Yes. , Epilepsy? Had spasms in infancy
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, F. M. Low.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Oldest brother died of tuberculosis at age of 16.

Operated Sept 9-1919 Dr Butler.
Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization
Appendectomy.

Discharged Oct. 30, 1920

Reg. No., 2127 App. No., 2021 , Admitted, Apr. 12, 1913. , Born, Jan. 11. 1900. , Birthplace, Los Angeles Co.
Name, Guilda Alice Murch. , Color, White , Sex, Female, Age, 12 years, 10 months, days, Residence, Glendale, Cal. , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes , Dead, , Occupation, Carpenter. Painter. Gardener. , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 44 ,
" Mother " Yes, " , " , " " , " " " 34 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Hard labor.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, normal.
Hair, , Sight, Fair , Hearing, Good.
Smell, , Taste, ? , Touch, Good or normal.
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 80 , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. in~~spr.~~, in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal , Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Normal almost. , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Lub.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Heartfailure.
P. G M. " "Congestion of bowels"
M G. F. Living
M. G. M. "

("Mother and father" "queer". ?)

Operated 3/13/19 by Drs. Butler & Thoren - Anaes - Dr. Whittington
1. Tonsillectomy
2. Adenoidectomy

Reg. No., 2129, App. No., 2034, Admitted, April 13th 1913., Born, June 3rd 1893., Birthplace, Encinitas, Cal.

Name, Elma A. Ramsey., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 19 years, 6 months, days, Residence, Turlock, Cal., Co.,

Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Veterinary surgeon., Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 27.,

" Mother ", Dead, " Housewife., " , " " " 33,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Seven months., Delivery, Ordinary.

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital., Date of recognition, "One year of age"

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, none except high narrow hard palate.

Physical condition: General development, Rather small of stature, Skin, Normal.

Hair, Brown. Normal., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good

Smell, Normal, Taste, Normal, Touch, Normal.

Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, 86, Circulation, Good

Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 26 in., expir., in., expan., in.

Tongue, Normal, Teeth, "Some good others gone" patients answer.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Very nervous. "Twitches". Choreic movements

Educational attainments at admission, none. except that she prints a little. Counts to 100.

Locomotion, ~~Normal~~ Cannot walk alone, Speech, Says few words. not perfectly., Temperament, Nervous. (Athetoid)

Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea? Yes.

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc. Paralytic. Athetosis.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 48 yrs. from "rupture of blood-vessel at base of brain."
P. G. F. Dead. Paralysis. Aged 73.
P. G. M. ?
M. G. F. Dead. Cause unknown.
M. G. M. " " "

Wassermann

Reflexes exaggerated. No Romberg – could not ascertain it. Ankle clonus neg.

Reg. No., 2130, App. No., 2039., Admitted, April 15th 1913., Born, Jan. 20, 1897., Birthplace, Slater, Mo. (Saline Co.)
Name, Lily May Frederick, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 15 years, 11 months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Dead, Occupation, Tailor., Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 43.,
" Mother " , " , " Dress maker., "_ , " " " 33,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted, Mother nervous.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ordinary
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "from sickness," and a "scare.", Date of recognition, Five years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb. mon., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Well developed., Skin, "Scalp disease."
Hair, Dry., Sight, Apparently good, Hearing, Ear has discharged since 11th year.
Smell, Cannot tell, Taste, ?, Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Slow, Pulse, 72, Circulation, Poor
Lung action, Feeble, Respiration per m., Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 32 in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal but very slow., Speech, Does not talk., Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Imb. Mon., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb. mon.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

"Father died from "heart trouble." Age 52. "Mother was sick with "female disease" for 6 yrs."
P. G. F. Died "Dropsy." Age 66.
P. G. M. " "Childbirth" " 35.
M. G. F " Old age. 72.
M. G. M. " "Stomach trouble" 52.

Reflexes sluggish.

Wassermann

DIED April 6th - 1915 - Diagnosis - Broncho-Pneumonia. Complic c̄ Chronic Otitis Media.
Body shipped to San Francisco - California

Reg. No., 2131 , App. No., 2017 , Admitted, Apr. 16, 1913. , Born, (6yrs old. 1913.) , Birthplace, San Jose, Cal.
Name, Rosie Reynolds. , Color, White (?), Sex, Female , Age, 5 years, 6 months, days, Residence, San Jose, Cal. , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Living , Dead, , Occupation, Rancher. , Nationality, Portugal , Age at birth of this child, 41 ,
" Mother " " , " , " Housewife , " " , " " " 24 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary.
Fourth. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Average. , Skin, Normal
Hair, Brown. , Sight, (Eyes very large.) , Hearing, Apparently normal
Smell, Cannot tell , Taste, She cannot tell , Touch, Can not tell
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 88 , Circulation, Fair
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. in~~spr~~., 26 in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Poor.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, Does not talk . , Temperament, Nervous.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, "Idiot and cripple". , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	Dead.	Oldage.	99 yrs.
P. G. M.	"	"	75 "
M. G. F	"	Tuberculosis.	50 "
M. G. M.	Living.	Good health.	48 yrs.

Died
W DIED June 21-1913. Gastro-Enteritis.
(Shipped to San Jose)

Reg. No., 2132. *, App. No.,* 1955 *, Admitted,* Apr. 16, 1913. *, Born,* Sept. 24th 1884. *, Birthplace,* San Francisco.
Name, Gertrude Cherry. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 27 *years,* 9 *months, days, Residence, , Co., ,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, decd. *, Occupation,* Switchman. *, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,* 27. *,*
" Mother " , " , " Seamstress. *, " , " " "* 22. *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. *, Delivery,* Ordinary.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Scarlet fever. *, Date of recognition,*
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Rather large. *, Skin,* Normal;
Hair, Brown. *, Sight,* Normal *, Hearing,* (Discharge from ear in infancy.)
Smell, Normal *, Taste,* Normal. *, Touch,* Normal
Heart action, etc., Rather accentuated *, Pulse,* 74 *, Circulation,* Good.
Lung action, Good *, Respiration per m.,* 18 *, Chest mea.* ~~*inspr.*~~*,* 36 *in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, Normal. *, Teeth,* Fair, in fact quite good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Limps. *, Speech,* Normal. *, Temperament,* Nervous at times.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* Scarlet fever. *, Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* Yes. Since 9 yrs. old.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic. F.M. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died aged 27. R.R. accident.
P. G. F. Old age. 87. (dead.)
P. G. M. " " "
M. G. F. Drowned. 57 yrs. old
M. G. M. Died of pneumonia. 56 yrs. old.
Patient had cerebro-spinal meningitis at nine yrs. of age — at time she had scarlet fever.

Patient has deep scar on right hip; right leg shorter than left, has to wear shoes with "high" sole and heel — about 4½ or 5 in. Scars on neck and chest.

Reg. No., 2133, App. No., 2058., Admitted, Apr. 17, 1913., Born, Oct. 19th 1903., Birthplace, Anaheim, Orange Co., Cal.
Name, Elsie Knutzen, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 9 years, 3. months, days, Residence, Anaheim, Cal., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, Dead, , Occupation, Farmer., Nationality, German., Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " Yes., " , " Housewife., " ", " " " 26.,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ordinary.
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, 1 yr. old.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, Normal
Hair, Blond., Sight, , Hearing,
Smell, , Taste, , Touch,
Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, 88, Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 22, Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Idiot., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

When one year old pt. had "convulsions" - duration "off and on" for nine mo. and brain + spinal-cord are supposed to have been affected at that time.

P. G. F. Dead. Cause unknown. Age 75.
P. G. M. Alive " 73.
M. G. F. " " 62.
M. G. M. Dead. Puerperal fever. " 25.

Reflexes normal.
Wassermann

Examination made Apr. 10, 1914 by Dr Brousseau. Mental age 1st Physical age. 11.

January 28-1916 - Sent to Hospital with Scarlet Fever -
March 11 - 1916 - Discharged fr. Hospital. Good Condition.
May 29 - " Developed Chicken - Pox - Discharged 6-19-'16. In good condition.

Reg. No., 2134, App. No., 1847., Admitted, Apr. 18, 1913., Born, , Birthplace,
Name, Anna O'Connor, Color, , Sex, , Age, 18 years, months, days, Residence, , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin, normal.
Hair, normal., Sight, , Hearing, normal.
Smell, normal., Taste, normal., Touch, normal
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, 74, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 30. ~~in., expir.~~, ~~in., expan.~~, in.
Tongue, normal., Teeth, Badly decayed
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament, Nervous at times.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea? 0
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

From Juvenile Court of San Francisco.

Reflexes normal.
Wassermann —

Reg. No., 2135, *App. No.*, 1966, *Admitted*, Apr. 20th 1913. *Born*, About 1851. *Birthplace*, Leon Decatur Iowa

Name, Louisa Elizabeth Wainscoat. *Color*, White *Sex*, Female *Age*, 67? *years*, *months*, *days*, *Residence*, Fresno, Cal. *Co.*,

Parentage: Father living, *Dead*, Yes *Occupation*, Farmer. *Nationality*, American *Age at birth of this child*, 24

" Mother " *"* Yes. *" "* *"* American *" " "* 22.

Blood relationship of Parents, *Conjugal relation*,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, *Delivery*,

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, *Date of recognition*,

Degree of deficiency at admission, Idio Imb. *Abnormalities*, No teeth

Physical condition: General development, Rather stout. Well developed. *Skin*, Dry. Wrinkled.

Hair, Light red-color. *Sight*, Good. (Sore eyes over 50 yrs. ago.) *Hearing*, Good

Smell, *Taste*, Apparently normal *Touch*, Normal.

Heart action, etc., Accentuated sounds. *Pulse*, 68 *Circulation*, Fair

Lung action, Not very good, does not inhale nor exhale properly *Respiration per m.*, 18 *Chest mea.* ~~*inspr.*~~, 38 *in., expir.*, Cannot get it perfectly *in., expan.*, 6 *in.*

Tongue, Normal *Teeth*, No teeth.

Menstruation: Regular? Does not menstruate *Irregular?* *Scanty?*

" Painful? *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, "Brain-fever at 2 yrs of age."

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, Normal. Stoops a little *Speech*, Normal. *Temperament*,

Diseases: Measles? Yes. *Scarlatina?* Yes. *Whooping Cough?* *Vaccination?* Yes. 1868 (A. D.), *Epilepsy?*

" Hysteria? *Chorea?*

Diagnosis of, Idio Imb. *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*, Idio imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of old age. 84.
Mother " " "Congestive chill". 45 yrs old.

P. G. F.
P. G. M. } dead. Unknown cause.
M. G. F.
M. G. M.

Reflexes normal.
Wassermann

Reg. No., 2136., App. No., 2042., Admitted, Apr. 21, 1913., Born, May 31-1897., Birthplace, Leadville, Colo.?
Name, Cecelia Walsh., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 20 ? years, ? months, ? days, Residence, Los Angeles, Cal., Co. Juvenile Hall.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Do not know., Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, None given, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble minded., Abnormalities, None Except high hard palate.

Physical condition: General development, Well developed., Skin, Normal
Hair, Normal., Sight, Normal., Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Perfect, Taste, Normal, Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Normal, Pulse, 80, Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. ~~inspr~~., 34 in., expir., Patient will not inhale nor exhale properly in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Good. Two missing.
Menstruation: Regular? Regular. Irregular? — Scanty?
" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, "~~Brain fever" at 2yrs. of age~~.
Educational attainments at admission, First reader. Writes few words.
Locomotion, Normal. Except no "spring" due to heavy shoes, Speech, Normal., Temperament, Sluggish.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Imb.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

(This girl was sent from L. A. Co. Detention Home)

Hard palate high and narrow.
Reflexes all normal.

Reg. No., 2137 *, App. No.,* 2052. *, Admitted,* Apr. 22nd 1913. *, Born,* July 9th 1910 *, Birthplace,* Seattle, Wash.

Name, Florence Christianson Dumont. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 2 *years,* 6 *months, days, Residence,* San Francisco, Cal. *, Co.,*

Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,* 22 *,*

" Mother " " *, " , "* Factory work. *, " , " " "* 22 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Full term. *, Delivery,* ordinary

First, *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Fell 3 times hurting her head". *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, , Skin,

Hair, Normal. *, Sight,* Slightly cross-eyed. *, Hearing,* (Ears are discharging now.)

Smell, , Taste, , Touch,

Heart action, etc., Good *, Pulse,* 98 *, Circulation,* Poor.

Lung action, Good *, Respiration per m.,* 22. *, Chest mea. inspr.,* 24 *in., expir.,* — *in., expan., in.*

Tongue, Normal *, Teeth,*

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, Hydrocephalic (?) *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

"Illiginiate" (Child's mother = Helen Christianson.)

Reg. No., 2138. , App. No., 1855 , Admitted, Apr. 23, 1913. , Born, June 9th 1894 , Birthplace, Garberville. , Cal.
Name, Ethel W. Chadbourne , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 17 years, 10 months, days, Residence, Sheldon , Sac. , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Blacksmith. , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " Housewife. , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Difficult.
First. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Brain fever at age of 3. Also fell on head - out of bed. , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, None.

Physical condition: General development, Normal. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal. , Sight, Good. , Hearing, Good
Smell, Normal. , Taste, Normal. , Touch,
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 78 , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. inspr., 34 in., expir., Impossible to get. in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal , Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Second reader. Writes a little. Sews a little.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament, Nervous at times.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, Epileptic, F.M.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P.G.F.
P.G.M.
M.G.F.
M.G.M.

Reflexes exaggerated. Pupils react to light and accom.

June 10-1915 - Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - Dr. Butler
Oct. 1917. To Hospital c̄ Lobar Pneumonia -
October 5th - 1917. developed Rubeola - Transferred to Isolation.

See Page 433

For 2141 see page 480 – For 2143 see page 479 – For 2142 see page   For 2140 see page 61, book #3

(2139 See page 59. Book #3.) 2140 see page 61. Book 3.
2142 " " 62

CASE BOOK Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal. FEMALES

Reg. No., 2094, App. No., 2016, Admitted, March 10, 1913., Born, Feb. 3rd 1911, Birthplace, Sacramento, Cal.
Name, Elnor Hughey, Color, , Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, ?, Occupation, Painter., Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " ", ", " Waitress., " ", " " " 22,
Blood relationship of Parents, None (Not married., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, 7 mo., Delivery, Ord.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Blind

Physical condition: General development, Small., Skin, Dry. Pale.
Hair, Normal., Sight, Blind, Hearing, Seemed to hear
Smell, , Taste, , Touch, Could not tell.
Heart action, etc., Poor, Pulse, 90, Circulation, fairly good
Lung action, Not Good., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Few, and good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None
Locomotion, Did not walk., Speech, Cannot talk, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Idiot., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Died May 18, 1913. Broncho pneumonia.

DIED

P. M. 36 hrs after death
Skull rachitic. Fontanel still open.
No rigor-mortis – except lower extrem.
Very little emaciation.
Livores on back.

Thoracic cavity – extensive adhesions
bet. left lung and parietal wall.
Broncho-pneumonia in summit or apex of left lung.
Congestion and possible infarct in upper lobe part of right lung.

Reg. No., 2144, App. No., 2096, Admitted, May 3rd 1913. Born, Jan. 4 1894, Birthplace, Rochester N. Y.
Name, Ettie May Rock, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 19 years, 9 months, days, Residence, Fresno. Kern, Co., Cal.,
Parentage: Father living, Dead, Dead, Occupation, Mason, Nationality, White, Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " " , " , " – , " " , " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, None., Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. (Insane. Tries to escape. Tries to choke others), Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Rather thin., Skin, Dry.
Hair, Normal, Sight, Normal, Hearing, Good
Smell, Normal., Taste, Normal, Touch, Normal,
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, 80, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 22, Chest mea. inspr., 31 in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal, Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Passed 5th grade.
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Normal., Temperament, Nervous at times.
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F. M., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died aged 72. "Dropsy"
Mother " " 27. "Female trouble".
P. G. F. " " 59 Drowned.
P. G. M. " (in 1881) Cause unknown.

Reflexes. Babinski ~~normal~~ neg. Ankle Clonus neg. Pupils react sluggishly to light.
Walks around at night. Tries to open doors and windows.
Wassermann

June 28-1916. Transferred to Napa Insane Asylum.

Reg. No., 2145, App. No., 1995, Admitted, May 3, 1913. , Born, Oct. 13th 1906. , Birthplace, Shasta Co. Cal. (Taylor)
Name, Helen V. Ingram, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 5 years, 11 months, days, Residence, Dunsmuir, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Locomotive Engineer. , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " Waitress , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heridity influences, Maternal grandmother had persistent headache.
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary.
First. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. , Abnormalities, F. M.

Physical condition: General development, Pretty well developed. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal , Sight, Slightly cross-eyed. , Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Apparently good , Taste, Cannot tell , Touch, Apparently normal.
Heart action, etc., Very good , Pulse, 88 , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 23 in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal , Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal , Speech, Says few words. , Temperament, Quiet.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F. M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died at age of 71 yrs.
P. G. M. Living.
M. G. F. "
M. G. M. "

Reflexes normal.
Wassermann

Mar. 26-1915. Tonsillectomy & Adenoidectomy - Dr. Butler

CASE BOOK — **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** — FEMALES

Reg. No., 2146, App. No., 1958, Admitted, May 5th 1913. , Born, Agua Caliente, Birthplace, Aug. 9th 1908.
Name, Edna Mann, Color, White, Sex, Female Age, 4 years, 10 months, days, Residence, Glen Ellen. , Co., Sonoma. ,
Parentage: Father living, Yes, , Dead, , Occupation, Farmer. , Nationality, ~~White~~ American Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " Dead " , " Housewife. , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Feeble Minded cousin (2nd) Also a feeble-minded aunt.
" " otherwise afflicted, ?
" " intemperate, ?
Heriditary influences, ?
Labor, Full term , Delivery, Ordinary.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, ? , Date of recognition, Two yrs of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. , Abnormalities, Small head. Stooped Shoulders.

Physical condition: General development, Well developed. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal , Sight, Good , Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Apparently normal , Taste, normal. , Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Good. (Little excited when examined , Pulse, 90 , Circulation, Good
Lung action, Normal , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 25 in., expir., Impossible to get in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal. , Teeth, Good
Menstruation: Regular? Too young Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? Too " Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Good. , Speech, Says few words. , Temperament, Quiet.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F. M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died of tuberculosis at age of 25.
P. G. F. Dead. Cause - inflam. of bowels. Age. 68.
P. G. M. Living
M. G. F. Dead. " "Brights disease." " 50.
M. G. M. Living.

Reflexes normal.
Wassermann

December 11th 1912. Was sent to hospital for observation & held for diagnosis until February 14-1915 - where she developed a Broncho-Pneumonia - was exposed to Measles which developed in the ward. Had a slight eruption Feb. 18th - & was covered c Measles Feb. 21-1915 - Exfoliation prolonged & very slow - March 18th-1915 diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis made..

DIED March 30th 1915 at 8.30 p.m. - Diagnosis. Acute General Miliary Tuberculosis.

March 31st-1915 -
Autopsy held 14 hours after death. Emaciation marked. Rigor mortis moderate. Adipose moderate in abdominal wall. Bronchial Glands moderately enlarged. Considerable pus from large left bronchi.

Lungs. No fluid in cavity.
Right L. Weight 16 ozs. No adhesions. Tubercles scattered over entire lung. On section - entire lung studded with tubercles.
Left L. Weight 15 ozs. Fresh adhesions to left & anterior surface. Tubercles scattered over entire surface, On section, entire lung studded with tubercle.

Heart. Excess of pericardial fluid. Weight 16 ozs.
Aorta & its valves slightly hyperaemic.
Clot in right ventricle, partly organized.

Liver. Weight 31 ozs. Studded with tubercles. On section, tubercles scattered through-out liver substance or tissue.

Kidneys. Capsules strip readily.
Rt. Kidney. weight 3 ozs. tubercles over surface. On section, tubercles through-out.
Lt. " 4 ozs. " " " " "

Spleen. Weight 4 ozs. Tubercles in surface & scattered through out, on section.

Inferior surf of diaphragm covered with tubercles.

Mesentery glands moderately enlarged, but not broken down.

Intestines. Diverticulum about 3 ft. above Caecum - ulcers in Caecum - multiple small ulcers throughout large intestine.
Uterus & ovaries normal.

Stomach. Mucous membrane injected - One small ulcer & several beginning ones on posterior surface.

No 2149 see page 63. Book 3.

Reg. No., 2147, App. No., 2026, Admitted, May 6th 1913., Born, June 15 - 1898., Birthplace, Lihue, Kauai Hawaiian Is.
Name, Olinda Martin, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 14 years, 6 months, days, Residence, Oakland, Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, Laborer., Nationality, Portugal., Age at birth of this child, 44,
" Mother " ", " , " Housewife, " ", " " " 41,
Blood relationship of Parents, —, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, —
" " otherwise afflicted, —
" " intemperate, Temperate.
Heriditary influences, "None" according to history. (Three stillborn looks suspicious.)
Labor, Full Term., Delivery, Ordinary
Eighth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Normal. (Three still born. Premature.)
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Epilepsy", is given as cause., Date of recognition, At 3 mo.
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Good. Normal development., Skin, Many small pimples on face & back. Nose & hands red.
Hair, Short. Dry., Sight, Apparently good., Hearing, Apparently good.
Smell, ?, Taste, ?, Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Good at time of examination., Pulse, 80., Circulation, Poor or are badly stained. Hard to examine her.
Lung action, Good., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 31 in., expir., — in., expan., — in.
Tongue, , Teeth, Very poor
Menstruation: Regular? Does not menstruate. Irregular? — Scanty? —
" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, —
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Poor, walks with toes turned out, (Flat arches), Speech, Does not talk. Makes roaring sounds., Temperament, Nervous.
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Imb., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Cause ~~Unknown~~ Age. 80.
P. G. M. " " " " 80.
M. G. F. " " " " 78.
M. G. M. " " " " 70

Wasserman

Reg. No., 2150 *, App. No.,* 2075. *, Admitted,* May 6th 1913. *, Born,* Mar. 11th 1881. *, Birthplace,* Lodi.
Name, Lela Pope *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 37 *years,* 5 *months,* 6 *days, Residence,* Lodi. *, Co.,*
Parentage: Father living, Dead *Dead, , Occupation,* Farmer. *, Nationality,* White *, Age at birth of this child,*
" Mother " , " , " Housekeeper. *, " , " " "*
Blood relationship of Parents, First cousins. *, Conjugal relation,*
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "Weak-minded" sister.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. *, Delivery,* Ordinary
3rd *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital. *, Date of recognition,* Two years of age.
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. Hemiplegic. *, Abnormalities,*

Physical condition: General development, Well developed. *, Skin,* Normal
Hair, Normal. *, Sight,* ? Apparently good. *, Hearing,* Normal
Smell, " *, Taste,* Normal *, Touch,* Normal.
Heart action, etc., Very & slow *, Pulse,* 64 *, Circulation,* Good
Lung action, Good. *, Respiration per m.,* 18 *, Chest mea. inspr.,* 36 *in., expir.,* 37 *in., expan.,* ' *in.*
Tongue, Normal. *, Teeth,* Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Very little. Can count and read a little.
Locomotion, Limps because of paralysis *, Speech,* Almost normal. *, Temperament,* Excitable at times.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F. M. Hemiplegic. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	Living.
P. G. M.	Dead unknown cause.
M. G. F.	" " "
M. G. M.	" " "

Wassermann

Pupils react to accom. and light very sluggishly.

Reg. No., 2151, App. No., 2004, Admitted, May 10 - 1913., Born, Dec. 1, 1902., Birthplace, Stockton, Cal.
Name, Flora Brodke., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 9 years, 11 months, days, Residence, Alameda, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Liv'g, Dead, , Occupation, Dairyman., Nationality, Russian, Age at birth of this child, 40.,
" Mother " Liv'g, " , " Housewife., " ", " " " 35.,
Blood relationship of Parents, 0, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ordinary.
Fifth child of Parents. Condition of other children, , Date of recognition,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Blind. F. M., Abnormalities, Large head begining at parietal bones.

Physical condition: General development, Well developed., Skin, Normal
Hair, Blond. Normal., Sight, Blind., Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Normal, Taste, Normal., Touch, Apparently normal.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, 72, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 31 in., expir., — in., expan., — in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth,
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Normal., Temperament, Good natured, Quiet. Happy.
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination?, Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria?, Chorea? No.
Diagnosis of, Imb. + F. M., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc.,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died - age 22. R.R. accident.
P. G. M. Liv'g
M. G. F. "
M. G. M. Died " 50 Typhoid-fever.

Patellar reflexes exaggerated. Jaw reflexes normal. Babinski neg. Ankle clonus neg. Patient blind.
Wassermann

DISCHARGED. December 4th 1916.
Died while on parole - On parole since May 22nd - 1915.

Reg. No., 2153. , App. No., 2104 , Admitted, May 12, 1913. , Born, June 27 - 1906 , Birthplace, Oakland. Cal.

Name Katerine Vander Weele , Color, White , Sex, Female Age, 7 years, 11 months, days, Residence, Oakland. Cal, Co.,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Dead, Occupation, worked in "Bottling works", Nationality, White , Age at birth of this child, 27 ,

" Mother " , " , " Housewife. , " " , " " " 22. ,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, F. M. brother. Father insane.

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate, Father drunkard.

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Full term , Delivery, Ordinary.

Third child of Parents. Condition of other children, 1 bro in this institution

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. , Abnormalities, None.

Physical condition: General development, Rather under size. , Skin, Normal.

Hair, Good condition , Sight, Good , Hearing, Normal.

Smell, Normal , Taste, Apparently normal. , Touch, Cannot tell.

Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 82 , Circulation, Good.

Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. inspr., 25 in., expir., Cannot get her to breathe in., expan., in.

Tongue, Normal , Teeth, Fair

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, Imperfect. , Temperament, Quiet.

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, F. M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	Dead.	Cause	Bright's disease. Age.	63.
P. G. M.	Living			49
M. G. F.	Dead	"	Pneumonia.	49
M. G. M.	Living.			

Reflexes. Pupils, Patellar normal. Romberg, Babinski and ankle clonus neg.

Wassermann

Operated 10-3-18 by Dr. Butler & Dr. Thomm. Anaesthetist Dr. Whittington

Tonsillectomy.

Reg. No., 2154, App. No., 2049, Admitted, May 12, 1913., Born, Oct. 18- 1875, Birthplace, Jolon

Name, Theresa Rios, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 37 years, 3 months, days, Residence Lonkie., Co., Monterey.

Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, "Rancher.", Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 41,

" Mother " ", " , " nurse., " , " " " 37,

Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "

" " otherwise afflicted, "

" " intemperate, Tobacco used by father

Heriditary influences, None

Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ordinary.

Eleventh child of Parents. Condition of other children, 7 Living, normal. 3 sisters. 3 dead, one boy + two girls still-born.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Probably due to spasms"., Date of recognition, When a young child.

Degree of deficiency at admission, Epileptic Imb., Abnormalities, None

Physical condition: General development, Rather "fat"., Skin, Swarthy, dry, dark.

Hair, Dry, somewhat gray coarse., Sight, Apparently good., Hearing, Normal

Smell, Apparently normal., Taste, " Normal., Touch, Seems to be normal.

Heart action, etc., Apparently " (Patient excited when examined), Pulse, Rapid., Circulation, Good.

Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 34 in., expir., Impossible in., expan., in.

Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Most of them good.

Menstruation: Regular? Does not menstruate Irregular? — Scanty? —

" Painful? — Peculiarities of, — First menstruated at what age? —

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, —

Educational attainments at admission, Can do a few errands. No education.

Locomotion, Normal. but slow., Speech, Speaks a few Spanish words., Temperament, Nervous at times.

Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? Yes.

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, Imb. Epileptic, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.
P. G. M.
M. G. F.
M. G. M.

Pupils sluggish. Patellar reflexes normal. Ankle clonus neg. Babinski neg. Romberg neg.

Reg. No., ~~2097~~ 2155 *, App. No.,* ~~2155~~ 2097 *, Admitted,* May 12. 1913. *, Born,* Nov. 25, 1887 *, Birthplace,* Loma Prieta.

Name, Mabel Ecolon. *, Color,* white, *Sex,* Female *Age,* 25 *years,* 5 *months, days, Residence,* Aptos *, Co.,*

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,

" Mother " , " , " , " , " " ",

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, , Delivery,

child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, Im. and epileptic. *, Abnormalities,* None.

Physical condition: General development, Rather thin *, Skin,* normal.

Hair, Short dry *, Sight,* Apparently normal. *, Hearing,* Good.

Smell, Cannot tell *, Taste,* Cannot ascertain *, Touch,* "normal" if possible to tell

Heart action, etc., normal. *, Pulse,* 74 *, Circulation,* ~~Good~~

Lung action, Will not breathe properly. *, Respiration per m.,* 18 *, Chest mea. in~~spr~~.,* 32 *in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, Normal. *, Teeth,* Some are poor.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None.

Locomotion, normal *, Speech,* Says very few words. *, Temperament,* nervous. noisy.

Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, Imb. (former epileptic?) *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Aged 96 at death. (Old age.)
P. G. M. " 72 " " Cancer.
M. G. F. Living about 75.
M. G. M. Dead 26. (Childbirth.)

Reflexes all normal. Cannot get react. to accom.

Wassermann

Reg. No., 2156, App. No., , Admitted, May 14, 1913. , Born, , Birthplace,
Name, Hazel Langley. , Color, White , Sex, female , Age, 15 years, months, days, Residence, , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Not very feeble. More like moral degenerate , Abnormalities, Stoops forward a little bit.
Physical condition: General development, Well developed , Skin, Normal
Hair, Normal , Sight, Good , Hearing, Good
Smell, Normal , Taste, Normal , Touch, Normal
Heart action, etc., Normal , Pulse, 70 , Circulation, Good
Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. inspr., 34 in., expir., 32 in., expan., 2 in.
Tongue, Normal; , Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? (?) Menstruated about 14½ yrs of age Irregular? Yes. Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Had some schooling
Locomotion, Normal , Speech, Normal , Temperament, Not nervous. Slow. Deliberate
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Mar. 1914 , Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Patient masturbates. Pupils react to light and accom. Pattelar, Babinski, Ankle clonus, Romberg normal. Wassermann

Operated June 15, 1920 by Dr Butler Anaes - Dr Emery
1. Left oophorectomy
2. Left ~~complete~~ salpingectomy } for sterilization
3. Right partial " } for sterilization
4. Right ovary (cystic) incised
5. Excision of verruca vulgaris from middle finger of rt. hand.

Reg. No., 2143. , App. No., 2094 , Admitted, May 1st 1913. , Born, Sept. 23rd 1902. , Birthplace, Stockton, Cal.
Name, Marguerite Urbani , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 10 years, 6 months, days, Residence, Stockton Cal. , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, Liv. , Dead, , Occupation, Helps around grocery store , Nationality, Italian. , Age at birth of this child, 49 ,
" Mother " " L , " , " Housewife , " " , " " " 38. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father heavy drinker in his youth.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term. , Delivery, Ordinary
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Cerebro-spinal-meningitis. , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Fair for age. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal. , Sight, Apparently normal. , Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Cannot ascertain , Taste, Cannot tell , Touch,
Heart action, etc., Normal , Pulse, 84 , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. ~~in~~spr., 30 in., expir., Impossible to ascertain in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal, , Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament, Nervous.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic & Imb. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	Dead	85 yrs of age.
P. G. M.	"	77 " " "
M. G. F.	"	78 " " "
M. G. M.	"	54 (?) " " "

Pupils react to light. Impossible to ascertain if they react to accom. Patellar, Babinski Romberg and ankle clonus normal.
Wassermann. Visited by Mother July 1916. who brought the child fruit. Whilst feeding her a banana child reached out & procured a peach, which she swallowed whole.
DIED August 9th 1916. at 6.40 p. m.

Reg. No., 2141, App. No., 2071, Admitted, April 30, 1913. , Born, April 1st 1897. , Birthplace San Juan, San Benito Co. Cal.
Name, Agnes Rusconi, Color Female Sex, White, Age, 16 years, 11 months, days, Residence, , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Laborer. , Nationality, Switzerland , Age at birth of this child, 27 ,
" Mother " dead. , " , " Housewife. , " California , " " " 31 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term , Delivery, Ordinary.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition, Immediately after a spasm 3½ yrs. ago.
Degree of deficiency at admission, L.M. Epileptic , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Well developed. , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal. In good condition, Sight, Good. , Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Normal. , Taste, Normal , Touch, Perfect.
Heart action, etc., Normal. A little excited, hence, beat is rapid. , Pulse, 88 , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal. , Respiration per m., , Chest mea. inspr., 37 in., expir., 35 in., expan., 2 in.
Tongue, , Teeth, Good. (High arch or hard palate.)
Menstruation: Regular? Menstruates regularly. Irregular? No Scanty? Normal.
" Painful? Peculiarities of, None First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Nervous a little while after spasm.
Educational attainments at admission, Had passed fifth grade examinations.
Locomotion, Normal. Rather slow. , Speech, Normal. , Temperament, Nervous at times.
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? Apr. 1914 , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic & L.M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Mother died at age of 26. Cancer of stomach.
P. G. F. " 80 yrs' age. unknown
P. G. M. " 78 " " "
M. G. F. " 70 " " Bite of a dog.
M. G. M. " 71 " " unknown.

All reflexes normal.

Wassermann reaction

Transferred to Tb Hospital Sept 27, 1918.

Reg. No., 2159, App. No., 2107, Admitted, May 18th 1913. Born, May 12th 1901, Birthplace, San Francisco.
Name, Ella Cummings, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 13-years, 6 months, days, Residence, San Francisco., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Dead Dead, Occupation, Saloon-keeper, Nationality, Irish. Age at birth of this child, 29.
" Mother " Living ", " Housewife. , " " , " " " 27.
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, full term., Delivery, Difficult.
First child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Paraly. Imb., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Rather under size., Skin, normal.
Hair, Normal., Sight, Apparently normal., Hearing, normal.
Smell, Cannot ascertain, Taste, Cannot ascertain, Touch, ?
Heart action, etc., Normal, Pulse, 80, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. in~~spr~~., 28 in., expir., Impossible in., expan., to ascertain in.
Tongue, normal, Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Imb. + paralyt., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Living.
P. G. M. "
M. G. F. died from injuries recived from a runaway horse + 4 yrs. of age.
M. G. M. Living.

Father died of cirrhosis of liver. Terminal pneumonia.

Wassermann reaction.

Reg. No., 2161 , App. No., 2108. , Admitted, May 25th 1913. , Born, Oct. 23rd 1881 , Birthplace, Wales.
Name, Ethel Orrar. , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 31 years, 6 months, days, Residence, Fresno, Cal. , Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Welsh , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " , " " , " " "
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, Married -
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Mother's mother has persistent headaches. Father's father had paralysis.
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, L. M. Epileptic , Abnormalities,
Physical condition: General development, Good , Skin, Normal
Hair, Brown , Sight, Good. Wild "staring" eyes , Hearing, Normal
Smell, Apparently normal. , Taste, Apparently normal. , Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 80 , Circulation, Normal.
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 20 , Chest mea. inspr., 37 in., expir., 34 in., expan., 3. in.
Tongue, normal , Teeth, Very poor. Some gone.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, Talks with Irish accent. and hesitates , Temperament, Nervous at times.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	Paralysis. Died age of 72.	
P. G. M.	Gall stones. " " " "	
M. G. F.	Unknown "	
M. G. M.	Heart Disease " " " "	

Reflexes, exaggerated. Pupillary normal. Babinski and ankle clonus neg.
Wassermann

DIED April 15 - 1916 @ 7.45 p. m. Cause. General Pyaemia. Epilepsy.

Autopsy held 14 3/4 hrs. after death. Rigor Mortis - moderate. Livores Mortis general. Beginning P.M. changes.

Brain. weight 42 ozs Left side cerebral hemisphere smaller than right - & firmer to touch. Gray matter deficient & convolutions not well marked
Thoracic Cavity: Rt. Lung 27 ozs - On section passive congestion - & oedema marked.
Left pleural adherent post & inf. - fresh -
Left Lung 14 ozs Hypostatic congestion inferior & posterior.
Heart, weight 8 ozs. Valves O.K. - Myocardium, soft - color, pale -
Has had a Pan Hysterectomy -
Pancreas, 3 ozs - On section, O.K. -

Spleen - 7 ozs - Pale, soft, flabby & large - Appendix O.K -

Bladder urine very turbid. walls pale. u. abt ʒss: ʒj -

Stomach much injected at Cardiac opening. Cont. of food - none, mucus - & undigested milk -

Large & Small Intestines O.K. except for a markedly dilated & thinned caecum -

Right Kidney 8 ozs. - Soft, pale throughout - Capsule strips ready.

Left Kidney 8 ozs. " " " " " "

Liver - 76 ozs - Very soft in places - Fingers can punch holes through capsule & parenchyma - Capsule strips easily taking portion of necrosed areas c̄ it.

Left Hip Joint. Tissue over greater trochanter involved in slough - communicating wound running from skin to glenoid fossae thence running ~~from sk~~ to under the muscles attached to ant. sup. spine of ileum, traverses the left inguinal region on same plane of femoral vessels external to them, thence under peritoneum of left (pelvis) side of 2nd L. vertebrae.

Reg. No., 2162 & 2972, App. No., 2046, Admitted, May 27th 1913., Born, Nov 18th 1901, Birthplace, Silao, Guanajato, Mexico.
Name, ~~Georgie~~ Loomis., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 11 years, 2 months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co.,
Parentage: Father living, Living, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child, 28,
" Mother " ", " , " , " " , " " " 24,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Mother said Georgia had cousin who was epileptic.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, (Brother died at age of 4 mo. brain fever.)
Labor, Difficult., Delivery, Difficult. Forceps.
First. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Had spasm at age of six months "due to eating strawberry", Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Also had ptomaine poisoning 1 year ago., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Normal., Skin, OK.
Hair, Light brown., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good.
Smell, Nomal, Taste, Normal, Touch, Normal
Heart action, etc., Accentuated second sound, Pulse, 88, Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 22, Chest mea. inspr., 28 in., expir., 27 in., expan., 1 in.
Tongue, Normal, Teeth, Good
Menstruation: Regular? Too young. Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Normal., Temperament, Nervous.
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough? Yes., Vaccination?, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic F. M. (H. G.), Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Pneumonia }
P. G. M. ~~Living~~ } Cause of death.
M. G. F. Accident }
M. G. M. Operation }

Reflexes exaggerated. Pupils react normally. No Babinski nor Ankle Clonus.
Wassermann

DISCHARGED 24th Dec. 1913 - Refused on parole since Oct. 1-1913. Request of Mother.

Re Admitted Feb. 13, 1919 Wasserman 2/14/19 neg

Physical Examination on admission

General development - good

Head - 21 3/4 in
Eyes - Blue - React to L. & A
Vision - normal
Ears - "
Hearing - "
Nose "
Teeth Poor
Tongue Clear
Tonsils normal
Pharynx "
Glandular system Inguinal slightly enlarged
Heart normal
Lungs "
Urinalysis
Blood Pressure 120 - 84
Operations Indicated none
Diagnosis Imbecile - M. G. Epileptic

Abdominal organs normal
Genitals "
Pelvic organs "
Breasts "
Muscular System "
Osseous " "
Nervous " "
Reflexes - "
Sensation "
Skin - acne on chest & back
Extremities - Brown discoloration on rt. buttock
- Pulse - 92 - Circulation - Fair
Resp. per. min. 16. Chest mea., inspir 31 1/2 in - Expir, 29 in. Expan. 2 1/2 in
Hemoglobin 80.

Stigmata - None
Abnormalities - Brown discoloration on rt. buttock.
Vaccination Feb. 14, 1919 successful

Mildred E. Thoren M. D.

Operated Oct. 26 - 1920 by Dr. Thurlow
1. Double partial salpingectomy for sterilization

Reg. No., 2164 , *App. No.*, 2113. , *Admitted*, June 1st 1913. , *Born*, Riverside Dec. 27, 1905 *Birthplace*, Riverside
Name, Marian Howard , *Color*, White , *Sex*, Female , *Age*, 7 *years*, 4 *months*, *days*, *Residence*, Los Angeles Co., *Co.*,
Parentage: Father living, Living , *Dead*, , *Occupation*, Dentist. , *Nationality*, American , *Age at birth of this child*, ,
" *Mother* " " " , " , " Housewife. , " " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, — , *Conjugal relation*,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " *otherwise afflicted*,
" " *intemperate*,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Full term , *Delivery*, Difficult.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Cerebro spinal meningitis when about 1 yr. old. , *Date of recognition*,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Imb. , *Abnormalities*, Small body and head.

Physical condition: General development, , *Skin*, Dry.
Hair, Light "yellow." Thin. , *Sight*, Apparently good , *Hearing*, ?
Smell, , *Taste*, ? , *Touch*, ?
Heart action, etc., Rapid action. Somewhat weak. , *Pulse*, Rapid , *Circulation*,
Lung action, Rather poor. Hard to determine , *Respiration per m.*, 20 , *Chest mea. inspr.*, 28 *in., expir.*, — *in., expan.*, — *in.*
Tongue, , *Teeth*, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? — *Irregular?* — *Scanty?* —
" *Painful?* — *Peculiarities of*, — *First menstruated at what age?* —
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*, Very nervous. Does not stand still long at a time.
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Poorly. Leans forward. Unsteady. , *Speech*, ? , *Temperament*, Nervous.
Diseases: Measles? , *Scarlatina?* , *Whooping Cough?* , *Vaccination?* , *Epilepsy?* —
" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, Imb. , *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died @ 72 yrs of age. Pleurisy c̄ effusion.
P. G. M. Living
M. G. F. "
M. G. M. "

Marion died. Aug. 11 - 1913 Shipped to Los Angeles.
Cause of death Marasmus probably due to tuberculosis.

DIED Aug. 11 - 1913. Marasmus due to Tuberculosis probably
(Shipped to Los Angeles)

Reg. No., 2166 *, App. No.,* 2117 *, Admitted,* June 7, 1913 *, Born,* "Born Dec. 1st 1884?" *, Birthplace,* Bates, Co. Mo.
Name, Cordelia Forbes *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 2 *years, months, days, Residence,* Detention ward Co Hosp Co., L.A. *,*
Parentage: Father living, Dead *Dead, , Occupation,* Lawyer. *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child, ,*
" Mother " , " , " Housewife *, " , " " " ,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, L. M. *, Abnormalities,* None.

Physical condition: General development, Rather thin *, Skin,* Dry. somewhat wrinkled
Hair, Normal. *, Sight,* Normal *, Hearing,* Normal
Smell, Normal *, Taste,* Normal *, Touch,* Normal.
Heart action, etc., Normal *, Pulse,* 72 *, Circulation,* Good
Lung action, Normal *, Respiration per m., , Chest mea.* ~~*inspr*~~*.,* 36 *in., expir., in., expan., in.*
Tongue, Normal *, Teeth,* Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Had very little schooling. Plays piano a little
Locomotion, Normal *, Speech,* Normal. *, Temperament,* Cannot say.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?*
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, L. M. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Father died of heart-failure

Reflexes all. Normal.

Wassermann

Reg. No., 2168, App. No., 21~~68~~24, Admitted, June 7th 1913. , Born, 12 — 25 — 1894, Birthplace, Pilot Hill, Cal.
Name, Myrtle Ford, Color, White, ~~Sex~~, Female, Age, 18 years, 5 months, days, Residence, Whittier State School.
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, , Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Grandfather was a drunkard.
Heriditary influences, "Liquor".
Labor, , Delivery,
Fourth. child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Feeble minded and "irresponsible morally", Abnormalities, none.

Physical condition: General development, Very good, Skin, Normal
Hair, Red, Sight, Good. , Hearing, Normal
Smell, Normal, Taste, Normal, Touch, Normal
Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, 74, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Normal, Respiration per m., 18, Chest mea. ins~~pr~~., 36 in., expir. can in., expan., Does not breathe so that I get it in proper
Tongue, Normal, Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, 2nd grade of Whittier State School.
Locomotion, Normal. , Speech, Stammers. , Temperament, Cross at times
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? Yes. , Whooping Cough? Yes, Vaccination? , Epilepsy? No.
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F. M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. F. Alive and well
M. G. M. " " "

Babinski and ankle clonus neg. Pupils react to light and accom. Other reflexes normal.

DISCHARGED November 23rd, 1915. Improved. Care of Sister.

Reg. No., 2175, App. No., 2127, Admitted, June 18-1913., Born, — 1908., Birthplace, S. F.
Name, Matilda Eller., Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 5 years, months, days, Residence, Mission San Co. José.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Laborer, Nationality, German, Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " Housewife. , " , " " ",
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Mother drank during pregnancy. Also gave alcohol to child after its birth.
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, idiot., Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Good., Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal, Sight, "Squints.", Hearing, Apparently normal.
Smell, Cannot tell, Taste, Cannot tell, Touch, Can ascertain.
Heart action, etc., Normal, Pulse, 88, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 22, Chest mea. in~~spr~~., 23 in., expir., in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, "Incoordination of movements", Speech, Does not talk., Temperament, Nervous.
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? Yes., Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Idiot., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Reflexes normal except pupils. Cannot get reaction to accom. But react rather sluggishly to light.

Examined Apr. 10th 1914 Physical age. 6 Mental age 0+

DIED 5-26-18
Cause; Prim. Epilepsy
Contrib. Status Epilepticus
Mortality (Id. Epl.) Autopsy held. For findings see Autopsy Book 6, Protocol # 80

Reg. No., 2176, App. No., 2130, Admitted, June 18, 1913., Born, Mar. 5th 1883., Birthplace, San Juan, Cal.
Name, Mary E. Roche, Color, , Sex, , Age, years, months, days, Residence, 104½ Webster St., Co., S. F.,
Parentage: Father living, Dead, Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, Irish., Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " Living " , " , " American, " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, "Father died in epileptic fit." Had spasms as long as he could remember.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate, Father was intemp.
Heriditary influences, Mother's bro. feeble minded.
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F.M. Epileptic, Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Well developed., Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal., Sight, Good., Hearing, Good
Smell, Normal., Taste, Normal., Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Good., Pulse, 80, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., 38 in., expir., 35 in., expan., 3. in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Lame left foot. (Paralysis @ 1½ yrs., Speech, ~~Normal.~~, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles?, Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination? Yes., Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epileptic + F.M. Insane., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, F.M.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

M. G. F. Died of old age.
Sister died of tuberculosis.

Wassermann DISCHARGED Transferred to Ukiah, Mendocino State Hosp. Nov. 7th 1913.

Reg. No., 2177 , App. No., 2132 , Admitted, June 18 - 1913 , Born, Nov. 8 - 1908 , Birthplace, Delano, Cal.
Name, Agnes Cornwell , Color, , Sex, Female , Age, 4 years, 7 months, days, Residence, Delano, Kern , Co., Cal. ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, R.R. employee. , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 38 ,
" Mother " Dead " , " Housewife. , " " , " " " 33 ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, Mother was nervous.
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Mother was at "rabbit drive" before birth of child. few hundreds of rabbits killed. , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Mong. Imb. , Abnormalities, Mongolian features.

Physical condition: General development, Well developed , Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal. , Sight, Exophthalma , Hearing, Probably good
Smell, Cannot tell , Taste, Cannot tell , Touch,
Heart action, etc., Good , Pulse, 90 , Circulation, Good
Lung action, Good , Respiration per m., 22 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 20 in., expir., Cannot tell. in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal except somewhat broad. , Teeth, Good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Normal , Speech, Does not talk , Temperament, Good natured.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. , Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Mong. Imb. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Injuries. 50 yrs of age.
M. G. F. Unknown " " "
M. G. M. Labor.
P. G. M. Labor.

Wassermann

Pupils react to light. Cannot get accom. All other reflexes normal.

Reg. No., 2178, App. No., 2135, Admitted, June 21, 1913., Born, , Birthplace,
Name, Johanna Dittbrunner, Color, , Sex, , Age, 16 years, 11 months, days, Residence, San Jose, Cal., Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Laborer., Nationality, German, Age at birth of this child, ,
" Mother " , " , " works by day + takes in washing , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, All drank beer.
" " otherwise afflicted, Father insane. Stockton State Hosp.
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, As above.
Labor, Full term., Delivery, Ord.
Second child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M., Abnormalities, A little under size.

Physical condition: General development, Rather under sized., Skin, Normal.
Hair, Good condition, Sight, Wears glasses, Hearing, Normal.
Smell, Normal., Taste, Normal., Touch, Normal.
Heart action, etc., Normal., Pulse, 80, Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., 30 in., expir., Impossible. in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Good but notched in front.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, ~~Wanders away in~~
Educational attainments at admission, First + second reader.
Locomotion, , Speech, , Temperament, Nervous at times. Wanders away.
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy? No
" Hysteria? , Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F. M., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	Died	age	84
P. G. M.	Living.		
M. G. F.	Died	"	77.
M. G. M.	"	"	30 (Stomach trouble.)

Wasserman test
Reflexes; Patellar exaggerated very much. Babinski present in left. Romberg present. Ankle C. neg.
(Patient probably more insane than feeble)

Apr. 7-1915 – Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy – Dr. Butler

Reg. No., 2179, App. No., 1870, Admitted, June 23rd 1913, Born, Feby 15 1890, Birthplace, Nordhoff Ventura Co.

Name, Olga C. Randall., Color, , Sex, , Age, 21 years, 10 months, days, Residence, San Francisco, Co.,

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Musician, Nationality, Sweden, Age at birth of this child, 30,

" Mother " , " , " Housewife & musician, " Germany, " " " 19,

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Full term, Delivery, Ord.

first. child of Parents. Condition of other children,

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, "Trouble c̄ morphine fiend next door. Tried to kill the father.", Date of recognition,

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Rather stooped. Upper teeth protrude.

Physical condition: General development, Rather large., Skin, Normal.

Hair, Normal., Sight, Normal., Hearing, Normal.

Smell, Normal., Taste, Normal., Touch, Normal.

Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, 72, Circulation, Good.

Lung action, Good, Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 37 in., expir., Impossible. in., expan., in.

Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Has had some schooling also music.

Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Normal., Temperament,

Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy?

" Hysteria?, Chorea?

Diagnosis of, , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.
P. G. M.
M. G. F.
M. G. M.

Reflexes. Pupils react to light and accom. Babinski, Romberg and ankle clonus normal. Thermal norm. Wassermann Cst.

Reg. No., 2180, *App. No.*, 2116, *Admitted*, June 23rd 1913., *Born*, , *Birthplace*,
Name, Hazel Gillespie, *Color*, White, *Sex*, Female, *Age*, 11 *years*, 1 *months*, *days*, *Residence*, Encanto, Cal., *Co.*,
Parentage { *Father living*, , *Dead*, , *Occupation*, Carpenter., *Nationality*, American, *Age at birth of this child*, 38,
" *Mother* ", ", ", " Housewife., ", ", " " " 31,
Blood relationship of Parents, , *Conjugal relation*,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " *otherwise afflicted*, Mother's bro. insane. Treated at Patton.
" " *intemperate*,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , *Delivery*, Ord.
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , *Date of recognition*, 2nd yr.
Degree of deficiency at admission, (F.M.) Imb., *Abnormalities*, None.

Physical condition: General development, Rather small for age., *Skin*, Normal
Hair, Normal., *Sight*, , *Hearing*, Normal
Smell, Cannot tell, *Taste*, Normal as far as I can ascertain, *Touch*, Cannot tell.
Heart action, etc., Good, *Pulse*, 84, *Circulation*, Good.
Lung action, Normal., *Respiration per m.*, 20, *Chest mea.* ~~inspr~~., 26 *in., expir.*, Cannot ascertain *in., expan.*, *in.*
Tongue, Normal., *Teeth*, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? *Irregular?* *Scanty?*
" *Painful?* *Peculiarities of*, *First menstruated at what age?*
" *Nervous and Mental Phenomena of*,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, , *Speech*, , *Temperament*,
Diseases: Measles? , *Scarlatina?* , *Whooping Cough?* , *Vaccination?* , *Epilepsy?*
" *Hysteria?* , *Chorea?*
Diagnosis of, Imb., *Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc*,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died 84 yrs old
P. G. M. " 70 " "
M. G. F. " 66 " "
M. G. M. " 59 " "

Wassermann test
Reflexes: Eyes normal. Patellar, Babinski, Romberg and ankle clonus neg.

Mar. 30-1915 Tonsillectomy - Dr. Butler

1915. Patient entered Hospital c̄ Facial Erysipelas & developed Lobar Pneumonia a few days afterwards. Made an uneventful recovery - Discharged from Hospital 1915.

No 2181 See page 64 Book 3. or next page.

Reg. No., 2182, App. No., 2140, Admitted, June 26, 1913., Born, ?, Birthplace, Penn.
Name, Katherine Soltz, Color, , Sex, , Age, ? years, ? months, days, Residence, Balls Ferry Shasta Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, , Nationality, American, Age at birth of this child,
" Mother " , " , " , " , " " " ,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, , Delivery,
child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Was immediately sent to hospital in dieing condition, Skin, Dry scaley.
Hair, Dry., Sight, Good as far as we could ascertain, Hearing, Good
Smell, Could not tell, Taste, —, Touch, —
Heart action, etc., Very much enlarged., Pulse, High bounding. Rapid, Circulation,
Lung action, Oedema of lungs slight., Respiration per m., 24, Chest mea. inspr., 40 in., expir., Could not get it. in., expan., in.
Tongue, Coated otherwise normal., Teeth, Poor.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission,
Locomotion, Was unable to walk without help, Speech, Answered a few questions, Temperament,
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina? Yes., Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria?, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Epilep., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

Died. July 8 – 1913 Nephritis.

Patient was admitted in a dieing condition. Hands, feet and body swollen. Heart enlarged and lungs slightly oedematous.

Wassermann test none.

DIED July 8–1913– Nephritis (Buried in Home cemetery)

Vid * 25-21.

CASE BOOK See page 146 Vol #3 **Institution for Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.** FEMALES

Reg. No., 781 *, App. No.,* 2125 *, Admitted,* June 25, 1913. *, Born,* Mar. 2nd 1893. *, Birthplace,* S. F. Cal.

Name, Mrs. Myrtle Sainsot. *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 20 *years,* 2 *months, days, Residence,* San Francisco *Co.,*

Parentage: Father living, Dead *Dead,* T.B. *, Occupation,* Painter. *, Nationality,* American. *, Age at birth of this child,* 29 *,*

" Mother " , " , " Housewife. *, " " , " " "* 26. *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Full term *, Delivery,* Ord.

Second. *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Fall on back of head; skating aged. 14 yrs. *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, Epilepsy. *, Abnormalities,* Rather small head.

Physical condition: General development, Well developed. *, Skin,* "Dandruff"

Hair, Normal. *, Sight,* Good *, Hearing,* Good

Smell, Normal. *, Taste,* Normal *, Touch,* Normal.

Heart action, etc., Normal. 2nd sound slightly accen. *, Pulse,* 76 *, Circulation,* Good.

Lung action, Normal. *, Respiration per m.,* 18 *, Chest mea. in~~spr~~.,* 34 *in., expir.,* 36½ *in., expan.,* 2½ *in.*

Tongue, Normal, except scars from biting tongue *, Teeth,* Poor.

Menstruation: Regular? Pan hysterectomy. Does not menstruate. *Irregular? Scanty?*

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, Graduated from "public school." (Convent. 2 yrs.)

Locomotion, Normal. *, Speech,* Normal. *, Temperament,* Very quiet. Nervous after seizures.

Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina? , Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?* Yes.

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, Epilep. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Age 90. Old age.
P. G. M. " " 50 paralysis.
M. G. F. " " 72. "Genl Debility."
M. G. M. Living.

Reflexes exag. Pupils react to light and accom. (Usually dilated)

Wassermann test

DISCHARGED April 2-1916. Improved -

Ra-

Reg. No., 2183. *, App. No.,* 2138 *, Admitted,* July 4 1913. *, Born,* Mar. 22, 1907 *, Birthplace,* Los Angeles, Cal.

Name, Annie Spielhousen *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 6 *years,* *months,* – *days, Residence,* 134 N. Main St. L.A. *; Co.,* *,*

Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, "Junk" dealer. *, Nationality,* Austrian (Hebrew) *Age at birth of this child,* 30. *,*

" Mother " , " , " " *, "* " (" ,) *" " "* 23. *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,

" " otherwise afflicted,

" " intemperate,

Heriditary influences,

Labor, Difficult *, Delivery,* Full term

Third *child of Parents. Condition of other children,*

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Accident (Fall. 1/2 yrs. of age.) *, Date of recognition,*

Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities,

Physical condition: General development, Good. *, Skin,* O.K.

Hair, Brown *, Sight,* ~~Good~~. Defective. *, Hearing,* Good.

Smell, Apparently normal. *, Taste,* O.K. *, Touch,* Seems to be normal.

Heart action, etc., Good *, Pulse,* Good. *, Circulation,* Good

Lung action, Good. *, Respiration per m.,* 20 *, Chest mea.* ~~*inspr.*~~*,* 22 *in., expir.,* Cannot get it. *in., expan., in.*

Tongue, Clean *, Teeth,* Fair.

Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?

" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission,

Locomotion, Normal. *, Speech,* No perfect. *, Temperament,*

Diseases: Measles? Yes *, Scarlatina?* Yes. *, Whooping Cough? , Vaccination? , Epilepsy?*

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, Imb. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Old age.
P. G. M. " " "
M. G. F. " " "
M. G. M. " " "

Wassermann test.

DIED July 2 – 1914 – Erysipelas (General)

Reg. No., 2186, App. No., 2184, Admitted, July 15, 1913, Born, Mar. 13, 1909, Birthplace, San Pedro, Cal.
Name, Alice Lucile McIntire, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 4 years, 8 months, 2 days, Residence, San Pedro, Cal., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, , Occupation, Blacksmith, Nationality, , Age at birth of this child, 30,
" Mother " , " , " Housekeeper, " , " " " 25,
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation, ?
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences,
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term.
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Had epilepsy from 6 mo. to 2 yrs. of age, Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, Idiot, Abnormalities, Large head. Has Greatly Enlarged Tonsils.

Physical condition: General development, Large for age, Skin, normal.
Hair, Normal, Sight, Good - apparently - one eye slightly crossed, Hearing, Cannot tell. (Seems to be normal.)
Smell, Cannot tell, Taste, Cannot tell, Touch, Cannot tell.
Heart action, etc., Normal, Pulse, 88, Circulation, Good
Lung action, Normal, Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., 25 in., expir., Cannot get in., expan., in.
Tongue, Normal, Teeth, Fair
Menstruation: Regular? Too young, Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? - Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, None.
Locomotion, Walks when being lead, Speech, Can not talk, Temperament, Cries a great deal. Very nervous.
Diseases: Measles? Scarlatina? Whooping Cough? Vaccination? Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? Chorea?
Diagnosis of, Idiot. Epileptic, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Dead. Injury. Age. 40.
P. G. M. Living.
M. G. F. Dead. Rheumatism " 50.
M. G. M. " Cancer of stomach. " 50.

All reflexes exaggerated slightly. Cannot get attention for pupils. (Babinski and ankle clonus neg.

Wassermann test

Apr. 5 - 1914 Tonsillectomy & adenoidectomy - Dr. B. F. Alden.

Nov 25 1919 - Throat examination under anesthesia
account discharge and irritated appearance
in tonsillar region and pharynx. No operative measures
taken. A.H. Thurlow

Reg. No., 2187, App. No., 1830, Admitted, July 27 – 1913., Born, Apr. 4th 1895, Birthplace, Mount Pelier, Ind.
Name, Elsie Ellen Smith, Color, White, Sex, Female, Age, 16 years, 5 months, days, Residence, Los Angeles, Cal., Co.,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes, Occupation, Carpenter., , Age at birth of this child, 24,
" Mother " , " " , " Housewife, Nationality, American, " " " 24,
Blood relationship of Parents, None, Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted,
" " otherwise afflicted,
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Mother & Grandmother had neuralgia
Labor, Ordinary, Delivery, Full term
Third child of Parents. Condition of other children,
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, , Date of recognition,
Degree of deficiency at admission, , Abnormalities, Cleft palate

Physical condition: General development, Rather under size., Skin, Normal.
Hair, Normal., Sight, Not perfect (?), Hearing, Slighty deaf.
Smell, Normal., Taste, Normal, Touch,
Heart action, etc., Good, Pulse, 74, Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Normal., Respiration per m., 20, Chest mea. inspr., 32 in., expir., in., expan., Cannot inhale properly. in.
Tongue, Normal., Teeth, Fair.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,
Educational attainments at admission, Can count to 20 or 30 Cannot read.
Locomotion, Normal., Speech, Defective – due to Cleft palate., Temperament, ?
Diseases: Measles? Yes., Scarlatina?, Whooping Cough?, Vaccination?, Epilepsy? No,
" Hysteria? No, Chorea?
Diagnosis of, F.M., Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Died at age of 65 Cause unknown.
P. G. M " " " " 52 " Heart "failure."
M. G. F " " " " 45 " Murdered.
M. G. M. " " " " 49 " Heart "trouble."

Patellar reflexes normal. Pupils react to light and accom. Babinski and ankle clonus neg.

Wassermann reaction

2191 see page 72 book #3.
No 2188 see page 60. book 3

Reg. No., 2195 *, App. No.,* 2118 *, Admitted,* Aug 27 – 1913. *, Born,* Aug 15th 1877 *, Birthplace,* Oxford New Jersey.
Name, Marie Johnson. *, Color,* White *, Sex,* Female *, Age,* 35 *years,* 9 *months, days, Residence,* Fruitvale, Cal. *, Co.,* *,*
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes *, Occupation,* Machinist *, Nationality,* Danish *, Age at birth of this child,* 30 *,*
" Mother " , " " , " Housewife. *, " " , " " "* 27 *,*
Blood relationship of Parents, , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, ?
" " otherwise afflicted, ?
" " intemperate,
Heriditary influences, Mother had neuralgia. Condition of Marie – supposed to be congenital.
Labor, ? *, Delivery,* ?
Second *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Those living are normal in body and mind.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, ? *, Date of recognition,* ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. *, Abnormalities,* F. M.

Physical condition: General development, Good. *, Skin,* Pimples on face.
Hair, In good condition *, Sight,* "Near sighted" *, Hearing,* Seems to be perfect.
Smell, ? *, Taste,* ? *, Touch,* Seems to be normal.
Heart action, etc., Good. *, Pulse,* 72 *, Circulation,* Good.
Lung action, " *, Respiration per m.,* 18 *, Chest mea. inspr.,* ~~3~~37 *in., expir.,* 36 *in., expan.,* 1 *in.*
Tongue, Normal. Except coated – slightly *, Teeth,* Fair
Menstruation: Regular? No *Irregular?* Yes. *Scanty?* Normal.
" Painful? No *Peculiarities of,* None *First menstruated at what age?* ?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, Excitable.
Educational attainments at admission, Fourth grade. Did poor work at school and was taken out because of it. Has poor memory.
Locomotion, Normal. Rather slow. *, Speech,* "Fair". Talks slowly and hesitates. *, Temperament,* Excitable at times.
Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* Yes. *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination?* Yes *, Epilepsy?* —
" Hysteria? — Slightly nervous at times. *, Chorea?* —
Diagnosis of, F. M. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,* F. M.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	Died at age of —	Cause – wounds received on battle field.
P. G. M.	"	" Oldage.
M. G. F.	"	" Unknown
M. G. M.	"	" "

Patient has history of being melancholy at times. "Backward, sensitive and timid".
Reflexes. Pupils sluggish to light and accom. Patellar normal. No Babinski, Romberg nor ankle clonus.
Wassermann reaction.

Reg. No., 2196 , App. No., 2167 , Admitted, Aug 30 1913. , Born, Jan. 10 1890 , Birthplace, Independence, Kansas.
Name, Essa May Burch , Color, White , Sex, Female , Age, 23 years, 6 months, days, Residence, Santa Cruz. , Co., ,
Parentage: Father living, , Dead, Yes. , Occupation, Laborer. , Nationality, American , Age at birth of this child, 34 ,
" Mother " Yes. , " , " Domestic , " " , " " " 23. ,
Blood relationship of Parents, none , Conjugal relation,
Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, none
" " otherwise afflicted, none
" " intemperate, ?
Heriditary influences, ?
Labor, Ordinary. , Delivery, full term
Fourth child of Parents. Condition of other children, Good mentally and physically.
Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Injury to spine when 5 years old. Hurt by street car in 1906. , Date of recognition, ?
Degree of deficiency at admission, F. M. , Abnormalities, none.

Physical condition: General development, Good. Average size and weight. A little "stout" if any. , Skin, Fine
Hair, Good. , Sight, Good , Hearing, Said to be "good at times."
Smell, Cannot tell, or will not tell. , Taste, Normal , Touch, Apparently normal.
Heart action, etc., Accentuated second sound. , Pulse, 80 , Circulation, Good.
Lung action, Good. , Respiration per m., 18 , Chest mea. ~~inspr.~~, 34 in., expir., — in., expan., — in.
Tongue, Normal except scar on right side , Teeth, Fairly good.
Menstruation: Regular? Irregular? Yes. Scanty?
" Painful? Peculiarities of, First menstruated at what age?
" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of, —.
Educational attainments at admission, Writes a little. Counts to 1000. Reads.
Locomotion, Perfect. , Speech, Said to talk, but will not answer just now; Temperament, Excitable.
Diseases: Measles? Yes , Scarlatina? — , Whooping Cough? Yes. , Vaccination? No. , Epilepsy? Yes.
" Hysteria? — , Chorea? —
Diagnosis of, Epileptic F. M. , Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc, F. M.

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F.	(Know nothing about him)		
P. G. M.	Dead.	Age 65.	Cause unknown.
M. G. F.	"	" 40	" ?
M. G. M.	"	" 45	" Pneumonia.

Wassermann reaction

Reflexes exaggerated. Patellar. Pupils react sluggishly to light and not to accom.

Discharged May 18, 1919

Reg. No., 2197 *, App. No.,* 2176. *, Admitted,* Sept. 1st 1913. *, Born,* Oct. 21, 1904 *, Birthplace,* San Jose. Cal.,

Name, Katherine B. Schoppe. *, Color,* white *, Sex,* female *, Age,* 8 *years,* 9 *months, days, Residence,* San Jose, Cal. *, Co.,*

Parentage: Father living, Yes *, Dead, , Occupation,* Brewer. *, Nationality,* American *, Age at birth of this child,* 28 *,*

" Mother " " *, " , "* Housewife *, "* German. *, " " "* 28 *,*

Blood relationship of Parents, None *, Conjugal relation,* ?

Relatives or Ancestors similarly afflicted, ?

" " otherwise afflicted, ?

" " intemperate, —

Heriditary influences, Mother said to have suffered "hardships" before child's birth. Worked very hard. Worried because husband had no work.

Labor, Ordinary. *, Delivery,* Full term

3rd *child of Parents. Condition of other children,* Normal.

Alleged Cause of Deficiency, Congenital. *, Date of recognition,* About 3rd month after birth.

Degree of deficiency at admission, Nervous. Imb. *, Abnormalities,* Prominent frontal bones.

Physical condition: General development, Good. *, Skin,* Rather dry.

Hair, Good condition *, Sight,* Good *, Hearing,* Good

Smell, ? *, Taste,* ? *, Touch,* ?

Heart action, etc., Good. *, Pulse,* 80 *, Circulation,* Good.

Lung action, " *, Respiration per m.,* 20 *, Chest mea. in~~sp~~.,* 25 *in., expir., in., expan., in.*

Tongue, Normal except ~~[illegible]~~ as coated *, Teeth,* Poor.

Menstruation: Regular? Too young. *Irregular?* — *Scanty?* —

" Painful? — *Peculiarities of,* — *First menstruated at what age?* —

" Nervous and Mental Phenomena of,

Educational attainments at admission, None

Locomotion, Walks peculiarly *, Speech,* Imperfect. *, Temperament,* Nervous.

Diseases: Measles? Yes. *, Scarlatina?* — *, Whooping Cough?* Yes. *, Vaccination? , Epilepsy?*

" Hysteria? , Chorea?

Diagnosis of, Imb. *, Examiner, as to grade, complications, etc,*

GENERAL HISTORY AND REMARKS:

P. G. F. Living.
P. G. M. " "
M. G. F. Dead. Age more than 60 Cause unknown.
M. G. M. " ? ?

Child had an injury to head (fell and struck on forehead) at age of four years.
Has high narrow, hard palate.
Wassermann reaction

Reflexes eye or pupil. normal. Reflexes Patellar, Babinski, Romberg, Ankle Clonus normal.